

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO



3 1761 00456769 9

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

742

80

I

The Publications
of the
Worshshire Parish Register Society.

VOL. XXXVIII.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1910.



CS
435
1476
K38

The Register
of the
Parish of Settrington,
1559—1812.

Transcribed and Edited by
FRANCIS COLLINS;

Privately Printed for
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

—
1910.

KNIGHT AND FORSTER, LTD., PRINTERS, LEEDS.

PREFACE.

The parish of Settrington lies in the East Riding of Yorkshire, in the Deanery of Buckrose, and the village is distant four miles from Malton.

The Settrington Registers commence, nominally, in the year 1560, but it is the marriages only that begin in that year; the baptisms and burials date from October in the preceding year, 1559. They are in fair condition and contain but few difficulties; there is, however, a gap of ten years in the burials, between August 24th, 1678, and March 30th, 1688; and in the marriages of thirteen years, between January 28th, 1715, and February 16th, 1728, one leaf which should contain the marriages between these dates is missing.

Volume I. contains the baptisms and burials from October, 1559, to November, 1653, and the marriages from October, 1560, to October, 1652. In Volume II. the marriages commence in December, 1653, and terminate in April, 1688. The births, which from March, 1660, are continued as baptisms, date from November, 1653, to June, 1687, and the burials from October, 1653 to August 1678.—It is here that the gap mentioned above exists. Volume III. commences with the burials, which extend from 1688 to 1757. The baptisms and marriages, which in the earlier part of this volume are somewhat mixed up, commence in 1689, the former terminate in 1757, and the latter in 1754.—It is in this volume that there is one leaf missing which is alluded to above. The marriages from May, 1754 to December, 1812, are continued in the usual printed paper volume, issued, by Act, for that purpose, and which, as it is unnumbered, is here numbered Volume IV.—1 for convenience. The baptisms and burials are continued in a parchment volume herein numbered Vol. IV.—2; the former run from May, 1757, to December, 1812, and the latter from April, 1757, to July, 1812.

The Society has to thank the Rector, the Rev. Arthur Johnson, for allowing this Register to be transcribed and printed.

F. C.

Settrington

A redgister of all the Christnīgs
weddinges, and buriales
in this Booke here-
after followinge
in their severall
places
1560.

Anno Domini Christeninges in the yeare of our Lord God
1559 1559 October 7^{mo}
October

Symonde filius Willmi. Nicholl baptizat. fuit vij^{mo} die mensis Octobris
1560 [? 1559]

Katherina filia Thome Bell baptizat. fuit eodem die

Katherina filia Thome Foster baptizata fuit xxiiij^o die

Margaretta filia Henric. Thompson baptiz. fuit ultimo die
November

Margareta filia Robti. Willison baptizat. fuit tertio die

Johannes Cowlbie filius Thome Coulbie baptizat. fuit decimo tertio die

Johanes filius Edmi. Bygod baptiz. fuit eodem die

Margareta filia Roberti Lockwood baptizat. fuit ultimo die
December

Janeta filia Johis. Kettlewood baptizat. fuit nono die

Francisca filia Rici. Thompson baptizat. fuit eodem die

Agneta filia Johis. Surwood (Gurwood ?) baptizata fuit vicesimo tertio die
Januarie

Thomas Waller filius Robti. Waller baptizat. fuit xiiij^o die

Robertus filius Willmi. Jackson baptizatus fuit eodem die
Februarie

Thomas filius Willmi. Sissison baptizat. fuit xvij^{mo} die

Elizabetha Thompson filia Jacobi Thompson baptizat. fuit eodem die
Marche

Willius. Pape filius Willmi. Pape baptizat. fuit ij^{do} die
Anno Dom. 1560

April

Alicia filia Leonardi Howden baptizat. fuit quinto die

Dorothea filia Rici. Warmoth baptizat. fuit eodem die

June

Thomas filius Roberti Willeson baptizat. fuit iiiij^{to} die
Janeta filia Rici. Simpson baptizat. fuit eodem die

August

Thomas filius Roberti Hayre baptizat. fuit vij^{mo} die
October

Jenetta filia Johanis Irelande baptizat. fuit vij^{mo} die
Christopherus filius Roberti Harker baptiz. fuit eodem die

November

Edmu'dus filius Johanis Surwood (Gurwood) baptizat. fuit 30^{mo} die
December

Walter filius Georgii Key baptizat. fuit decimo nono die
Januarie

Margaretta filia Willmi. Jackson baptizata fuit nono die
Raph filius Georgii Irelande baptizatus fuit xvij^o die

Februarie

Walter filius Thome Mather baptizatus fuit v^{to} die
Henricus filius Henrici Turner baptizatus fuit ultimo die

Anno Domini 1561

March

Elizabeth filia Thome Mainforth baptizata fuit xxvij^{mo} die
Maye

Matheus filius Thome Foster baptizatus fuit xxij^{to} die
Radulphus filius Milonis Harker baptizatus fuit (eod)em die

Julie

Willius. filius Thome Coulbie baptizatus fuit ultimo die
Auguste

Janetta filia Johnis. Kettlewood baptizata fuit iij^o die
Februarie

Willius. filius Johis. Greene baptizatus fuit 13^{to} die
Anno Domini 1562

April

Agneta filia Johis. Harrison baptizata fuit primo die
Maye

Isabella filia Johis. Surwood (Gurwood) baptizata fuit octavo die
Thomas filius Roberti Willeson baptiz. fuit eodem die

June

Walter filius Johnis. Irelande baptiz. fuit 20^{mo} die
Leucia filia Roberti Crake baptiz. fuit eodem die

Julie

Margareta filia Robti. Lockwood baptiza. fuit primo die
Thomas filius Rici. Thompson baptizatus fuit eodem die

Margareta filia Johis. Jackson baptizata fuit eodem die
Auguste

Henricus filius Johis. Hardie baptizat. fuit 19^{no} die
September

Jenetta filia Clementi Smithson baptiz. fuit 17^{mo} die
October

Thomas filius Anthii. Baites baptiz. fuit iij^o die
Ellin filia Thom. Simpson baptiz. fuit eodem die

- Edmundus filius Simonis Dodsworth baptiz. fuit eodem die
Februarie
- Walter filius Willmi. Dunnington baptiz. fuit quinto die
Anno Domini 1563
April
- Elizabetha filia Thome Lockwood baptizata fuit 19^{no} die
Maye
- Margareta filia Jacobi Thompson baptiz. fuit 13^{tio} die
Johnes. filius Johis. Kettlewood baptiz. fuit eodem die
June
- Margareta filia Johis. Smith baptiz. fuit secundo die
Julie
- Margareta filia Johis. Pudsey baptiz. fuit 23^{tio} die
Auguste
- Margareta filia Rolandi Fothergill baptizat. fuit primo die
September
- Franciscus filius Edi. Bygod baptizatus fuit 29^{no} die
Rodus. Howldon filius Johis. Holdon baptiz. fuit eodem die
November
- Robertus filius Robti. Waslinge baptiz. fuit primo die
December
- Alicia filia Robti. Harker baptiz. fuit quarto die
Januarie
- Thomas filius Robti. Wawler baptiz. fuit 13^{tio} die
Robertus filius Johis. Jackson, baptiz. fuit 29^{no} die
Elizabetha filia Milonis Harker baptiz. fuit ultimo die
Marche
- Alicia filia Johis. Lunsdell baptiz. fuit 17^{mo} die
Margareta filia Thome Hardwicke baptiz. fuit 23^o die
Anno Dni. 1564
- Edus. filius Thome Simpson baptiz. fuit 29^{no} die mensis eiusdem
April
- Georgius filius Robti. Snanton baptiz. fuit nono die
Agneta filia Johis. Surwood (Gurwood) baptiz. fuit ultimo die
Auguste
- Christabell filia Rici. Key baptizat. fuit 24^{to} die
Thomas filius Johis. Hardie baptizat. fuit decimo octavo die mensis Octobris
November
- Agneta filia Nicholai Key baptizat. fuit quinto die
December
- Johnes. filius Milonis Bousfeild baptizat. fuit 14^{to} die
Februarie
- Willius. filius Robti. Willeson baptiz. fuit 4^{to} die
Agneta Surwoulde (Gurwoulde) filius Thome Surwode (Gurwode) baptiz.
fuit 20^{mo} die
- Alicia filia Johis. Houldon baptiz. fuit xxviii^o die
Agneta filia Johis. Teasdell baptiz. fuit 12^{mo} die
Anno Dni. 1565
Julye
- Johana filia Johis. Wildon baptiz. fuit 7^{mo} die

September

Margareta filia Thome Dunnington baptizat. fuit 16^{to} die

December

Johnes. filius Rici. Kettlewood baptizatus fuit xxiiij^o die

Februarie

Milo filius Roberti Harker baptiz. fuit xvij^{mo} dieJohnes. filius Jacobi Tompson baptiz. fuit xxiiij^o die

Ano. Dni. 1566

Aprill

Arthurus filius Edi. Bygod baptiz. fuit vij^{mo} die

June

Georgius filius Tho. Mainforth baptiz. fuit xv^{to} die

Johnes. filius Rolandi Fothergill baptizat. fuit eodem die

Auguste

Georgius filius Arthuri Kidde baptiz. fuit xviiij^o die

December

Georgius filius Henrici Turner baptizatus fuit xv^o die

Januarie

Willius. filius Thome Hardwicke baptiz. fuit xix^{no} die

Marche

Sitha filia Wilfridi Lion baptiz. fuit ix^{no} die

Ao. Dni. 1567

Aprill

Johnes. filius Tho. Lockwood baptizat. fuit xx^o die

June

Johnes. filius Thome Foster baptiz. fuit xx^o die

September

Thomas filius Parcivalli Warmothe baptizatus fuit xx^o die

October

Edus. filius Johis. Surwood (Gurwood) baptiz. fuit xxviiij^o die

December

Isabella filia Johis. Houldon baptiz. fuit ultimo die

Januarie

Isabella filia Johis. Teasdell baptizat. fuit 17^{mo} die

Februarie

Matheus filius Tho. Faram baptizat. fuit xv^o die .

Marche

Elizabetha filia Robti. Willeson baptiz. fuit xx^o die

Ao. Dni. 1568

Maye

Jacobus Wawler filius Robti. Wawler baptiz. fuit nono die

Johnes. filius Tho. Hardwicke baptiz. fuit eodem die

June

Chrus. filius Henric. Cowlinge baptiz. fuit vj^o die

Jacobus filius Willmi. Simson baptizat. fuit eodem die

Edus. filius Johis. Jackson baptiz. fuit vij^{mo} die

Auguste

Margareta filia Johis. Swinburne baptizat. fuit viij^o dieFranciscus filius Jacobi Dodsworth baptiz. fuit xviiij^o die

September

Rolandus Cowlbie filius Thome Coulbie baptiz. fuit xix^o die
Chrus. filius Edi. Bygod baptiz. fuit eodem die

November

Agneta filia Steph. Smith baptizat. fuit xxviii^o die

Februarie

Matheus filius Georgii Dodsworth baptiz. fuit xx^o die

Marche

Christabella filia Johis. Kettlewood baptiz. fuit v^o die

Johnes. filius Anthii. Baites baptiz. fuit vj^o die

Margareta filia Rici. Smythson baptizata fuit xix^o die

Anno Dni. 1569

Aprill

Johnes. filius Tho. Foorde baptizatus fuit vij^{mo} die

Margareta filia Thome Bell baptiz. fuit 13^{tio} die

Radus. filius Radi. Haxwell baptiz. fuit 23^o die

Maye

Bartholomeus filius Nichi. Key baptizat. 19^o die

June

Alicia filia Willmi. Dunington baptiz. fuit undecimo die

November

Edus. filius Georgii Shottan baptiz. fuit 23^o die

Mariona filia Jacobi Thomson baptiz. 27^{mo} die

Februarie

Thomas Holden filius Johis. Holdon baptiz. fuit vj^o die

Ao. Dni. 1570

Aprill

Alicia filia Barth. Lakin baptiz. fuit nono die

Maye

Tomisona filia Johis. Kettlewood baptiz. fuit 14^o die

June

Thomas filius Leo. Johnson baptizat. fuit 4^o die

Simondus filius Johis. Swinborne baptiz. fuit xj^o die

Margareta filia Tho. Hardwicke baptiz. fuit 23^o die

September

Johnes. filius Milonis Humble baptiz. fuit x^o die

Matheus filius Stephi. Smithe baptiz. fuit 21^o die

October

Agneta filia ut dicunt Tho. Cole baptiz. fuit primo die

November

Isabella filia Parcivelli Warmoth baptiz. fuit primo die

December

Alicia filia Rici. Tompson baptiz. fuit 27^o die

Januarie

Elizabetha filia Tho. Surwood (Gurwood) baptiz. fuit 21^o die

Februarie

Leon'dus filius Robti. Willeson baptiz. fuit undecimo die

Johnes. filius Johis. Surwood (Gurwood) bapt. fuit ultimo die

An. Dni. 1571

Maye

Jacobus filius Willmi. Tailor baptiz. fuit 20^{mo} die

Julie

Matilda filia Georgii Ireland baptiz. fuit viij^o die

Auguste

Agneta filia Lawrenc. Boyes baptiz. 19^o die

September

Dorothea filia ut dicunt Tho. Harrison baptiz. fuit 9^{mo} dieMatheus filius Rici. Smithson baptizat. fuit 23^o dieMatheus filius Johis. Daveson baptiz. fuit 24^o die

Mariona filia Tho. Coulbie baptiz. fuit ultimo die

December

Jacobus filius Willmi. Dunnington baptiz. fuit 30^{mo} die

Februarie

Henricus filius Robti. Lockwood baptiz. fuit 24^o dieRadus. filius Tho. Lockwood baptiz. fuit 25^{to} die

Marche

Agneta filia Edi. Bygod baptiz. fuit 2^{do} dieDorothea filia Barthi. Lakin baptiz. fuit 23^o die

An. Dni. 1572

Aprill

Matoria filia Stephi. Smith baptiz. fuit 25^o die

Maye

Elizabeth filia Xpoferi Abbott baptiz. fuit 27^o die

June

Leon'dus filius Tho. Foorde baptiz. fuit 8^o die

Auguste

Tho. filius Johis. Surwood (Gurwood) baptiz. fuit 30^{mo} die

September

Barthus. Wallis baptiz. fuit 28^o die

October

Georgius filius Lancelot Lanowe baptiz. fuit v^o dieElizabeth filia Nichi. Key baptiz. fuit xij^o die

November

Margareta filia Geo. Dodsworth baptiz. fuit primo die

Januarie

Cicila filia Tho. Hardwicke bapt. fuit xij^o dieThomas filius Johis. Kettlewood baptizat. fuit 25^o die

Ano. dni. 1573

Maye

Barthus. filius Thome Simpson baptiz. fuit 23^o die

Julie

Thomas filius Geo. Shottan baptiz. fuit 25^o die

Auguste

Barthus. filius Rogeri Key baptiz. fuit 30^o die

October

Jacobus filius Jacobi Swinburne baptiz. fuit 25^{to} die

November

Agneta filia Tho. Bankes baptiz. fuit primo die

- Leon'dus Coale filius Thome Cole baptiz. fuit 29^o die
December
- Isabella Lockwood filia Thome Lockwood baptiz. fuit 13^o die
Ricus. Thomson filius Rici. Tompson baptiz. fuit 20^{mo} die
Ano. Dni. 1574.
Aprill
- Johnes. filius Leon'di Johnson baptiz. fuit 2^{do} die
Robtus. filius Barthi. Lakine bapt. fuit eodem die
October
- Jacobus filius Geo. Dunnington baptiz. fuit x^o die
Cicilia filia Stephi. Smith baptiz. fuit 24^o die
November
- Alicia filia Xpoferi Abbott baptizata fuit 7^{mo} die
December
- Matoria filia Rici. Smithson baptiz. fuit 24^o die
Januarie
- Maria filia Johis. Rogers baptiz. fuit 17^o die
Lawrencius filius Thome Hardwicke baptiz. fuit 30^{mo} die
Februarie
- Jana Dale filia Thome Daile baptizat. fuit 13^o die
Marche
- Oswould filius Johis. Swinburne baptiz. fuit 20^{mo} die
Ano. Dni. 1575.
Aprill
- Willms. filius Parcivelli Warmoth baptiz. fuit 2^{do} die
Willms. filius Robti Lockwood baptiz. fuit 25^o die
Maye
- Agneta filia Robti. Waslinge baptiz. fuit 29^o die
Margerie Care baptizat. fuit eodem die
Julie
- Dorothea filia Jacobi Tompson baptiz. fuit 25^o die
September
- Lawrenc. filius Georgii Dodsworth baptiz. fuit xj^o die
December
- Simondus filius Henr. Marshall baptizatus fuit 4^o die
Februarie
- Maria filia Rici. Tompson baptiz. fuit 25^o die
Marche
- Tho. filius Thome Cole baptizat. fuit 4^o die
Maria Lockwood filia Thom. Lockwod baptiz. fuit 18^o die
Ano. Dni. 1576.
Aprill
- Agneta filia Johis. Swinborne baptiz. fuit 28^o die
Maye
- Agneta filia Thome Foster baptizat. fuit 30^o die
June
- Ricus. filius Jacobi Carter baptizatus fuit 17^{mo} die
Julie
- Leo'ndus filius Leo'ndi Johnson baptiz. fuit 8^{vo} die
Johnes. filius Johis. Cowlson baptizat. fuit 15^o die

September

Ricus. filius Rici. Smithson baptizatus fuit nono die

October

Georgius filius Geo. Dunnington baptiz. fuit 28^{vo} die

November

Thomas filius Milonis Humble baptiz. fuit 25^{to} die

Januarie

Margeria filia Johis. Greene baptiz. fuit 13^o die

Februarie

Margareta filia Xpoferi Abbott baptiz. fuit 5^{to} die

Marche

Thomas filius Rogeri Key baptizatus fuit decimo die

Anno Dni. 1577.

Aprill

Agneta filia Johis. Hubie baptiz. fuit 4^o dieIsabella filia Georgii Shottan baptiz. fuit 21^{mo} die

September

Leo'ndus filius Johis. Swinborne baptiz. fuit 22^{do} die

October

Robertus filius Johis. Sollitt baptiz. fuit xvj^o die

November

Matoria filia Johis. Rogers baptiz. fuit 29^o dieMargareta Dale filia Thome Daile baptiz. fuit v^o die Januarij ut supra

Ano. Dni. 1578.

Aprill

Agneta filia Thom. Dunnington baptiz. fuit 24^o dieLaurenc. filius Thom. Houldon baptiz. fuit 27^{mo} die

Leo'ndus filius Percivalli Warmoth baptiz. fuit eodem die

Maye

Simondus filius Geo. Dodsworth baptiz. fuit undecimo die

June

Lawrenc. filius Rici. Tompson baptiz. fuit 29^o die

October

Margareta filia Willmi. Simson baptizat. fuit 17^{mo} die

November

Margareta filia Thom. Bankes baptiz. fuit 16^o die

December

Thomas filia (*sic*) Willmi. Cowlson baptiz. fuit 7^{mo} die

Elizabetha filia Robti. Snainton baptiz. eodem die

Februarie

Agneta filia Tho. Coale baptiz. fuit nono die

An. Dni. 1579.

Maye

Dorothea filia Tho. Hardwicke baptiz. fuit 17^{mo} die

June

Oswoldus filius Geo. Dunnington baptiz. fuit 28^{vo} die

Auguste

Lawrenc. filius Johis. Kettlewood baptiz. 16^o die

September

Johnes. filius Leo. Freare baptiz. fuit 12^{mo} die

October

Willms. filius Xpoferi Abbott baptiz. fuit 4^o die
 Willms. filius Henric. Marshall baptiz. fuit xj^o die
 Maria filia Jacobi Tompson baptiz. fuit xvii^o die
 Katherina filia Johis. Robinson baptiz. fuit 25^o die

December

Ricus. filius Johis. Houldon baptiz. fuit 20^{mo} die

Marche

Alicia filia Johis. Swinborne baptiz. fuit 20^{mo} die

Ano. Dni. 1580.

Aprill

Ricus. filius Rogeri Key baptizatus fuit xxx^o die
 Jacobus filius Thome Daile baptizat. fuit ultimo die

Maye

Ricus, filius Robti. Waslinge baptiz. fuit primo die
 Elizabetha filia Edri. Hubie baptizata 7^{mo} die
 Thomas Leynowe filius Lancelot Laynowe baptiz. fuit eodem die
 Johnes. filius Johis. Rogers baptiz. fuit 29^o die

June

Agneta filia Johis. Sollit baptiz. fuit 23^o die

Alicia filia Edri. Hubie baptiz. fuit 26^o die

September

Isabella filia Willmi. Cowlson baptiz. fuit. 18^{vo} die

October

Ricus. filius Guidonis Foster baptizat. fuit nono die

Dorothea filia Milonis Humble baptiz. fuit 28^{vo} die

November

Laurentius filius Leon'di Johnson baptiz. fuit 13^o die

Januarie

Thomas filius Willmi. Simson baptiz. fuit 6^o die

Maria filia Georgii Dodsworth baptiz. fuit 10^{mo} die

Agneta filia Johis. Robinson baptiz. fuit 18^{vo} die

Leonardus filius Leon'di Freare baptiz. fuit 23^o die

Februarie

Margareta filia Johis. Smithe baptizata fuit 12^o die

Marche

Georgius filius Thom. Houldon baptiz. fuit 12^{do} die

Ano. Dni. 1581.

Aprill

Margareta filia Robti. Snainton baptiz. fuit 30^{mo} die

Julie

Ematta filia Tho. Bankes baptiz. fuit 16^o die

October

Lawrenc filius Johis. Swinburne baptiz. fuit ij^o die

Februarie

Johnes. filius Thom. Lockwood baptiz. fuit 4^o die

Robtus. filius Xpoferi Abbott baptiz. fuit 17^{mo} die

An. Dni. 1582.

June

Willms. filius Thome Englishe baptiz. fuit 17^{mo} die

Auguste

Agneta filia Johis. Greene baptizat. fuit 12^{do} die

Thomas filius Johis. Coulson baptizatus fuit 19^{no} die

September

Gorgius filius Thome Bransbie baptizatus fuit nono die

Ruthea filia Thome Dunnington baptiz. fuit 21^{mo} die

November

Katherina filia Leon'di Freare baptizat. fuit 18 die

Januarie

Johnes. filius Rogeri Key baptizatus fuit 20^{mo} die

Agneta filia Edri. Wilkinson baptiz. fuit eodem die

Jacobus filius Johis. Rogers baptizat. fuit 25^o die

Februarie

Valentinus filius Thom. Foster baptiz. fuit 17^{mo} die

Marche

Laurenc. filius Thome Daile baptizat. fuit 10^{mo} die

Janeta filia Johis. Robinson baptizat. eodem die

Ano. Dni. 1583

Willius. filius Jacobi Marshall baptiz. fuit 25^o die mensis eiusdem

Maye

Johnes. filius Thome Bell baptizat. fuit 12^o die

Rolandus filius Johis. Swinburne baptizatus fuit 17^{mo} die

Maria Cornewell filia Geo. Cornwell baptiz. fuit 19^o die

September

Framcisca filia Thome Holdon baptiz. fuit 21^{mo} die

October

Agneta filia Johis. Holdon baptiz. fuit 6^o die

November

Philippa filia Geo. Dodsworth baptiz. fuit 17^o die

December

Johnes. filius Thom. Cowlbie baptiz. fuit 27^{mo} die

Marche

Isabella filia Johis. Coulson baptiz. fuit 18^{vo} die

Ano. Dni. 1584

Maye

Johnes. filius Johis. Smithe baptiz. fuit viij^o die

Petrus filius Xpoferi Dodsworth baptiz. fuit 17^o die

Lawrenc. filius Tho. Cole baptiz. fuit 24^o die

Elizabetha Lakin filia Barth. Lakine baptiz. fuit eodem die

Julie

Jana Cowp[er] filia ut dicunt Johis. Thomson baptiz. fuit 5^o die

Katherina filia Robti. Ranyell baptiz. fuit 12 die

Auguste

Simondus filius Willmi. Simson baptiz. fuit ultimo die

October

Ellena filia Johis. Swinburne baptizat. fuit 18^{vo} die

December

Radus. filius Geo. Smithe baptiz. fuit 6^o die

Januarie

Christabella filia Thome Mainforth baptiz. fuit 10^{mo} die

Marche

Edrus. filius Thome English baptiz. fuit 7^{mo} die
 Joanna filia Willmi. Belwood baptiz. fuit 12^{do} die
 Milo filius Johis. Rogers baptiz. fuit 19^o die

Anno Dni. 1585

Aprill

Johnes. filius Thome Tipladie baptiz. fuit 25^o die

June

Elizabetha filia Henric. Marshall baptiz. fuit 20^{mo} die

September

Matheus filius Robti. Applebie baptiz. fuit v^o die

November

Willms. filius Tho. Bell baptiz. fuit 2^{do} die

Februarie

Mathius filius Thome Lockwood baptiz. fuit 24^o die

Ano. Dni. 1586

June

Duo filia Johannis Hagarde baptizati 29^{no} die

Julie

Thomas filius Edwardi Wilkinsonne baptizata fuit 15^{to} die

Isabella filia Richardi Watterton baptiz. fuit eodem die

Johanes filius Willmi. Carter baptizatus fuit 30^{mo} die

Auguste

Johanes filius Johanes Greene baptiz. fuit mo (*sic*) die

September

Laurentius filius Francisci Lucas baptizatus fuit decimo die

Edmundus filius Thome Glewe baptiz. fuit eodem die

October

Margaretta filia Thome Foster baptiz. fuit 16^{to} die

November

Thomas filius Milonis Wauler baptiz. fuit 17^{mo} die

Januarie

Francisca filia Radi. Brigham baptiz. fuit primo die

Rutha filia Willmi. Coulson baptiz. fuit 8^{vo} die

Februarie

Willms. filius Rogeri Key baptizatus fuit 13^o die

Bygod filius Jacobi Egeleston baptiz. fuit 20 die

Margareta filia Xpoferi Jackson baptiz. fuit 27^{mo} die

March

Robertus filius Willmi. Belwood baptiz. fuit 12^{do} die

Anno Dni. 1587

Maye

Agneta filia Georgii Dodsworth baptiz. fuit 19^{no} die

Maria filia Guidonii Foster baptiz. fuit 21^{mo} die

October

Robertus filius Leon'di Freare baptiz. fuit primo die

Alicia filia Thome Glewe baptiz. fuit eodem die

Katherina filia Johis. Smith baptiz. fuit 6^o die

Januarie

Radus. filius Tho. Bransbie baptiz. fuit 6^o die

Februarie

Leon'dus filius Geo. Smith baptiz. fuit 22^{do} die

Marche

Thomas filius Johis. Swinborne baptiz. fuit 10 die

Anno Dni. 1588.

Maye

Johnes Coale filius Thome Coale baptizatus fuit 21^o dieElizabetha filia Milonis Wawler baptiz. fuit 26^o die

October

Matheus filius Thome Tiplady baptiz. fuit primo die

Februarie

Petronella filia Radi. Harker baptiz. fuit 9^{no} die

Marche

Johnes Leynowe filius Lanceloti Lanowe baptiz. fuit 5^o die

Anno Dni. 1589

Marginal Note—Isti obliti in vacatione in quo die et mense baptizati fuere

Thomas filius Simon Stainton bapt.

Isabella filia Johis Robinson baptiz.

Thomas filius Johis Hogard baptiz.

Agneta filia Mathei Key baptiz.

Thomas filius Thome Dunington bapt.

November

Dorothea filia Thome. Bell baptiz. fuit 12 die

Agneta filia Thomas Skelton baptiza. fuit 30 die

December

Ema filia Georgij Dodsworth baptiza. fuit 29^o die

Januarie

Katherina filia Thome Glewe baptiz. fuit primo die

Rogerus filius Willmi Belwood bapt. fuit 8^{vo} die

Robertus filius Willmi Burton bapt. fuit undecimo die

Elizabetha Foothergell filius Johni. Foothergill baptiz. fuit 25^o dieLeon'dus filius Rogeri Key baptizatus fuit 30^{mo} die

Februarie

Matheus filius Johis Kettlewood baptiz. fuit 15^o die

Marche

Ema filia Leon'die Freare baptiz. fuit vj^o die

Anno Dni. 1590

Isabella filia Geo. Ruston baptiz. fuit 27^{mo} die mensis p'd.

Aprill

Isabella filia Jacobi Carter baptiz. fuit 17^o die

Maye

Johnes. filius Thome Melton baptiz. fuit 30^{mo} die

June

Xpoferus filius Xpoferi Vickers baptiz. fuit 14^o die

Julie

Xpoferus filius Xpoferi Jackson baptiz. fuit 5^o dieThomas filius Willmi. Adamson baptiz. fuit 12^{do} die

Auguste

Merioria filia Guidonii Foster baptiz. fuit 2^{do} die

Agneta filia Ricci. Gooddill baptiz. eodem die

Margareta filia Tho. Dunnington baptiz. fuit 16^o die

Thomas filius Tho. Jackson baptiz. fuit 23^o die

Mylo filius Radi. Harker baptizat. fuit 30^o die

September

Edmundus filius Rogeri Cropton baptiz. fuit 27^{mo} die

October

Edrus. filius Radi. Thompson baptiz. fuit 18^{vo} die

November

Agneta filia Mathei Farram baptiz. fuit undecimo die

Rogerus filius Jacobi Tipladye baptiz. fuit 15^o die

Anna filia Rici. Fall de Beverley baptizat. fuit 20^{mo} die

December

Edus. filius Johis. Thurman baptizatus fuit 9^o die

Januarie

Marmaducus filius Mathei Dodsworth baptiz. fuit primo die

Bygod filius Francisc. Blaides baptiz. fuit 24^o die

Johnes filius Georgii Smith baptiz. fuit 31^{mo} die

Februarie

Laurentius filius Johis. Waslinge baptiz. fuit 3^{tio} die

Robertus filius Xpoferi Harker baptiz. fuit 10^{mo} die

Ano. Dni. 1591

Marche

Margareta filia Thome Blencorne baptiz. fuit 28^{vo} die

Aprill

Johnes. filius Rici. Watterton baptizatus fuit 18^{vo} die

Maye

Isabella filia Johis. Fowler baptiz. fuit 24^o die

Marginal Note—Incip. hic Matth. Faramus curatus

Auguste

Hellena filia Robti. Luckuppe baptiz. fuit 4^o die

Maria filia Simoni Hareson baptiz. fuit 8^{vo} die

October

Christabella filia Edmundi Simson baptiz. fuit 3^{tio} die

November

Guilielmus filius Johis. Foothergill baptiz. fuit 21^o die

Januarie

Robertus filius Leonardi Coulbie baptiz. fuit 16^o die

Dorothea filia Thome Hoghirde baptiz. fuit 21^o die

Februarie

Isabella filia Milonis Wauler baptiz. fuit 13^o die

Anno Dni. 1592

Aprill

Maria filia Mathei Faram baptiz. fuit 19^o die

Margareta filia Jacobus Carter baptiz. fuit 21^o die

Robertus filius Anthonii Johnson baptiz. fuit 30^{mo} die

June

Thomas filius Johis. Thirman baptiz. fuit primo die

Thomas filius Thome Skelton baptiz. fuit 12^{mo} die

Johnes, filius Radi. Harker baptiz. fuit 24^o die

Auguste

Patricke filius Xpoferi Harker baptiz. fuit 27^{mo} die
October

Henricus filius Geo. Dodsworth baptiz. fuit primo die

Katherina filia Simondi Snainton baptiz. fuit 8^{vo} die

Elizabetha filia Jacobi Egelston baptiz. fuit 8^{vo} die
November

Elizabetha filia Ricci. Hareson baptiz. fuit 7^{mo} die
December

Georgius filius Barthi. Lakine baptiz. fuit tertio die

Willms. filius Ricci. Gooddill bapt. fuit 29^{no} die

Willms. filius Ricci. Houltbie baptiz. fuit 29^{no} die

Januarie

Thomas filius Leon'di Freare baptiz. fuit primo die

Johnes. filius Thome Blencorne baptiz. fuit v^o die

Radus, filius Walteri Irelande baptiz. fuit 14^o die

Katherina filia Xpoferi Thirman baptiz. fuit 28^{vo} die

Februarie

Cicilia filia Thome Bell baptiz. fuit undecimo die

Jacobus Ruston filius Geo. Ruston baptiz. fuit 18^{vo} die

Anno Dni. 1593

Aprill

Dorothea Moudifeild filia Francisci Moudefeild baptiz. fuit 29^{no} die

June

Willms. filius Thome Dunnington baptiz. fuit 15^o die

Matheus filius Rogeri Key baptiz. fuit v^o die

Elizabetha filia Johis. Waslinge baptiz. fuit 13^{tio} die

Dorothea filia Johis. Lockwood baptiz. fuit 13^o die

Julie

Johnes. filius Thome Warmoth baptiz. fuit 21^{mo} die

September

Ricus. filius Thome Key baptiz. fuit ultimo die

October

Lucus filius Thome Coulbie baptiz. fuit 18^{vo} die

November

Rowlandus filius Johis. Footbergill baptizatus fuit 20^{mo} die

December

Christabella filia Anthii. Johnson baptiz. fuit 2^{do} die

Thomas filius Leon'di Coulbie baptiz. fuit 21^{mo} die

Februarie

Jacobus filius Geo Smith baptiz. fuit 10^o die

Ellen filia Ricci. Hareson baptiz. fuit 13^o die

Ano. Dni. 1594

Marche

Agneta filia Ricci. Gooddill baptiz. fuit 27^{mo} die

Willms' filius Barthi. Lakine bapt. fuit 30 die

Maye

Thomas filius Leo. Freare baptiz. anno eodem

Laurentius filius Rad. Briggam baptiz. fuit die mensis p'd.

June

Jacobus filius Thome Foster baptiz. fuit 17^{mo} die
Isabella filia Radi. Hartas baptiz. fuit 17^{mo} die

Julie

Johnes. filius Henric. Hardie baptiz. fuit tercio die
Merialla filia Tho. Willeson baptiz. fuit 28^{vo} die

December

Stephus. filius Francisci Mowdefeild baptiz. fuit 26^o die

Januarie

Emotta filia Tho. Blencorne baptiz. fuit decimo die
Robertus filius Johis. Waslinge baptiz. fuit 12^{do} die

Anno Dni. 1595

Aprill

Georgius filius Tho. Skelton baptiz. fuit 2^{do} die

June

Matilda filia Willmi. Greene bapti. fuit 23^o die

Augusti

Johnes. filius Jacobi Tiplady bapt. fuit tercio die
Christabella filia Rogeri Cropton baptiz. fuit 24^o die

October

Avis filia Ricci. Houltbie baptiz. fuit 26^o die

November

Janeta Egelston filia Jacobi Egleston bapt. fuit 2^{do} die
Janetta filia Edmundi Simson baptiz. fuit 9^o die
Katherina filia Willmi. Launders baptiz. fuit ultimo die

Februarie

Margareta filia Leonardi Coulebie baptiz. fuit 4^{to} die
Franciscus filius Anthoii. Johnson baptiz. fuit 10^{mo} die
Agneta filia Willmi. Hareson baptiz. fuit 27^{mo} die

Anno dni. 1596

Aprill

Maria filia Johis. Waslinge baptizat. fuit quarto die
Henricus filius Ricci. Percy Rector huius Eccle. baptiz. fuit 18^o die
Alicia filia Arthuri Becke baptiz. fuit xx^o die
Stephus. filius Johis. Lockwood baptiz. fuit 25^o die
Robertus filius Xpoferi Harker baptiz. fuit 25^{to} die

June

Maria filia Johis. Foothergill baptiz. fuit decimo sexto die

Julie

Elizabetha filia Radi. Harker baptiz. fuit 25^{to} die

Auguste

Dorothea filia Thome Dunnington baptiz. fuit sexto die

September

Christabella filia Johis Thurnam baptiz. fuit 8^{vo} die

November

Dorothea filia Thome Warmoth baptiz. fuit 30^{mo} die

December

Robertus' filius Sigismondi Snanton bapt. fuit 2^{do} die
Maria filia Leon'di Swinborne baptiz. fuit 27^{mo} die

Marche

Jacobus filius Milonis Wauler baptiz. fuit 6^{to} die
 Maria filia Thome Bell baptizat fuit undecimo die
 Edmondus Grene filius Willimi Greene baptiz. fuit 18^{vo} die

Ano. Dni. 1597

Aprill

Bartholemus filius Anthoni Johnson baptizat. fuit 16^o die

Maye

Leonardus Coulbey filius Leonardi Coulbie baptiz. fuit 15^o die

June

Ellin filia Bartholomei Lakin baptizat. fuit decimo tertio die

July

John fillius Mathei Key baptizat. fuit nono die

John fillius Johannis Kettlwood baptizat. 17^{mo} die

Janeta fillia Thome Key baptizat fuit ultimo die

September

Johannes Ford fillius Johans. Forde baptizat. fuit 2 die

Maria fillia Georgii Smith baptizat. fuit eodem die

November

Isabella Wasslinge fillia Johannis Wassling baptizat. fuit 14^o die

December

Agneta fillia Edmundi Simson baptizat. fuit 28^o die

Maria fillia Richardi Gimlin baptizat. fuit 27^{mo} die

January

Jacobus fillius Mathei Johnson baptiz. fuit 16^{mo} die

Margreta fillia Thome Skelton baptiz. fuit 24^o die

March

Leonardus fillius Johannis Smith baptizat. fuit 18^{vo} die

Agnes fillia Xpoferi Harker baptizat. fuit 19^{no} die

Anno Doni. 1598

Aprill

Judeth Smith alias Dime baptizat. fuit primo die

August

Matheus filius Johans Fothergill baptizat. fuit 3^o die

September

Bartholomeus filius Johans Thurman baptiz. fuit 17^{mo} die

October

Elizabetha et Margareta filiæ Sigismund Snainton baptiz. fuit 17^{mo} die

November

Isabella filia Mathei Smythe baptizata fuit 5^{to} die

December

Katherina filia Roberti Helme baptizat. fuit 15^{to} die

Johanes filius Johans Waslinge baptiz. fuit 25^{to} die

Ano. Dom. 1599

March

Johanes filius Johans Lockwood baptizat. fuit 29^{no} die

Aprill

Maria filia Richardi Holtbie baptizat. fuit 4^{to} die

Reuthe Landers filia Willimi. Landers baptizat. fuit 23^{tio} die

June

Radulphus filius Walteri Irelande baptizat. fuit iij^{ti}o die

July

Janeta filia Willimi. Greene baptizat. fuit vj^{to} die

Isabell filia Bartholomei Lakin baptizat. fuit 10^{mo} die

Katherina filia Wilfridi Bell baptizat. fuit ultimo die

September

Mattheus filius Johnis. Coultbie baptiz. fuit 29^{no} die

November

Jacobus filius Jacobi Swinborne alias Noble baptiz. fuit quarto die

Hierime filius Thome Willeson baptiz. fuit 12^{mo} die

December

Leonardus filius Petri Daveson baptiz. fuit 2^{do} die

Matheus filius Johanis Egleston baptizat. fuit 5^{to} die

Januarie

Isabella filia Leonardi Swinborne baptizat. fuit 23^{ti}o die

Francisca filia Mathei Smithe baptiz. fuit 27^{mo} die

Katherina filia Willmi. Jackson baptiz. fuit eodem die

Emata filia Johanis Thurnam baptizata fuit eodem die

Februarie

Henricus filius Johanis Smithe bapti. fuit 8^{vo} die

Expoferus filius Expoferi Harker bapti. fuit 13^{ti}o die

Ano. Dom. 1600

July

Robertus filius Johanis Foorde baptizat. fuit 8^{vo} die

Richardus filius Thome Bell baptizat. fuit 23^{ti}o die

October

Willimus. filius Thome Skelton baptiz. fuit 10^{mo} die

Matilda filia Johanis Wilson baptizat. fuit 16^{to} die

November

Thomas filius Johanis Fothergill bapt. fuit 30^{mo} die

Elizabeth filia Thome Smeales bapt. fuit eodem die

December

Margareta filia Thome Willeson baptizat. fuit 21^{mo} die

January

Xpoferus filius Johanis Waslinge baptizat. fuit 4^{to} die

Isabella filia Georgii Smyth baptizata fuit 25^{to} die

Februarie

Robertus filius Thome Allan baptizat. fuit 8^o die

Thomas filius Thome Haire baptizat. fuit 24^o die

Marche

Alicia filia Johanis Humble baptizat. fuit 6^{to} die

Johanes filius Johanis Cowlbie baptizat. 18^{vo} die

Anno dni. 1601

Aprill

Thomas filius Johanes Lockwoode baptizat. fuit 14^{to} die

Edmondus filius Sigismundi Bygod baptizat. fuit 21^{mo} die

June

Maria filia Edmundi Simson baptizat. fuit 24^{to} die

Margareta filia Sigismundi Marshall baptizat. fuit 28^{vo} die

August

Hugo filius Thome Johnson baptizat. fuit 16^{to} die
Bartholomeus filius Edwardi Key baptizat. fuit 23^{tio} die

September

James filius Francisci Mouldefeild baptiz. fuit 14^{to} die
Hellena filia Willimi. Roome baptizat. fuit 27^{mo} die

November

Robertus filius Thome Wauler baptiz. fuit 13^{tio} die
December

Johanes filius Gualteri Irelande baptiz. fuit 29^{no} die
Januarie

Margareta filia Johanis Fothergill baptiz. fuit 13^{tio} die
Februarie

Maria filia Johanis Smithe baptizata fuit ultimo die
Ano. dom. 1602

Aprill

Xpoferus filius Xpoferi Bygod baptizat. fuit undecimo die
Richardus filius Willimi. Greene baptiz. fuit 18^{vo} die
Johanes filius Wilfridi Bell baptizat. fuit 9^{no} die

May

Ricus. filius Johanis Thurman baptizat. fuit 23^{tio} die
June

Maria filia Thome Haire baptizat. fuit 10 die
July

Richus. filius Xpoferi Harker bapt. fuit 11^{mo} die
August

Elizabeth filia Sigismundi Bygod baptizata fuit 14^{to} die
Elizabeth filia Roberti Pexston baptiz. fuit eodem die
October

Willimus. filius Edwardi Shottan bapti. fuit decimo die
Sigismondus filius Thome Powell baptiz. fuit ultimo die
Januarie

Jacobus filius Johanis Coulbie baptizat. fuit 6^o die
February

Elizabetha filia Sigismundi Marshall baptiz. fuit 20^{mo} die
March

Mylo filius Tho. Humble bapt. fuit decimo sexto die
Ano. dni. 1603

June

James filius Jacobi Egleston baptiz. fuit decimo nono die
John filius Francisci Hill baptiz. fuit eodem die

July

Bartle filius Bartholomei Lakin baptiz. fuit 17^{mo} die
Agnes Cowper alias Fowler baptizat. fuit eodem die

August

John filius Jacobi Kettlewoode baptizat. fuit 6^o die
Matilda filia Thome Coale baptizat. fuit 27^o die
Leonardus filius Willimi. Roome baptizat. fuit eodem die
September

Georgius filius Leonardi Swinborne baptizat. fuit 29^o die

December

Katherina Spenser filia Thome Spensar baptiz. fuit 16^o die

Margaleta filia Richardi Gymlin baptizat. fuit 10^o die

Januarie

Jana filia Thome Bell baptizat. fuit 22^{do} die

Isabella Holtbie filia Richardi Houltbie baptiz. fuit 28^{vo} die

Februarie

Thomas filius Johanis Foorde baptiz. fuit 8^{vo} die

Jacobus filius Thome Skelton baptiz. fuit 14^{to} die

Matheus filius Thome Smales baptiz. fuit 25^{to} die

Matheus filius Thome Powell baptiz. fuit 26^{to} die

March

Valentine Clarke alias Lockwoode baptizat. fuit 23^{io} die

Ano. dni. 1604

Willimus. filius Thome Shottan baptiz. fuit 25^{to} die mensis p'dict

Maria filia Johanis Egleston baptizat. fuit ultimo die

Aprill

Willimus. filius Willimi. Roome baptizat. fuit primo die

Edmundus Lakin alis. Fox baptizatus fuit decimo quarto die

Willimus. Robinson alis. Hopp'ton baptizat. fuit 22^{do} die

May

Henry filius Johanis Fothergell baptizat. quinto die

June

Agnes filia Marci Humfrey baptizat. fuit 10^o die

August

Maria filia Thome Pexton baptizat. fuit 5^{to} die

Isabella filia Thome Johnson baptizat. fuit 26^o die

September

Elizabeth filia Radulphi Harker bapt. fuit 12^o die

Matheus filius Richardi Lovell baptizat. fuit 21^o die

Maulde filia Jacobi Dale baptizat. fuit 23^o die

Isabella filia Sigismundi Dodsworth baptiz. fuit ultimo die

October

Thomas Smythe filius Mathei Smyth baptizat. fuit 7^{mo} die

November

Edmundus filius Edmundi Simson baptizat. fuit primo die

Katherina Smyth filia Georgii Smythe baptizat. fuit 11^o die

Hellena filia Tristrami Fletcher baptizat. fuit ultimo die

December

Richardus Scoresbie filius Edwardi Scorsbie baptizat. fuit 13^{tio} die

Elizabetha filia Thome Wauler baptizat. fuit 28^o die

Januarie

Maria filia Thome Coulson baptizat. fuit 6^o die

Rolandus Coulbie filius Johanis Colbie baptiz. fuit 30^o die

Februarie

Maria filia Thome Willison bapt. fuit 4^o die

Thomas filius Francisci Mouldifeilde bapt. fuit eodem die

Ana filia Sigismundi Bygod bapt. fuit 6^o die mensis p'dicti

March

Gervice filius Johanis Fowler bapt. fuit 10^{mo} die

- Anthonius filius Willimi. Greene baptiz. fuit 22^{do} die
 Franciscus filius Leonardi Willison bapt. fuit 24^o die
 Ano. dni. 1605
 Katherina filia Johanis Scayley bapt. fuit 27^{mo} die mensis p'dicti
 Aprill
 Katherina filia Georgii Bearie baptizat. fuit 14^o die
 Dorothis filia Sigismundi Marshall baptizat. fuit 28^o die
 June
 Bartholomeus filius Xpoferi Harker baptizat. fuit quarto die
 Margareta filia Thome Skelton baptizat. fuit 14^{to} die
 July
 Katherina filia Georgii Lanowe baptizat. fuit 8^{vo} die
 August
 Janeta filia Johanis Smithe baptizat. fuit 15^{to} die
 October
 Robertus filius Johanis Smythe baptizat. fuit 20^{mo} die
 November
 Johannes filius Edmundi Shottan baptiz. fuit primo die
 Maria filia Roberti Whitwell bapt. fuit decimo die
 Januarie
 Jacobus filius Thome Humble bapt. fuit 12^{mo} die
 Februarie
 Johannes filius Willimi. Milson baptizat. fuit 23^o die
 March
 Anna filia Thome Coale minor baptizata fuit v^o die
 Alicia filia Thome Holdon minor baptizata fuit 9^{no} die
 Willimus. filius Thome Bowtham baptizat. fuit 19^{no} die
 Ano. Dni. 1606
 John filius Willimi. Roome baptizat. fuit 25^{to} die mensis p'dicti
 Aprill
 John filius Jacobi Egleston baptizatus fuit sexto die
 Willimus. filius Bartholomei Key baptizat. fuit ix^{no} die
 Thomas filius Jacobi Dale baptizat. fuit 12^o die
 May
 Robertus filius Thome Haire baptizat. fuit 14^{to} die
 June
 Edmondus filius Wilfridi Bell baptizat. fuit 8^o die
 September
 Lawrentius Smales filius Thome Smale bapt. fuit 7^o die
 Maria filia Johanis Coulbie baptizat. fuit 21^o die
 Matheus filius Edmundi Scorsbie bapt. fuit 24^o die
 October
 Michell filius Richardi Key baptizat. fuit 3^{io} die
 November
 Susana filia Thome Powell baptiz. fuit secundo die
 Ursila filia Richardi Gymlin baptizat. fuit 23^{ti}o die
 December
 Johannes filius Roberti Blackwell baptizat. fuit 27^o die
 Sarah filia Willimi. Fletcher baptizat, fuit 31^o die

Januarie

Dorithia filia Johanis Fothergill baptizat. fuit 14^{to} die
 Willimus. filius Johanis Fowler baptizat. fuit 15^{to} die
 Thomas filius Johanis Wilson baptizat. fuit 8^{vo} die
 Alicia filia Leonardi Swinburne baptizat. fuit eodem die
 Bartholomeus filius Edmundi Simson baptizat. fuit eodem die
 Elizabeth filia Mathei Fenbie baptiz. fuit 23^o die februarii 1606

March

Anthonium filius Thome Spenser bapt. fuit primo die
 Johannes filius Richardi Holtbie baptizat. fuit 11^{mo} die
 Xpoferus filius Leonardi Freare baptizat. fuit 22^{do} die

Ano. dni. 1607

Aprill

Elizabetha filia Thome Baylie baptizat. fuit iij^o die
 Willimus. Pexston filius Thome Pexston baptizat. fuit 26^{to} die

May

Georgius filius Roberti Dakins baptizat. fuit ultimo die

June

Anna filia Roberti Abbott baptizat. fuit 7^{mo} die

July

Johanes filius Thome Johnson baptiz. fuit 5^o die
 Robertus filius Johanis Egleston baptizat. fuit 12^o die
 Johanes filius Sigismundi Bygod bapt. fuit 13^o die

August

Ana filia Thome Shottan baptizat. fuit 21^o die
 Johannes filius Willimi. Coulson baptizat. fuit 23^o die

September

Elizabetha Kettlewoode filia Jacobi Kettlewoode baptizat. fuit 25^{to} die

October

Agneta filia Willmi. Lockwoode baptizat. fuit 4^{to} die

November

Margareta filia Thome Coulson baptizat. fuit primo die
 Rogerus filius Bartholomei Key baptizat. fuit 25^{to} die
 Barbaria filia Sigismundi Marshall baptizat. fuit 30 die

December

Isabella filia Johanis Waslinge baptizat. fuit 9^{no} die
 Maria filia Thome Holdon baptizat. fuit 13 die

Januarie

Willimus. Mouldifeilde filius Francisci Moldifeilde bapt. fuit ultimo die

Februarie

Dominick filius Richardi Hewson baptizat. fuit ij^{do} die
 Elizabeth filia Richardi Gymlin baptizat. fuit 5^{to} die
 Matthias Gyll filius Richardi Gill baptizat. fuit 25^o die

Ano. dni. 1608

March

Ana filia Willimi. Milson baptizat. fuit vicesimo septimo die

Aprill

Francisca filia Johanis Smythe baptizat. fuit 22^{do} die

June

Elizabetha filia Leonardi Willison bapt. fuit 19^{no} die

July

Dorathia filia Wilfridi Bell baptizat. fuit 23^o die

September

Johanes filius Thome Coale baptizat. fuit 21^o die

October

Robertus filius Willimi. Foster baptizat. fuit 2^{do} die

November

Willimus. filius Tho. Smales baptizat. fuit 16^{to} dieEdmundus filius Johanis Coulby baptizat. fuit 27^{mo} die

December

Margreta filia Johanis Parker baptizat. fuit secundo die

Januarie

Matheus filius Jacobi Dale baptizat. fuit j^{mo} dieRogerus Smythe filius Willimi. Smithe baptizat. fuit 4^{to} dieMariona filia Mathei Smith baptizat. fuit 20^{mo} die

Februarie

Margareta filia Jacobi Egleston baptizat. fuit 28^{vo} die

March

Georgius filius Edmundi Shottan baptizat. fuit tertio die

Ano. dni. 1609

Aprill

Agnes filia Johanis Bell baptizat. fuit 19^{no} dieHellena filia Bartholomei Key de Skaglethrope bapt. fuit 25^{to} dieMarcus filius ut dicunt Willmi. Marshall baptizat. fuit 25^{to} die

May

Leonardus filius Leonardi Freare baptizat. fuit 10^{mo} dieXpoferus filius Roberti Abatt baptizat. fuit 14^{to} dieMargareta filia Eduardi Key baptizat. fuit 14^{to} die

June

Isabella filia Richardi Foster baptizat. fuit decimo octavo die

Margareta filia Willimi Roome baptizat. fuit 24^{to} die

August

Elizabetha filia Edmundi Skorebroughe baptizat. fuit 24^{to} die

September

Rolandus filius Johanis Foord baptizat. fuit 17^{mo} dieDorothia filia Thomæ Greene baptizat. fuit 21^{mo} die

October

Robertus filius Johanis Fowler baptizat. fuit 15^{to} die

Ana filia Bartholomei Key baptizat. fuit eodem die

Thomas filius Thome Humble baptizat. fuit 28^{vo} die

Sigismundus filius ut dicunt Laurentii Dodsworth baptiz. fuit eodem die

November

Xpoferus filius Robeti. Blackwell baptizat. fuit 20^{mo} die

Andrias filius Francisci Mouldifeild bapt. fuit ultimo die

December

Alicia Lovell filia Richardi Lovell baptizat. fuit 15^{to} die

Januarie

Maria filia Georgii Lanam baptizat. fuit 28^{vo} die

Februarie

Marke filius Willimi. Roome baptizat. fuit 16^{to} die

Ano. dni. 1610

Aprill

Cyrcean filia Sigismundi Marshall baptizat. fuit primo die

Jana filia Sigismundi Bygod baptizat. fuit 22^{do} die

May

Elizabetha filia Richardi Hewson baptizat. fuit decimo septimo

June

Bartholomeus filius Willimi. Coulson baptizat. fuit 24^{to} die

Johanes filius Willimi. Greene baptizat. fuit eodem die

Xpoferus filius Edmundi Symson baptizat. fuit eodem die

John filius Georgii Bearie baptizat. fuit 26^o die

July

Thomas filius Georgii Howdan baptizat. fuit 18^{vo} die

August

Thomas filius Johanis Ruston baptizat. fuit 14^{to} die

September

Edmondus filius Willimi. Jackson baptizat. fuit 2^o dieWillmus. filius Edmundi Shottan baptizat. fuit 9^o die

Johanes filius Laurentii Dunnington baptizat. fuit ultimo die

October

Laurentius filius Roberti Abbat baptizat. fuit 28^{vo} die

November

Robertus filius Thome Pexton baptizat. fuit 12^o dieMargeria filia Thome Johnson baptizat. fuit 21^{mo} dieWillmus. filius Willimi. Foster baptizat. fuit 27^{mo} die

Januarie

Edwardus filius Johanis Parker baptizat. fuit 27^o die

Elizabetha filia Thome Humble baptizat. fuit eodem die

March

Jacobus filius Thome Bailyea baptizat. fuit 3^{tio} die

Ano. dni. 1611

Aprill

Radulphus filius Willimi. Milson baptizat. fuit 14^{to} die

Johanes filius Thome Smailes baptizat. fuit eodem die

July

Francisca filia Arthuri Spencer baptizat. fuit 13^{tio} die

August

Laurentius Coulby filius Johanis Coulbie baptizat. fuit 12^{mo} die

Elizabetha filia Laurenti Dunnington baptizat. eodem die

Margareta filia Petri Davison baptizat. decimo quarto die

September

Jacobus filius Jacobi Kettlewood baptizat. primo die

Johanes filius Leonardi Freare baptizat. eodem die

Jana filia Willmi. Sandiman baptizat. fuit 22^{do} die

October

Johanes Harker alias Vincent baptizat. fuit sexto die

Radulphus filius Georgii Hickes baptizat. fuit 13^{tio} die

Laurentius Daile filius Jacobi Dale baptizat. fuit eodem die

Thomas filius Willimi. Englishe baptizat. fuit 20^{mo} die

November

Thomas filius Bartholomei Simson baptiz. fuit 12^{mo} die

Thomas filius Thomæ Coale baptizat. fuit 17^{mo} die

December

Elizabetha filia Mathei Smyth baptizat. fuit primo die

Januarie

Robertus Hoggarde alias Lockwood baptizat. fuit sexto die

Maria filia Bartholomei Key baptizat. fuit 9^{no} die

Ana filia Richardi Gyll baptizat. fuit 12^{mo} die

Februarie

Elizabetha filia Willimi. Trowsdell baptizat. fuit 25^{to} die

Matheus filius Richardi Skott baptizat. fuit 27^{mo} die

March

Elizabetha filia Richardi Foster baptizat. fuit primo die

Elizabetha filia Jacobi Rogers baptizat. fuit 8^{vo} die

Willimus. filius Willimi. Roome baptizat. fuit 15^{to} die

Amee filia Thome Bowtham baptizat. fuit 22^{do} die

Johanes Cowlson filius Thome Coulson baptizat. fuit 24^{to} die

Ano. dni. 1612

August

Anna filia Willimi. Abbot baptizat. fuit ij^{do} die

Anna filia Simonis Buylby baptizat. fuit 16^{to} die

October

Willimus. filius Willimi. Sandiman baptizat. fuit 4^{to} die

Emota filia Leonardi Freare baptizat. fuit 28^{vo} die

November

Ana filia Arthuri Spenser baptizat. fuit 5^{to} die

Ana filia Johanis Foster baptizat. fuit 15^{to} die

December

Anne filia Johanis Parker baptizat. fuit 20^{mo} die

Elizabeth filia Georgii Holdon baptizat. fuit 27^{mo} die

Isabella filia Johanis Ruston baptizat. fuit eodem die

March

Henricus filius Roberti Vause baptizat. fuit tertio die

Ano. dm. 1613

Thomas filius Thome Smales baptizat. fuit 25^{to} die mensis p'dict

Aprill

Thomas filius Richardi Foster baptizat. fuit 2^{do} die

Matheus filius Johnis. Fowler baptizat. fuit 11^{mo} die

Dorothea Bygod filia Sigismundi Bigod baptizat. fuit 14^{to} die

Matheus filius Willimi. Coulson baptizat. fuit 18^{vo} die

Leonardus filius Roberti Abbat baptizat. fuit 25^{to} die

June

Anna filia Lawrentii Holdon baptizat. fuit 13^o die

July

Thomas filius Georgii Bransby baptizat. fuit 27^{mo} die

Auguste

Johanes filius Richardi Hewson baptizat. fuit 29^{no} die

September

Johanes filius Laurencii Dunnington baptizat. fuit quinto die

Jacobus filius Simonis Marshall baptizat. fuit eodem die
 Katherina filia Bartholomei Key baptizat. fuit 24^{to} die
 Leonardus filius ut dicunt Laurentii Johnson baptizat. fuit eodem die
 Robertus filius Robert Blackwell baptizat. fuit 29^{no} die

Januarie

Thomas filius Wilfridi Bell baptizat. fuit 30 die

Februarie

Edmondus filius Thome Pexton baptizat. fuit 6^{to} die

Alicia filia Eduardi Skorseby baptizat. fuit 27^{mo} die

March

Maria filia Johanis Litle baptizat. fuit 6^{to} die

Jacobus filius Roberti Hull baptizat. fuit eodem die

Margareta filia Laurentii Lucas baptizat. fuit 10^{mo} die

Jana filia Willimi. Englishe baptizat. fuit 13^o die

Ano. Dni. 1614

Aprill

Hellena filia Willimi. Foster baptizat. fuit 21^{mo} die

Thomas Sharp filius Mathei Sharpe baptizat. fuit 25^{to} die

May

Doratheia filia Sigismundi Buylby baptizat. fuit 8^{vo} die

Annas filia Johanis Wilson baptizat. fuit vicesimo sexto die

July

Thomas filius Georgii Lanowe baptizat. fuit 22^{do} die

August

Jana filia Willimi. Abbat baptizat. fuit 14^{to} die

September

Willimus. filius Willielmi Key baptizat. fuit undecimo die

Katherina filia Xpoferi Jackson baptizat. fuit eodem die

Maria filia Thome Abbat baptizat. fuit eodem die

October

Jacobus filius Willimi. Smyth baptizat. fuit secundo die

Richardus Thomson filius Richardi Tomson baptizat. fuit eodem die

Willimus. filius Willimi. Lockwoode baptizat. fuit sexto die

December

Jana filia Willimi. Cowper baptizat. fuit 27^o die

Januarie

Jacobus filius Jacobi Daile baptizat. fuit 27^{mo} die

March

Francisca filia Thome Foster baptizat. fuit 10^{mo} die

Margareta filia Laurentii Dunnington baptizat. fuit eodem die

Willimus. filius Richards Bartendell baptizat. fuit 17^{mo} die

Georgius filius Georgii Bransby baptizat. fuit 22^{do} die

Ano. Dni. 1615

Margareta filia Thomæ Humble baptizat. fuit 26^{to} die mensis p'dict

Johanes filius Jacobi Rogers baptizat. fuit 30^{mo} die

Aprill

Thomas filius Francisci Mouldifeilde baptizat. fuit 23^o die

May

Matheus Dodsworth filius Marmaduci Dodsworthe baptizat. fuit 14^{to} die

Francisca filia Leonardi Freare baptizat. fuit 19^{no} die

June

Thomas filius Willimi. Roome baptizat. fuit 9^{no} die
 Johanes filius Johanis Ruston baptizat. fuit 16^{to} die
 Avary filius Bartho. Simson baptizat. fuit 29^{no} die

July

Hellena filia Anthonii Johnson baptizat. fuit 14^{to} die

September

Thomas filius Jacobi Boyes baptizat. fuit 10^{mo} die
 Isabella filia Laurentii Lucas baptizat. fuit 12^{mo} die
 Anna filia Georgii Holdon baptizat. fuit 17^{mo} die

October

Elizabeth filia Laurentii Holdon bapt. 25^{to} die

November

Agnes filia Barth. Key bapt. fuit 5^{to} die
 Edmu'dus filius Edmu'di Shottan bapt. fuit 11^{mo} die
 Margareta filia Willimi. Inglishe bapt. fuit 12^{mo} die
 Johanes Tompson filius Johanis Thomson baptiz. fuit vicesimo sexto die
 Margareta Lockwood alias NewCū (Newcome ?) baptizat. fuit vicesimo
 nono die

December

Maria filia Henrici Dodsworth baptizata fuit tertio die
 Willimus. filius Thomæ Fothergell clirus. baptizat. fuit 15^{to} die

Januarie

Susana filia Sigismundi Bygod baptiz. fuit 7^{mo} die

Februarie

Agnes filia Jacobi Kettlewoode baptizat. fuit secundo die
 Jana filia Sigismundi Buylby bapt. fuit secundo die

Ano. Dni. 1616

March

Jana filia Willimi. Buylby bapt. fuit vicesimo octavo die
 Elizabetha filia Willimi. Roome bapt. fuit ultimo die

Aprill

Dorathea filia Willmi. Cowper baptizata fuit 19^{uo} die
 Marcus Smyth filius Leonardi Smythe baptizat. fuit 25^{to} die
 Thomas filius Johanis Pasley baptizat. fuit 28^{vo} die

May

Elizabetha filia Georgii Bearye baptizat. fuit 9^{uo} die
 Johanes filius Johanis Parker bapt. 26^{to}

June

Alexander filius Willimi Coulson bapt. fuit 2^{do} die
 Alicia filia Thomæ Greene bapt. fuit 5^{to} die
 Ussyley filia Roberti Abbat baptizat. fuit duodecimo die

August

Anna filia Mathei Smythe baptizat. fuit 18^{vo} die

September

Jana filia Thomæ Smales baptizt. fuit octavo die

October

Willimus. filius Mathei Fenby baptizat. fuit 13^{tio} die

December

Maria filia Willmi. Foster baptizat. fuit 29^{no} die

Januarie

Willimus. filia (*sic*) Richardi Agar baptizat. fuit 15^{to} die

Februarie

Richardus filius Georgii Bransbye baptizat. fuit 20^{mo} die

Matheus filius Thomæ Abbat baptizat. fuit 23^{tio} die

March

Rebecca filia Richardi Hewson baptizat. fuit 2^{do} die

Isabella filia Willimi. Sandiman bapt. fuit 6^{to} die

Ano. Dni. 1617

Aprill

Tamizina filia Willmi. Ive baptizat. fuit 21^{mo} die

Georgius filius Marmaduci Dodsworthe bapt. fuit 25^{to} die

May

Willimus. filius Mathei Dente baptizat. fuit primo die

June

Johanes filius Ricardi Foster baptizat. fuit 24^{to} die

Ursela filia Wilfridi Bell baptizat. fuit 25^{to} die

July

Matilda filia Georgii Holdon baptizat. fuit 27^{mo} die

Margareta filia Leonardi Smythe bapt. fuit eodem die

August

Johanes filius Johanis Fowler defuncti baptizat. fuit tertio die

September

Jana filia Sigismundi Marshall baptizat. fuit 21^{mo} die

Willimus. filius Willimi. Abbat baptizat. fuit 28^{vo} die

October

Thomas filius Thomæ Pexton baptizat. fuit 5^{to} die

November

Margreta filia Thomæ Harker baptizat. fuit 19^{no} die

Marmaducus filius Leonardi Freare baptizat. 23^o die

Susana filia Georgii Lanowe baptizat. fuit 23^o die

Anna filia Thomæ Allan bapt. fuit ultimo die

Februarie

Jana filia Johanis Tompson bapt. fuit primo die

Anna filia Jacobi Ruston bapt. fuit 22^o die

March

Katherina filia Henrici Dodsworth bapt. fuit octavo die

Anna filia Anthonii Johnson bapt. fuit eodem die

Ano. Dni. 1618

Anna filia Willimi. Key baptizat. fuit 29^{no} die mensis p'dict

Rolandus filius Jacobi Boyes baptizat. fuit eodem die

Aprill

Katherina filia Thomæ Humble baptizat. fuit tertio die

Margareta filia Johanis Typladie bapt. fuit 15^{to} die

May

Richardus filius Tristrami Blackwell bapt. fuit 25^{to} die

June

Franciseus filius Laurentii Lucas baptizat. fuit 8^{vo} die

July

Maria filia Jacobi Rogers baptizat. fuit decimo nono die

(*blank*) filii. Roberti Belwoode baptizat. fuit 21^{mo} die
Katherina filia Johanis Foster baptizat. fuit 27^{mo} die

October

Patritius filius Willimi. Smythe bapt. fuit quarto die
Jacobus filius Richardi Gyll bapt. fuit 4^{to} die

Margareta filia ut dicitur Roberti Petch bapt. fuit undecimo die

November

Agnes filia Richardi Bartendell baptizata fuit primo die
Xpoferus filius Xpoferi Jackson baptizatus fuit decimo quinto die

Bartholomeus filius Bartholomei Key baptizat. fuit 29^{no} die

Agnes filia Willimi. Buylby baptizat. fuit eodem die

December

Margareta filia Thomæ Johnson bapt. fuit 4^{to} die

Elizabetha filia Georgii Bransby bapt. fuit sexto die

Tamizina filia Thomæ Foster baptizat. fuit 21^{mo} die

Februarie

Joana filia Jacobi Dale baptizat. fuit vicesimo quinto die

March

Thomas filius Willimi. Lockwood bapt. fuit quinto die

Thomas filius Thomæ Green baptizat. fuit 21^{mo} die

Ano. Dni. 1619

Matheus Roome filius Willimi. Roome baptizat. fuit 25^{to} die mensis p'dict

May

Jana filia Jacobi Ketlewood baptizat. fuit 2^{do} die

Elicia filia Roberti Bause (Vause ?) baptizat. fuit 6^o die

Alicia filia Johanis Bell baptizat. fuit 26^{to} die

Alicia filia Johanis Wilson baptizat. fuit 27^{mo} die

Julie

Thomas filius Thomæ Abbat baptizat. fuit 18 die

September

Mathew filius George Howdon baptizat. fuit 21^o die

October

Eduardus filius Eduardi Dodsworth generosi baptizatus fuit decimo
septimo die

Bartholomeus filius Bartholomei Symson baptizat. fuit 31^o die

November

Margareta filia Georgii Tompson baptizat. fuit primo die

Alicia filia Leonardi Smythe baptizat. fuit vicesimo primo die

Anna filia Mathei Dente baptizata fuit 29^o die

Januarie

Margareta filia Recherdi Bartendell baptizat. fuit 2^o die

Maria filia Leonardi Freare baptizat. fuit primo die

Willimus. et Margeria filii Jacobi Rogers baptizat. fuit 6^o die

Isabella filia Thomæ Harker baptizat. fuit 14^o die

Maudlyn filia Johanis Bankes baptizata fuit 27^{mo} die

Februarie

Richardus filius Willimi. Houlty baptizat. fuit octavo die

Matheus filius Roberti Heste baptizatus fuit decimo sexto die

Margareta filia Willimi. Foster baptizata fuit eodem die

March

Eduardus filius Henrici Dodsworthe baptizat. fuit decimo tertio die
Ano. Dni. 1620

Aprill

Thomas filius Johanis Typladie baptizat. fuit 18^o die
Agnes filia Laurentii Dunnington baptizat. fuit 23^o die

June

Walterus filius Willimi. Sandyman baptizat. fuit 7^{mo} die
August

Jana filia Georgii Beary baptizat. fuit 27^o die
September

Doratheia filia Guilielmi Grame baptizat. fuit 2^{do} die

Johanes filius Francisci Richardson baptizat. fuit 24^o die
November

Jana filia Georgii Bransbie baptizat. fuit quinto die

Maria filia Willimi. Key baptizat. fuit 24^o die
Januarie

Thomas filius Sigismo'di Marshall baptizat. fuit decimo septimo die
Februarie

(*blank*) filia Richardi Foster baptizat. fuit secundo die

Henricus filius Johanis Bankes generosi bapt. fuit decimo octavo die
March

Richardus filius Thomæ Humble baptizat. fuit 18^{vo} die
Ano. Dni. 1621

Leonardus filius Johanis Freare baptizat. 29^{no} die mensis p'dicti
Aprill

Easter Foster filia ut dicunt Johanis Ottrington baptizat. fuit tertio die
Anna filia Willimi. Englishe baptizat. viij^{vo} die

May

Anna filia Mathei Key baptizata fuit decimo quarto die

Charitas filia Eduardi Dodsworth generosi bapt. fuit ultimo die

Jacobus filius Jacobi Ruston bapt. fuit decimo die
July

Thomas filius Richardi Clarke baptizat. fuit 15^o die

Ana filia Tristrami Blackwell baptizat. fuit 24^o die
September

Richardus filius Willimi. Buylbie. bapt. fuit nono die
Isabella filia Thomæ Blackwell bapt. fuit 16^{to} die

October

Johanes filius Roberti Belwoode bapt. fuit 7^{mo} die

Georgius filius Georgii Tompson baptizat. fuit 14^o die

Thomas filius Luci Coulby baptizat. fuit 28^o die

Willimus. filius Willimi. Smyth baptizat. fuit eodem die
November

Jana filia Edmondi Shottan baptizat. fuit primo die

Johanes filius Willimi. Lockwoode bapt. fuit 9^{no} die

Katherina Danington filia Willimi. Dunnington baptizat. fuit eodem die
December

Matheus filius Willimi. Abbat baptizat. fuit secundo die

Charitas filia Marmaduci Dodsworth baptizat. fuit nono die

Henricus filius Richardi Atkinson baptizat. fuit eodem die

Johanes filius Thomæ Abbat baptizat. fuit 27^o die

Januarie

Radulphus filius Jacobi Rogers baptizat. fuit sexto die

Leonardus filius ut dicunt Willimi. Marshall baptizat. fuit eodem die

Februarie

Magdalena filia Mathei Dente baptizat. fuit decimo tertio die

March

Elizabetha filia Willimi. Bell junior baptizat. fuit 20^{mo} die

Anno. Dni. 1622

Margareta filia Johanis Bankes generosi bapt. fuit ultimo die mensis p'dicti

Aprill

Willimus. filius Roberti Couleby baptizat. fuit iij^o die

Agnes filia Thomæ Foster baptizat. fuit 12^{mo} die

Laurentius filius Willimi. Norram baptizat. fuit 17^{mo} die

August

Thomas filius Leonardi Freare baptizat. fuit quarto die

October

Katherina filia Georgii Holden baptizat. fuit 4^{to} die

Robertus filius Johanis Smythe de Skaghlthrope bapt. fuit 20^{mo} die

Isabella filia Johanis Blenkan bapt. fuit eodem die

November.

Jana filia Johanis Freare bapt. fuit 20^{mo} die

Phillipus filius Henrici Dodsworthe baptizat. fuit 27^{mo} die

December

Christoferus et Maria filii Eduardi Dodsworthe generosi baptizat. fuere primo die

Laurentius filius Richardi Atkinson bapti. fuit octavo die

Ana filia Jacobi Dodsworthe baptizat. fuit 13^o die

Januarie

Margareta filia Thomæ Couleson junioris baptizat. fuit 15^{to} die

Ana filia Tristrami Blackwell baptizata fuit 29^{no} die

Februarie

Jana filia Thomæ Pexton baptizat. fuit 10^o die

Johanes filius Georgii Bransby baptizat. fuit 16^{to} die

Robertus filius Bartholomei Sympson bapt. fuit 19^{no} die

Willimus. filius Thome Harison baptizat. fuit eodem die

March

Margeria filia Laurentii Dunnington baptizat. fuit 7^{mo} die

Richardus filius ut dicu't Leonerdi Watson baptizat fuit 23^o die

Ano. Dni. 1623

Johanes filius JohanisWorthie baptizat. fuit vicesimo nono die mensis p'dicti

June

Alicia filia Willmi. Bell baptizat. fuit 3^o die

July

Henricus filius Johanis Bankes generosi baptizat. fuit decimo tertio die

September

Richardus filius Willmi. Foster baptizat. fuit decimo quarto die

October

Jana filia Eduardi Schola baptizat. fuit 5^{to} die

- Matheus filius Willimi. Key baptizat. fuit eodem die
November
- Robertus filius Radulphi Lockwood baptizat. fuit ultimo die
December
- Johanes filius Willimi. Sandiman baptizat. fuit 7^{mo} die
Anna filia Mathei Egleston baptizat. fuit eodem die
Februarie
- Maria filia Georgii Thompson baptizat. fuit quinto die
March
- Elizabetha filia Johanis Hardie baptizat. fuit secundo die
Ano. Dni. 1624
Aprill
- Isabella filia Thomæ Couleson baptizat. fuit nono die
Robertus filius Willimi. Glewe baptizatus fuit decimo octavo die
Christoferus filius Patrici Harker bapt. fuit 28^{vo} die
May
- Margareta filia Thomæ Abbat baptizat. fuit nono die
Charitie filia Thomæ Blackwell baptizat. vicesimo septimo die
June
- Marmaduke filius Marmaduci Dodsworth baptizat. fuit sexto die
Edmundus filius Gulielmi Norum baptizat. fuit vicesimò die
July
- Ame filia Gulielmi Belbie baptizata fuit quarto die
August
- Elizabetha filia Matthei Dent baptizata fuit primo die
September
- Elizabeth filia Wm. Du'ington baptizatus fuit 7 die
October
- Thomas filius Thomas Harker baptizatus fuit decimo die
Elizabetha filia Leonardi Fryer baptizata fuit decimo die
Thomas filius Thomas Herison baptizat. fuit 17 die
December
- Richardus filius Johannis Bankes gener. baptizatus fuit duodecimo die
Maria filia Robet. Flinton baptizata fuit vicesimo die
Jenuary
- Willimus. Watson filius ut dicunt Willimi Stockton baptizat. fuit decimo
nono die
- Christopherus filius Gulielmi Marshall baptizatus fuit postremo die
Februarie
- Elizabetha filia Luci Coulebie baptizata fuit decimo sexto die
Petronella filia Johanis Harker baptizat. fuit vicesimo die
Thomas filius Thomæ Haire junioris baptizat. fuit vicesimo quarto die
Maria filia Jacobi Rogers baptizat. eodem die
1625
- Initium Charoli Regis Cui in hac vita det Deus vitam pacificam in futura
angilis (sic) glorio sum (sic) March 27 1625 amen*
Aprill
- Elizabetha filia Johanis Blencone baptizata fuit decimo tertio die
Thomas filius Thome Humble baptizatus fuit decimo septimo die
Maria Wilson filia ut dicunt Thomas Sparke baptiz. fuit decimo tertio die

Easter filia Johannis Bankes baptizata fuit decimo nono die
 Marcus filius Johannis Worthie baptizatus fuit vicesimo octavo die
 Mai

Jana filia Gulielmi Bell senioris baptizata fuit vicesimo secundo die
 Georgius Gymlin filius ut dicunt Johannis Goodale baptiz. fuit eodem die
 August

Elizabetha filia Francisci Richinson baptiz. fuit decimo nono die
 Elizabetha filia Radulphi Brandsby baptiz. fuit vicesimo octavo die
 September

Judeth filia Thomæ Willowbie baptiz. fuit quarto die
 Maria Eglestone baptiz. fuit die eodem
 Elizabetha filia Johannis Tipladie baptiz. fuit eodem die
 Jana filia Jacobii Dodsworth baptiz. fuit decimo octavo die
 Gulielmus filius Leonardi Smith baptiz. fuit eodem die
 October

Johannes filius Johannis Fryer baptiz. fuit secundo die
 Drake filius Laurentii Dunnington baptiz. fuit sexto die
 Jacobus filius Georgii Brandsby baptiz. fuit duo decimo die
 January

Eduardus filius Jhoannis Foord baptiz. fuit quarto die
 Anna filia Johannis Hardie baptizata fuit vicesimo secundo die
 Johannes filius Radulphi Lockwoode baptizatus fuit vigesimo nono die
 February

Maria filia Gulielmi Beelbie baptizata fuit duo decimo die
 Anno Dom. 1626

Tamizina filia Johannis Bankes gener. baptiza. fuit decimo die
 Marcus filius Archibauldi Hambleton baptiza. fuit vicesimo quarto die
 Margreta filia Eduerdi Dodsworth gen. baptizata fuit ultimo die
 May

Anna filia Johannis Marshall baptiz. fuit octavo die
 June

Jana filia Eduerdi Scholey baptiz. fuit quarto die
 Anna filia Gulielmi Smith baptiz. fuit decimo octavo die
 July

Elizabetha filia Lucii Coulbie bapt. fuit secundo die
 Jacobus filius Wm. Marshall baptiz. fuit nono die
 Thomas filius Tristra. Blackwell baptiz. fuit decimo sexto die
 October

Petrus fillius Gulielmi Key baptizatus fuit primo die
 Anna filia Leonardi Fryer baptizata fuit decimo septimo die Augusti
 Edwardus filius Johannis Goodalle baptiz. fuit primo die mensis sup. dict.
 Georgius filius Thomæ Robinson baptiz. fuit decimo quinto Octobris
 Anna filia Patrici Harker baptiz. fuit eodem die
 November

Maria filia Gulielmi Glew baptiz. fuit quinto die
 Jacobus filius Johannis Blencon baptiz. fuit decimo die
 Jana filia Matthei Dent baptiz. fuit decimo sexto die
 December

Matheus filius Thomæ Blackwell baptizat. fuit octavo die
 Xpoferus filius Henrici Bell baptizatus fuit decimo septimo die

Januarie

Anna filia Johanis Harker baptizata fuit vicesimo octavo die

February

Elizabetha filia Thomæ Abbott baptiz. fuit vicesimo tertio die

March

Isabella filia Mathei Dodsworth baptiz. fuit undecimo die

Margreta filia Gulielmi Belbie baptiz. fuit eodem die

Anna filia Henrici Bankes baptiz. fuit vicesimo quinto die Februarii

Alice Bartendale filia Richardi Bartendale baptiz. fuit decimo quarto die

Henricus filius Gulielmi Bell baptiz. fuit vicesimo secundo die

Anna filia Gulielmi Bell baptiz. fuit eodem die

Thomas filius Roberti Day baptiz. fuit vicesimo tertio die

Hellena filia Gulielmi Dunnington baptiz. fuit vicesimo quarto die

Anno Dom. 1627

April

Thomas filius Georgii Etherington baptiz. fuit octavo die

Eduardus filius Marmaduci Dodsworth baptiz. fuit decimo die

June

Edmundus filius Andrias Key baptiz. fuit primo die

Gulielmus filius Francisci Browne baptiz. fuit decimo die

July

Georgius filius Bartholemi Lacon baptiz. fuit vicesimo secundo die

August

Anna filia Radulphi Brandsbie baptizata fuit primo die

Anna filia ut dicunt Anthonii Watt baptiza. fuit tertio die

Johanes filius Leonardi Key baptizat. fuit vicesimo sexto die

September

Robertus filius Thomæ Haire baptizat. fuit nono die

Isabella filia Rogeri Clifforde baptizat. fuit vicesimo tertio die

October

Margareta filia Johanis Coulby baptizat. fuit vicesimo primo die

November

Thomas filius Thomæ Willabye baptizat. fuit 21^{mo} die

Rogerus filius Rogeri Dobsone baptizat. fuit vicesimo tertio die

December

Margreta filia Georgii Brandsby baptizat. fuit secundo die

Januarie

Gulielmus filius Radulphi Lockwoode baptizatus decimo tertio die

Thomas filius Radulphi Lockwoode baptizat. fuit eodem die

Anna filia Thomæ Herison baptizata fuit eodem die

Isabella filia Johannis Marshall baptizat. fuit eodem die

Februarie

Willimus. filius Johanis Typladie baptizat. fuit tertio die

March

Richardus filius Lawrentii Dunnington baptiz. fuit vicesimo tertio die

Anno Dni. 1628

Jana filia Johanis Fear baptizata fuit 30^{mo} die mensis p'dicti

Aprill

Willimus. filius Willielmi Holdby baptizatus fuit sexto die

Willimus. Addamson filius Thome Addson baptizatus fuit eodem die

Radulphus filius Thome Harker baptizatus fuit 13^{tio} die
Willimus. filius Jacobi Rogers baptizat. fuit 14^{tio} die

May

Johanes Smythe filius Johanis baptizatus fuit quarto die
Xpoferus filius Xpoferi Wasling baptizatus fuit tricesimo die

June

Elizabetha filia Walteri Irelande baptizata fuit octavo die

September

Margareta filia Roberti Key baptizata fuit decimo nono die
Matheus filius Richardi Bartendaile baptizatus fuit vicessimo quarto die

Margareta filia Bartholomei Lacon baptizata fuit vicesimo sexto die

Johannes filius Johanis Ford baptizatus fuit vicesimo octavo die

Elizabetha filia Thome Abbatt baptizata fuit vicesimo nono die

October

Johanes filius Roberti Coulby baptizatus fuit quinto die

November

Anthonius filius Leonardi Frear baptizatus fuit nono die

Ussyley filia Henrica Dodsworthe baptizata fuit decimo quarto die

Dorothea filia Johanis Harker baptizata fuit decimo sexto die

December

Jana filia Emanui Bossell baptizata fuit 11^{mo} die

Willimus. filius Gulielmi Pexstone baptizatus fuit decimo septimo die

Radulphus Heste filius ut dicunt Richardi Bosse baptizat. fuit 25^{to} die

Isabella filia Mathei Dente baptizat. fuit 26^{to} die

January

Willimus. filius Willielmi Glew baptizatus fuit 11^{mo} die

Johannes filius Georgii Kettlewood baptizatus fuit 18^{mo} die

Februarie

Edmundus filius Mathei Dodsworthe bapt. fuit octavo die

Ana filia Willimi. Key baptizata fuit decimo quinto die

March

Dorothea filia Thome Robbinson baptiz. fuit decimo tertio die

Elizabetha filia Patrici Harker baptiz. fuit decimo quinto die

Ano. Dni. 1629

Aprill

Johanes filius Johanis Goodill baptizat. fuit decimo nono die

Tamizina filia Mathei Egleston baptizat. fuit eodem die

Jana filia Georgii Etherington baptizat. fuit eodem die

May

Edmondus filius Richardi Harison baptizat. fuit decimo septimo die

August

Radulphus filius Radulphi Bransbye baptizat. fuit 17^{mo} die

Jacobus filius Johanis Coulbye baptizat. fuit 23^o die

September

Myles Harker filius Milonis Herker baptizat. fuit 13^{tio} die

Isabella filia Walteri Irelande baptizat. fuit 20^{mo} die

Margareta Willison filia Johanis Johnson baptizata fuit eodem die

December

Tamizin filia Johanis Blenkan bapt. fuit 21^{mo} die

Januarie

Dorothea filia Johanis Blackwell baptizata fuit decimo septimo die
 Maria filia Luci Couleby baptizat. fuit vicesimo die
 Henricus filius Willimi. Marshall baptizatus fuit 24^{to} die
 Maria filia Roberti Day baptizata fuit ultimo die

Februarie

Susana filia Willmi. Bell baptizat. fuit decimo quarto die
 Leonardus filius Leonardi Smythe baptizat. fuit 21^{mo} die

Anno Dni. 1630

Marche

Radulphus filius Georgii Bransby baptizat. fuit 28^{vo} die

Aprill

Maria filia Willimi. Dunnington baptiz. fuit undecimo die

May

Expoferus filius Leonardi Freare bapt. fuit 12^{mo} die
 Edmondus filius Willimi. Harison bapt. fuit 23^o die

June

Ana et Katherina filia Henrici Bell bapt. fuere 29^{no} die

July

Johanis filius Andriae Key baptiz. fuit undecimo die

October

Isabella filia Thomae Addamson bapt. fuit 17^{mo} die
 Anna filia Milonis Harker baptizat. fuit eodem die
 Matheus filius Georgii Etherington bapt. fuit ultimo die

November

Willimus. filius Leonardi Key bapt. fuit decimo die
 Thomas filius Willimi. Grastocke bapt. fuit 17^{mo} die
 Robertus filius Johanis Freare bapt. fuit 21^{mo} die

December

Willimus. filius Thomae Willobie bapt. fuit duodecimo die
 Willimus. filius Leonardi Coulbye bapt. fuit eodem die
 Willimus. filius Johanis Warde bapt. fuit decimo nono die

Januarie

Willimus. filius Marmaduci Dodsworthe bapt. fuit nono die
 Dorathea filia Bartholomei Lakin bapt. fuit 14^{to} die
 Matheus filius Mathei Ketlewoode bapt. fuit 16^{to} die

Willimus. filius Edwardi Schola bapt. fuit eodem die

Matheus filius Roberti Key bapti. fuit 23^o die

Philipus filius Mathei Dodsworthe bapt. fuit 26^o die

Richardus filius Mariae Waide et ut dicunt Richardi Wrightson bapt fuit
 28^{vo} die

Februarie

Anna filia Johanis Foorde baptizat. fuit quarto die

Dorathea filia Willimi. Glewe baptizat. fuit sexto die

March

Elizabetha filia Johanis Bankes generosi baptizat. fuit decimo tertio die

Ano. dni. 1631.

Johanis Haryson filius Thomae Harison baptizat. fuit vicesimo quinto die
 mensis p'dicti

Aprill

Jacobus filius Laurentii Dunington baptizat. fuit quinto die
Thomas filius Willimi. Pexton baptizat. fuit sexto die

May

Richardus filius Mathei Gill baptizat. fuit primo die
Jana filia Willmi. Holtby baptizat. fuit 19^{no} die

June

Doratheia filia Johanis Coale baptizata fuit quinto die

July

Anna filia Thomæ Daile baptizat. fuit 17^{mo} die
Anna filia Thomæ Abbat baptizata fuit eodem die

Auguste

Richardus filius Roberti Kirke baptizat. fuit octavo die
Christoferus filius Johanis Harker baptizat. fuit vicesimo primo die

September

Maria filia Johanis Sheeldes baptizat. fuit quarto die

October

Matheus filius Johanis Couleby junior bapt. fuit 21^o die

December

Robertus filius Roberti Couleby baptizat. fuit undecimo die

Januarie

Richardus filius Mathei Lovell baptizat. fuit undecimo die
Bartholomeus filius Georgii Bransby baptizat. fuit 22^{do} die
Christoferus filius Thomæ Harker baptizat. fuit eodem die
Patricus filius Patrici Harker baptizat. fuit 29^{no} die

Februarie

Matheus filius Mathei Egleston baptizat. fuit 3^o die

March

Thomas filius Thome Salton baptizat. fuit quarto die
Johanes filius Johanis Bankes generosi bapt. fuit decimo nono die
Ano. Dni. 1632

Anna filia Richardi Bartendell baptizat. fuit 26^o die mensis p'dicti

Aprill

Jana filia Jacobi Egleston baptizata fuit vicesimo quinto die

May

Jana Wilson alias Lockwoode baptizata fuit 13^o die ut dicunt filia Valentini
Lockwoode

June

Elizabethe filia Johanis Key baptizata fuit tertio die
Margareta filia Willimi. Spencer baptizat. fuit 17^{mo} die

August

Isabella filia Anthonii Clarke baptizata fuit quinto die
Matheus Herker filius Milonis Harker baptizat. fuit 19^{no} die
Charitas Haull filia ut dicunt Mathei Morwen baptizat. fuit vicesimo die
Jacobus filius Johanis Egleston. fuit 23^o die

September

Josephus filius Josephi Watson baptizat. fuit quinto die
Leonardus filius Leonardi Couleby baptizat. fuit decimo sexto die

October

Willimus. Coulebye filius Luci Coulebie baptizat. fuit septimo die

- Xpoferus filius Anthonii Watt baptizat. fuit eodem die
 Willimus. filius Laurentii Dunnington bapt. fuit decimo quarto die
 Dorathea filia Henrici Bell bapt. fuit vicesimo primo die
 Leonardus filius Willimi. Bell baptizat. fuit vicesimo octavo die
 November
- Johanes filius Thomæ Harland bapt. fuit ultimo die
 December
- Jana filia Thomæ Tindell bapt. fuit tertio die
 Henricus filius Johanis Freare baptizat. fuit 19^o die
 Elizabetha filia Johanis Yeowarde baptizat. fuit 30^{mo} die
 Januarie
- Willimus. filius Willimi. Harison baptizat. fuit primo die
 Anna filia Nicholai Salton baptizat. fuit 27^{mo} die
 Februarie
- Willimus. filius Johanis Blenkan baptizat. fuit vicesimo quarto die
 March
- Johanes filius Richardi Langhorne baptizat. fuit decimo tertio die
 Ano. Dni. 1633
- Jana filia Johanis Bankes baptizat. fuit vicesimo octavo die mensis p'dicti
 Robertus filius Johanis Sheildes baptizat. fuit ultimo die
 Aprill
- Amee filia Willimi. Key baptizata fuit quinto die
 Sigismundus filius Marmaduci Dodsworthe bapt. fuit undecimo die
 May
- Maria filia Thomæ Willobye baptizat. fuit vicesimo secundo die
 Henricus filius Edwardi Chivell baptizatus fuit 26^{to} die
 Jana filia Willimi. Marshall baptizata fuit eodem die
 June
- Charitas filia Roberti Key baptizata fuit vicesimo tertio die
 Auguste
- Elizabetha filia Christoferi Robinson baptizata fuit decimo sexto die
 September
- Elizabetha filia Leonardi Freare baptizata fuit decimo quinto die
 Henricus filius Johanis Goodill baptizatus fuit 29^{no} die
 October
- Xpotiferus filius Eduardi [?S]Coala baptizatus fuit sexto die
 Elizabetha filia Johanis Couleby baptizata fuit eodem die
 Hellena filia Xpoferi Abbat baptizata fuit 13^o die
 Dorathea filia Johanis Foorde baptizata fuit 27^{mo} die
 November
- Maria filia Mathei Gill baptizata fuit vicesimo die
 Georgius filius Bartholomii Lakin baptizat. fuit 29^o die
 December
- Thomas filius Mathei Powell baptizat. fuit primo die
 Elizabetha filia Johanis Harker baptizat. fuit octakvo die
 Willimus. filius Willimi. Bell baptizatus fuit 22^{do} die
 Januarie
- Richardus filius Radulphi Lockwood baptizat. fuit quinto die
 Februarie
- Johanes filius Mathei Dodsworthe baptizat. fuit quinto die

March

Ematt filia Willimi. Glewe baptizat. fuit decimo sexto die

Anno Dni. 1634

Willimus. filius Thomæ Salton bapt. fuit vicesimo quinto die mensis p'dicti

Aprill

Laurentius filius Thomæ Abbat baptizat. fuit septimo die

Margareta filia Michielis Key baptizat. fuit 17^o die

Matheus filius Leonardi Smythe baptizat. fuit 18^o die

Francisca filia Johanis Bankes generosi baptizata fuit vicesimo die

Henricus filius Willimi. Pexton baptizat. fuit 27^{mo} die

June

Jacobus filius Thomæ Haire baptizatus fuit 15^{to} die

September

Thomas filius Bartholomei Key baptizat. fuit decimo die

Maria filia Rogeri Dobson baptizat. fuit vicesimo octavo die

Thomas filius Willimi. Dunnington baptizat. fuit eodem die

October

Thomas filius Thomæ Harrison baptizat. fuit 15^{to} die

November

Bartholomeus filius ut dicunt Richardi Lutherington bapt. fuit v^{to} die

Heugo filius Anthonii Clarke baptizatus fuit ultimo die

Katherina Bertendell filia Richardi Bartendell bapt. fuit eodem die

December

Bartholomeus filius Leonardi Coulebie bapt. fuit 7^{mo} die

Johanes filius Johanis Coale baptizatus fuit eodem die

Thomas filius Thomæ Addamson baptizat. fuit 21^{mo} die

Januarie

Hellena filia Willimi. Buylbie baptizat. fuit 18^{vo} die

Elizabetha filia Willimi. Spenser baptizat. fuit 23^o die

Februarie

Johanes filius Edwardi Parker baptizat. fuit primo die

March

Maria filia Jacobi Egleston baptizat. fuit vicesimo die

Ano. Dni. 1635

Aprill

Anna filia Johanis Sheildes baptizat. fuit v^{to} die

Jacobus filius Michielis Clarke baptizat. fuit eodem die

Thomas filius Willimi. Usley baptizat. fuit decimo nono die

May

Johanes filius Johanis Egleston baptizat. fuit decimo die

Francisca filia Willimi. Bell baptizata fuit decimo octavo die

Emanuell Smyth filius ut dicunt Rogeri Key baptizat. fuit 27^{mo} die

June

Johanes filius Willimi. Houltrie baptizat. fuit 14^{to} die

Henricus filius Willimi. Pexton baptizat. fuit 21^o die

Myles filius Milonis Harker baptizat. fuit 24^{to} die

July

Willimus. filius Willimi. Whitwell baptizat. fuit 19^o die

Margareta filia Henrici Bell baptizat. fuit vicesimo quarto die

August

Laurentius filius Laurentii Coulbye baptiz. fuit duo decimo die
 Willimus. filius Thomæ Salton baptizat. fuit vicesimo tertio die
 Hellena filia Georgii Etherington bapt. fuit eodem die

September

Martha filia Henrici Bankes baptizat. fuit decimo tertio die
 Jana filia Johanis Burnebye bapt. fuit eodem die
 Maria filia Johanis Freare bapt. fuit decimo sexto die
 Willimus. filius Johanis Irelande bapt. fuit 27^{mo} die

October

Jana filia Edwardi Chivell baptiz. fuit quarto die
 Jacobus filius ut dicunt Anthonii Wilson bapt. fuit 7^{mo} die
 Leonardus filius Leonardi Freare baptizat. fuit vicesimo quinto die

November

Willimus. filius Michielis Key baptizatus fuit decimo quinto die
 Robertus filius Bartholomei Sympson baptizat. fuit 25^o die
 Elizabetha filia Mathei Powell baptizat. fuit eodem die

December

Willimus. filius Johanis Bankes generosi baptizat. fuit decimo tertio die
 Stepanus filius Roberti Key baptizat. fuit vicessimo septimo die

Januarie

Thomas filius Willimi. Key iunioris baptizat. fuit quinto die
 Margareta filia Johanis Key baptizat. fuit sexto die
 Maria filia Johanis Coulebie baptizat. fuit 27^{mo} die

Februarie

Willimus. filius Edmondi Greene baptizatus fuit 7^{mo} die
 Robertus filius Luci Coulebie baptizatus fuit 14^{to} die

March

Jana filia Mathei Dodsworthe baptizata fuit Decimo sexto die
 Ano. Dni. 1636

Aprill

Brigitta filia Thomæ Willobie baptizata fuit decimo tertio die

May

Johanes filius Johanis Harker baptizatus fuit primo die
 Elizabetha fili Mathei Gyll bapt. fuit eodem die
 Jacobus filius Johanis Blenkan baptizat. fuit octavo die
 Hellena filia Richardi Sandiman baptizat. fuit 20 (?) die

August

Alicia filia Patrici Harker bapt. fuit septimo die
 Elizabetha Coulson filia Johanis Couleson baptiz. fuit eodem die

September

Maria filia Francisci Dowsin baptizat. fuit quarto die
 Mylo filius Roberti Wauler baptizat. fuit undecimo die
 Matilda filia Xpoferi Abbat baptizat. fuit decimo octavo die
 Margareta filia Roberti Harker baptizat. fuit eodem die
 Mathewe filius Willmi. Buylbye baptizat. fuit 25^{to} die
 Matheus filius Mathei Coulebye baptizat. fuit eodem die
 Thomas filius Roberti Coulbye baptizat. fuit eodem die

October

Maria filia Michielis Clarke baptizat. fuit secundo die

November

Martha filia Johnis. Bankes baptizat. fuit 14^o die
 Anna filia Willimi. Glewe baptizat. fuit 20^{mo} die
 Johannes filius Bartolomei Sympson bapt. fuit ultimo die

December

Johannes filius Laurentii Coulebye bapt. fuit 27^{mo} die

Januarie

Maria filia Johanis Goodill baptiz. fuit undecimo die

Februarie

Johannes filius Thomæ Harker baptizat. fuit quinto die
 Radulphus filius Johanis Key baptizat. fuit duodecimo die
 Hellena filia Thomæ Salton baptizat. fuit eodem die
 Elizabetha filia Richardi Lutherington baptizata fuit decimo nono die

Ano. Dni. 1637

Aprill

Maria filia Mylonis Harker baptizata fuit vicesimo tertio die

May

Thomas filius Willimi. Whitwell bapt. fuit 7^{mo} die

Maria filia Willimi. Bell baptizata fuit nono die

June

Johannes Sheiledes filius Johanis Sheildes baptizat. fuit 4^o die
 Dorathea filia Willimi. Houlty baptizat. fuit sexto die
 Elizabetha filia Johanis Lesam baptizat. fuit decimo nono die
 Anna filia Bartholomei Lakin baptizata fuit vicesimo nono die

August

Elizabetha Waslinge alias Beale baptiz. fuit undecimo die
 Thomas filius Johanis Foorde baptizatus fuit decimo quarto die
 Elizabetha filia Edwardi Warde baptizata fuit eodem die
 Matheus filius Johanis Burnebie baptizatus fuit vicesimo die

November

Jane filius (*sic*) Richardi Mordin baptizata fuit primo die
 Gilbardus filius Radulphi Lockwoode baptizata fuit 26^o die
 Isabella filia Johanis Blackwell baptizata fuit eodem die

December

Maria filia Thomæ Harison baptizata fuit tertio die
 Ana filia Willimi. Spensar baptizata fuit 13^o die
 Maria filia Richardi Bartendell baptizata fuit 17^{mo} die

Januarie

Elizabetha filia Johanis Coale baptizata fuit primo die
 Thomas filius Thome Bentley baptizatus fuit 28^o die
 Francisca filia Jacobi Egleston baptizata fuit eodem die

Februarie

Anna filia Roberti Smyth baptizata fuit sexto die
 Jana filia Willimi. Dunnington baptizata fuit decimo octavo die
 Elizabetha filia Anthonii Clarke baptizata fuit vicesimo primo die
 Willimus. filius Mathei Powell baptizatus fuit vicesimo quinto die
 Elizabetha filia Edwardi Chivell baptiz. fuit eodem die

Marche

Robertus filius Roberti Key baptizat. fuit vicesimo tertio die
 Sigismundus filius Anthonii Wilson baptizat. fuit eodem die

Anno Dnie. 1638

Willimus. filius Edwardi Schola bapt. fuit vicesimo sexto die men, p'dicti
AprillHumfrey filius Bartholomei Key baptizatus fuit octavo die
May

Matheus filius Johanis Harker baptizatus fuit sexto die

Maria filia Johanis Irelande baptizata fuit decimo quarto die
June

Willimus. filius Willimi. Key baptizatus fuit decimo tertio die

Laurentius filius Thomæ Salton baptizatus fuit decimo septimo die
July

Margeria filia Henrici Bell baptizata fuit quinto die

Maria filia Johanis Freare baptizata fuit undecimo die

Johanes filius Johanis Couleson baptizatus fuit eodem die
Auguste

Robertus filius Roberti Foster baptizat. fuit quinto die

Maria filia Georgii Spenser baptizata fuit decimo nono die
September

Marcus filius Thomæ Willobie baptizat. fuit secundo die

Maria filia Johanes Bankes baptizata fuit decimo septimo die

Jana filia Jacobi Blaike baptizata fuit vicesimo tertio die
OctoberElizabethhe filia Silvestri Peacocke bapt. fuit decimo quarto die
December

Margereta filia Laurentii Daile baptizata fuit secundo die

Hellena filia Mathei Gyll baptizata fuit vicesimo tertio die
Februarie

Richardus filius Edmondi Greene baptizatus fuit decimo die

Katherina filia Willimi. Grastocke baptizata fuit duodecimo die
March

Johanes filius Henrici Bankes baptizat. fuit vicesimo die

Petronella Bankes filia eiusdem baptizat. eodem die

Leonardus Watt alias Johnson bapt. fuit 21^{mo} die

Johanes filius Johanis Couleby baptizatus fuit vicesimo quarto die

Richardus filius Richardi Mordin baptizatus fuit eodem die

Ano. Dni. 1639

Bartholomeus filius Bartholomei Simpson baptizat. fuit ultimo die mensis
p'dicti

Aprill

Hugo filius Roberti Harker baptizatus fuit duodecimo die

Olivia filia Mathei Dodsworth baptizata fuit 16^o die

June

Radulphus filius Willimi. Husler baptizat. fuit nono die

Xpoferus filius Johanis Blenkan baptizat. fuit eodem die

Hellena filia Luci Couleby baptizat. fuit eodem die

July

Petronella filia Johanis Lesam baptizat. fuit decimo quarto die

Francisca filia Bryani Howson baptizat. fuit 28^{vo} die

Auguste

Elizabetha filia Willimi. Pexton baptizata fuit 25^o die

September

Robertus filius Xpoferi Abbat baptizatus fuit octavo die
 Johanes filius Georgii Etherington baptizat. fuit quindecimo die
 Maria filia Michielis Clarke baptizat. fuit vicesimo secu'do die

October

Elizabetha filia Willimi. Foster baptizata fuit 20^o die

December

Elizabetha filia Willimi. Whitwell baptizata fuit primo die
 Heugo filius Mathei Scoresebie baptizatus fuit octavo die
 Margareta filia Richardi Cundithe baptizata fuit duodecimo die
 Maria filia Roberti Wauller baptizata fuit vicesimo secundo die

Januarie

Willimus. filius Johanis Burnebie baptizatus fuit vicesimo secundo die

Februarie

Johanes filius Milonis Harker baptizat. fuit decimo sexto die
 Bartholomeus filius Willimi. Glewe baptizat. fuit vicesimo tertio die

Ano. Dni. 1640

March

Anna filia Roberti Key baptizata fuit vicesimo septimo die

Aprill

Willimus. filius Willimi. Buylbie baptizatus fuit decimo nono die

May

Brigeeta filia Michaelis Key baptizata fuit duodecimo die

June

Petranella filia Johanis Foorde baptizata fuit decimo quarto die

Auguste

Christoferus filius Christoferi Wreay baptizatus fuit secundo die
 Edmundus filius Laurentii Coulebie baptizatus fuit eodem die
 Charitie filia Mathei Coulebie baptizata fuit vicesimo tertio die
 Hellena filia Leonardi Duninge baptizata fuit vicesimo septimo die

September

Margareta Spenser filia Willimi. Spencer baptizata fuit quinto die
 Willimus. filius Roberti Foster baptizatus fuit vicesimo die

October

Margareta filia Anthonii Clarke baptizata fuit septimo die

November

Johanes filius Thomæ Bucke generosi baptizatus fuit nono die
 Katherina filia Willimi. Grastocke baptizata fuit decimo quinto die
 Margareta filia Exuperii (?) Reyner baptizata fuit decimo nono die
 Marmaducus filius Johanis Lion baptizatus fuit vicesimo secundo die
 Ana filia Eduardi Warde baptizata fuit eodem die
 Jana filia Johanis Egleston baptizata fuit eodem die

December

Jacobus filius Jacobi Egleston baptizat. fuit quarto die
 Matheus filius Mathei Powell baptizatus fuit decimo quarto die

Januarie

Bartholomeus filius Bartholomei Lakin baptizat. fuit primo die
 Grace filia Edmondi Greene baptizata fuit decimo die
 Charitie filia Richardi Lutherington bapt. fuit decimo octavo die

March

Doratheia filia Thome Bentley baptizata fuit decimo septimo die

Ano. Dni. 1641

Bartholomeus filius Johanis Andray baptizat. fuit vicesimo quinto die mensis p'dicte

Thomas filius Johanis Bankes generosi baptizatus fuit tricesimo die

Aprill

Rosamonde filia Briani Howson baptizata fuit quarto die

Maria filia Eduardi Chivell baptizata fuit decimo octavo die

May

Margareta filia Bartholomei Simpson bapt. fuit nono die

Thomas filius Richardi Bankes baptizatus fuit vicesimo tertio die

June

Robertus filius Roberti Pexton baptizatus fuit decimo tertio die

July

Matilda filia Willimi. Dunington baptizata fuit quarto die

Umfridus filius Johanis Cowlebie baptizatus fuit undecimo die

Anna filia Willimi. Key baptizata fuit eodem die

August

Thomas filius Johanis Sheeldes baptizatus fuit primo die

Prissilla filia Bartholomei Key baptizata fuit eodem die

Charitie filia Luci Coulebie baptiz. fuit viij^{vo} die

Maria filia Thomæ Coale baptiz. fuit eodem die

Charitie filia Johanis Freare baptizata fuit decimo quinto die

Richardus filius Richardi Thomson baptizatus fuit vicesimo secundo die

September

Willimus. filius Mathei Skorsbie baptizat. fuit quinto die

October

Michiell filius Johanis Harker baptiz. fuit tertio die

November

Doratheia filia Johanis Coale baptizat. fuit septimo die

Xpoferus filius Xpoferi Simpson baptizatus fuit vicesimo primo die

Henricus filius Thomæ Willowbie baptizat. fuit vicesimo nono die

December

Elizabetha filia Richardi Mordin baptizata fuit duodecimo die

Februarie

Willimus. filius Johanis Key baptizatus fuit vicesimo septimo die

March

Johanes filius Mathei Coulebie baptizat. fuit decimo tertio die

Heugo filius Willimi. Sandiman bapt. fuit vicesimo secundo die

Ano. Dni. 1642

Isabella filia Eduardi Coley baptizata fuit vicesimo octavo die mensis p'dicti

Aprill

Isabell Lyon filia Johanis Lion baptizata fuit tertio die

Isabella filia Petri Richardson baptizata fuit eodem die

Thomas filius Andrei Mouldifeilde baptizatus fuit eodem die

Thomas filius Rogeri Dobson baptizatus fuit vicesimo quarto die

Ellis Leasam filia Johanis Lesam baptizata fuit vicesimo septimo die

June

Elizabetha filia Willimi. Pexton baptizata fuit quinto die

Xpoferus filius Xpoferi Abbat baptizatus fuit vicesimo sexto die
July

Jana filia Laurentii Couleby baptizata fuit vicesimo quarto die
August

Willimus. filius Willimi. Foster baptizatus fuit septimo die
October

Jana filia Mathei Scorsbie baptizat. fuit secundo die
Marmaduke et Willimus. filii Roberti Pexton baptizat. fuere vicesimo die
Franciscus filius Willimi. Grastocke baptizat. fuit vicesimo octavo die
November

Richarde filius Richardi Cundithé baptizatus fuit vicesimo die
December

Miles filius Milonis Harker baptizat. fuit septimo die
Januarie

Hellena filia Johanis Sheildes baptizata fuit primo die
Jacobus filius Laurentio Daile baptizatus fuit decimo quinto die
March

Georgius filius Johanis Bearie baptizatus fuit quinto die
Jana filia Richardi Bankes baptizata fuit duodecimo die
Maria filia Willimi. Spencer baptizata fuit vicesimo quarto die
Ano. Dni. 1643

Rogerus filius Rogeri Key baptizatus fuit vicesimo nono die mensis p'dicti
Aprill

Georgius filius Expoferi Simpson baptizatus fuit nono die
Willm. filius Leonardi Dunin baptizat. 16th

Richardus filius Roberti Foster baptizat. eodem (die)

The following are copied from the last 6 pages in the volume.

Baptizinges of Children Registred Comenceing from Julye 1643 as foloweth
Julye

Willm. sonne of Robart Key baptized 23th day of the moneth abovsaid

Elizabeth daughter of M^r John Cartorr baptized 27 day

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Buckle bapt. 30th day

September

Thomas sonne of Thomas Cole bapt. 17th day

Thomas sonne of Bryan Howson bapt. the same day

October

Hugh son of Thomas Andrew bapt. 8th day

Elizabeth daughter of John Foord bapt. the same day

Mary daughter of Richard Lutherington bapt. 22th day

Judyth daughter of Henry Bell bapt. 29th day

November

Ann daughter of Thomas Smayles bapt. 12 day

December

Elizabeth daughter of Mychael Clarke bapt. 10th day

January

James sonne of Mathew Cowlby bapt. 27th day

John Richardsonne (*sic*) of Peter Richardsen bapt. the same day

February

John sonne of Robart Smyth bapt. 4th day

Mary daughter of Willm. Temple bapt. 18th day

- Willm. sonne of Willm. Sandiman bapt. 25th day
 Laurence sonne of James Egleston bapt. the same day
 March
- Thomas sonne of Laurence Dale bapt. 10th day
 1644
 May
- Laurence sonne of Richard Thompson bapt. 19th day
 June
- Mathew sonne of Mathew Gill bapt. 3^o day
 July
- Hugh sonne of John Johnson 14th day
 John sonne of Willm. Spencer bapt. 28th day
 August
- Ann daughter of John Cowlson bapt. 18th day
 September
- Mary daughter of Laurence Cowlby bapt. first day
 Katherine daughter of M^r John Cartarr bapt. 21th day
 October
- Isabell daughter of John Leasom bapt. 10th day
 Richard sonne of Richard Sandiman bapt. 27th day
 November
- Roger sonne of Willm. Whittwell bapt. 3^d day
 Hellen daughter of Leonard Dunin bapt. 20th day
 John sonne of John Harker bapt. 24th day
 Willm. sonne of Willm. Grastocke bapt. same day
 December
- George sonne of Richard Cundell bapt. 10th day
 Elizabeth daughter of Mathew Skoresby bapt. 15th day
 Hellen daughter of Willm. Foster bapt. 17th day
 January
- John sonne of John Lyon bapt. first day
 Mary daughter of Robart Foster bapt. 6th day
 Alce daughter of Thomas Buckle bapt. 14th day
 Marmaduke sonne of Edward Chinye bapt. 19th day
 Judyth daughter of Mathew Powell bapt. the same day
 Ann daughter of Roger Key bapt. 21th day
 February
- James sonne of James Botterill bapt. 23th day
 John sonne of John Berry bapt. the same day
 March
- Thomas sonne of Myles Harker bapt. 9th day
 1645
- John sonne of Richard Bankes bapt. 25th day of the moneth abovesaid
 Aprill
- Mary daughter of Christop. Abbatt bapt. 3^d day
 June
- Henry sonne of Willm. Peckston bapt. 8th day
 John sonne of Richard Bartendale bapt. 15th day
 July
- Grace daughter of Thomas Greene bapt. 4th day

Thomas sonne of Thomas Haire ju^r bapt. 7th day
February

Isabell daughter of Thomas Cole bapt. 20 day
1646

November

Ann daughter of Laurence Cowlby bapt. 26th day

Ann daughter of John Cowlby bapt. 29th day

December

Ann daughter of David Thomas bapt. 17th day

January

Mary daughter of Willm. Whitwell bapt. 17th day

Jane daughter of Thomas Haire jur. bapt. 24th day

February

George sonne of Robart Foster bapt. 14th day

Mary daughter of John Leasom bapt. 21th day

1647

Aprill

John sonne of Richard Thompson bapt. 11th day

May

Elizabeth daughter of John Lyon bapt. 9th day

Mary daughter of Willm. Spencer bapt. the same day

June

Peter sonne of James Egleston bapt. the 20th day

Leonard Abbatt sonne of Christop. Abbatt bapt. the 6th day of February

1648

June

Bartholomew sonne of Thomas Haire ju^r bapt. 4th day

Edward sonne of Willm. Peckston, bapt. 18th day

1649

January

Laurence sonne of Thomas Cole bapt. 13th day

1650

Aprill

Margett daughter of Richard Latherington bapt. the 7th day

Elizabeth daughter of Peter Richardson bapt. the 24th day

December

Mary daughter of John Lyon bapt. the 29th day

January

Jane daughter of Thomas Roome bapt. 30th day

February

Leonard sonne of Robart Smyth bapt. 2^o day

George sonne of George Bransby bapt. 9th day

1651

March

Ann daughter of Willm. Dent bapt. 30th day

Aprill

Willm. sonne of Andrew Mowdefield bapt. 2^o day

August

Henry sonne of Christop. Abbatt bapt. 24th day

November

Robart sonne of John Key bapt. 2^o day
Willm. sonne of James Smyth bapt. 9th day

December

Marmaduke sonne of Marmaduke Anderson bapt. 5th day
Ann daughter of Richard Humble bapt. 14th day
John sonne of Thomas Malton bapt. 21th day

January

Robart sonne of John Berry bapt. 11th day

February

Robart sonne of Mathew Abbatt ju^r bapt. 15th day
James sonne of James Swinburne bapt. 22th day

1652

Aprill

Thomas sonne of Willm. Foster bapt. 18th day
Thomas sonne of John Sheeles bapt. 20th day

May

Arther sonne of Willm. Spencer bapt. 9th day

June

Ann daughter of Peter Key bapt. 27th day

July

Christop. sonne of Willm. Peckston bapt. 11th day
Jane daughter of Willm. Whitwell bapt. 18th day

August

Margrett daughter of Hugh Peacocke bapt 29th day

September

Willm. sonne of Bartholomew Sympson bapt. 2^d day
Leonard sonne of Marmaduke Frear bapt. 5th day

Willm. sonne of Henry Bell bapt. 26th day

Jane daughter of Thomas Haire ju^r bapt. the same day

November

Mathew sonne of Mathew Dodsworth bapt. 14th day
Margrett daughter of Thomas Cole bapt. the same day
Mary daughter of Mathew Peirson gent. bapt. 15th day

January

Mary daughter of Thomas Frear bapt. 2^o day
Hellen daughter of Thomas Abbatt ju^r bapt. the 9th day

1653

June

Margarett daughter of Mathew Skoresby bapt. 4th day
John sonne of John Key bapt. 26th day
Willm. sonne of Marmaduke Anderson bapt. the same day

August

Margrett daughter of Willm. Whittwell bapt. 21th day
Hellen daughter of Roger Key bapt. the same day

1650 (*sic*)

August

Willm. sonne of John Cowlson bapt. 28th day
James sonne of Thomas Haire ju^r bapt. 24th day
Willm. sonne of Thomas Smayles bapt. 25th day

September
George sonne of James Smyth bapt. 8th day
November
Mary daughter of Thomas Abbatt bapt. 10th day
Jane daughter of Mathew Dodsworth bapt. 17th day

Burialls in the yere of o^r Lord god

De Sepultis
1559
October
Thomas Turner de Sett. sepultus fuit 15^o die mensis pred.
November
Thomas Turner de Skagelthrop sepultus fuit primo die
Januarie
Henricus Thompson filius (*sic*) sepultus fuit 20^{mo} die
Februarie
Alicia uxor Jacobi Tompson sepulta fuit ultimo die
March
Janeta Surwood (Gurwood) uxor Johis. Gorwood sepult. fuit 2^{do} die
Anno Dni. 1560
Aprill
Willms. Melton sepultus fuit 7^{mo} die
Jenetta Pasley sepult. fuit. 27 die
June
Willms. Robinson sepultus fuit 15^o die
Julie
Thomas Hareson sepult. fuit 25^o die
September
Willms. Hardwicke sepult. fuit 9 die
Ellin Pasley sepulta fuit 23^o die
October
Ellin Grimston sepulta fuit terc. die
November
Elizabetha Eyslerton sepulta fuit 27^o die
December
Jenetta Lockwood sepulta fuit primo die
Anno Dni. 1661
Maye
Leon'dus Hoolden de Settrington sepultus fuit nono die
June
Willms. Jackson de Skagelthropp sepultus fuit 24^o die
Auguste
Willms. Olever de Skagell. sepultus fuit 23^o die
Alicia Carter sepulta fuit 29^o die
September
Jenetta uxor Johis. Kettlewood de Skagell. sepulta fuit 9^o die
Jenetta uxor Johis. Sisseson de Skag. sepulta fuit 29^o die

Anno Dni. 1562

Aprill

Willms. Skurre de Skagelth. sepult. fuit primo die

Johnes. Sisseson de Skagelthroppe sepult. fuit ultimo die

June

Johnes. Andrio de Settrington sepult. fuit ultimo die

October

Em'at. ux. Thom. Teasdell sepult. fuit 9^{no} die

Anno Dni. 1563

June

Willms. Key de Skgelthrop sepultus fuit 23^o die

Julie

Elizabetha Davie de Settrington sepulta fuit 30 die

September

Geo. Gurwood de Skagelthrop sepult. fuit 2^{do} dieAgneta Robinson vid. de Settrington sepult. fuit 23^o dieJenetta Lockwood relicta sepulta fuit 29^{no} die

October

Robertus Peckett sepultus fuit 20^{mo} die

December

Agneta ux. Tho. Dunnington sepult. 18^{vo} die

Anno Dni. 1564

Aprill

Ramus. Lockwood sepultus fuit sexto die

Maye

Johnes. Simson de Settrington sepultus fuit 4^o die

October

Em'ata uxor Johis. Noble sepult. fuit duodecimo die

Januarie

Thomas Teasdell de Settrington sepult. fuit 26^o die

Ano. Dni. 1565

Aprill

Willms. filius Thom. Bell sepultus fuit 16^o die

Februarie

George Warmoth sepultus fuit decimo quinto die

Ano. Dni. 1566

Aprill

Willius. Nichole sepultus fuit decimo sexto die

Nicholaus Smithsonne de Setterton sepultus fuit 18^{vo} die

May

Richardus Kettelwoode de Skagelthrope sepultus fuit 13^o die

June

Margareta ux. Tho. Mainforth sepulta fuit 14^o die

Julie

Alicia uxor Rici. Smithson sepult. fuit 21^{mo} dieLeonardus Nichol sepultus fuit 15^o die Augustii

October

Johnes. Bell de Settrington sepultus fuit 6^o die

Marche

Johnes. Reaye de Settrington sepultus fuit 7^{mo} die

Ano. Dni. 1567

Maye

Elizabeth uxor Rici. Warmoth sepulta fuit 2^{do} dieElizabeth Simpson uxor Willmi. Simson sepulta fuit 4^{to} die

October

Uxor Coppendale gen. sepulta fuit undecimo die

November

Johanes Kettelwood sepultus fuit sexto die

Uxor Key sepultus eodem die

December

Robertus Cole sepultus fuit nono die

Januarie

Hellena Ruston sepulta fuit undecimo die

Anno Dni. 1568

Maye

Uxor Harkey sepulta fuit tertio die

Johanes Pape sepultus fuit quinto die

Agneta Haxwell sepultus fuit eodem die

Uxor Lockwoode sepulta fuit undecimo die

Simondus Barker sepultus fuit eodem die

August

Georgius Parkinssonne de Skagelthrope sepultus fuit 13^{tio} die

November

Uxor Leonardi Hoggard sepulta fuit 29^{no} die

Februarie

Johanes Worthie sepultus fuit decimo 9^{no} die

Uxor Seede sepulta fuit vicecimo quinto die

Anno Dni. 1569

March

Katherina uxor Roberti Waslince sepulta fuit ultimo die

Aprill

Jacobus Kettelwoode sepultus fuit septimo die

Johanes Greene sepultus fuit decimo septimo die

Maye

Agneta Alman sepulta fuit decimo tertio die

Isabella Lakin sepulta fuit vicessimo nono die

Johanes Waller sepult. 30^{mo} die

June

Christabella Kettlewoode sepulta fuit 7^{mo} dieUxor Henrici Topson sepulta. 12^{mo} die

Januarie

Percivellus Hu'ble et Leonardus Cracall sepulti fuere 22^{do} dieJohanes Johnson sepultus fuit 27^{mo} die

March

Georgius Worthie sepultus fuit octavo die

Johanes Nicholsone sepultus fuit duodecimo die

Anno Dni. 1570

Aprill

Henricus Tompson sepultus fuit secundo die

Matilda Hoggarde sepulta fuit 25^{to} die

- Maye
- Willms. Pape sepult. fuit 25^o die
- June
- Uxor Johis. Gurwood sepulta fuit 9^{no} die
- Julie
- Johnes. Tipladie de Settrington sepultus fuit 13^o die
- Isabella Bradley sepulta fuit 23^o die
- Auguste
- Edus. Marshall sepultus fuit 27^o die
- September
- Thomisina Abbott sepulta fuit 3^{tio} die
- Elizabetha Foord sepulta fuit 7^{mo} die
- Uxor Warmouth sepult. fuit 27 die
- October
- Radus. Worthie sepult. fuit 8^{vo} die
- December
- Uxor Tho. Lockwood sepulta 17^{mo} die
- Februarie
- Uxor Andro sepulta fuit primo die
- Marche
- Thomas Smithe sepult. fuit 2^{do} die
- Anno Dni. 1571
- Aprill
- Thomas Bell sepultus fuit quinto die
- August
- Uxor Hoggard sepulta fuit 10^{mo} die
- Johanes Irelande sepultus fuit 18^{vo} die
- September
- Ricdus. Key sepultus fuit decimo die
- October
- Agneta Cole sepulta fuit tertio die
- Johanes Jackson sepultus fuit 19^{no} die
- Vidua Kettelwoode sepult. fuit 25^{to} (?) die
- November
- Margareta Tompson sepulta fuit 23^{tio} die
- December
- Robertus Woodd sepultus fuit 20^{mo} die
- Januarie
- Thomas Topson sepultus fuit decimo die
- Thomas Johnson sepultus fuit 28^{vo} die
- Georgius Ranyell sepult. fuit 29^{no} die
- Februarie
- Patriarcus Clarke sepult. fuit primo die
- Vidua Messand (*sic*) sepulta fuit 7^{mo} die
- March
- Mariona Tompson sepulta fuit 24^{to} die
- Anno Dni. 1572
- Aprill
- Katerina Hentstone sepulta fuit 20^o die

June
 Willmus. Warmoth sepult. fuit 22^{do} die
 Julye
 Johanes March sepult. fuit 20^{mo} die
 September
 Thomas Gurwood sepult. fuit 23^{to} die
 October
 Maria Cowp[er] sepult. fuit 11^{mo} die
 November
 Agneta White sepult. fuit vj^{to} die
 December
 Uxor Coole sepulta fuit 20 die
 Januarie
 Elizabetha Key sepult. fuit 17^o die
 Christiana Reade sepult. fuit 17^o die
 Katherina Hareson de domo elimosine sepult. fuit decimo tertio die
 Februarie
 Edrus. Lonoudhousee (?) sepult. fuit 23^o die
 Uxor Gurwood sepult. fuit 23^o die
 March
 Uxor Willmi. Jackson sepult. 16^o die

Anno Dni. 1573.

Thomas Winshop sepult. fuit 30^{mo} die mensis p'dict
 Aprill
 Robertus Harker sepult. fuit 13^o die
 Maye
 Johannes. Foorde sepult. fuit 3^{tio} die
 Vidua Norrame sepulta fuit 13^o die
 Robertus Cowp[er] sepult. 28^{vo} die
 June
 Maria Swinbancke sepulta fuit 17^o die
 Thomas Peirson sepultus fuit eodem die
 Julie
 Agneta Wiles sepulta fuit 12^{do} die
 Auguste
 Elizabetha Waslinge sepult. fuit 16^o die
 September
 Thomas Snainton sepult. fuit 11^o die
 October
 Jenetta Peirson sepulta fuit 7^o die
 December
 Johannes. Readhead sepult. fuit 21^o die
 Februarie
 Johannes. Gurwood sepultus fuit 22 die

Ano. Dni. 1574

Julie
 Robertus Rippinnor sepult. 9^o die
 Johannes. Tompson sepult. fuit 19^o die
 Johannes. Smith sepult. fuit 23^o die

- September
 Ricus. Cracall sepult. fuit 18^o die
 October
 Leonardus Simpson sepult. fuit 24^o die
 November
 Milo Harker sepult. fuit sexto die
 December
 Georgius Pratt sepult. 10^o die
 Februarie
 Jenetta Foorde sepult. fuit 10^o die
 Anno Dni. 1575
 Marche
 Willms. Punderson sepult. fuit 27^o die
 Aprill
 Johnes. Harker sepult. fuit 12^{mo} die
 October
 Mylborne the smith sepult. 18^o die
 November
 Johnes. Carr sepult. fuit 2^o die
 Uxor Turner sepult. fuit 3^o die
 December
 Uxor Punderson sepult, fuit 23^o die
 Februarie
 Francisca Smith que *comersa fuit sepult. erat vicesimo tercio die
 Anno Dni. 1576
 Auguste
 Filius de Milson of Rippon sepult. 4^o die
 Emotta Norham sepult. fuit 12^o die
 September
 Tho. Simpson sepult. fuit 3^o die
 Radus. Harp[er] sepult. fuit 27^o die
 October
 Franciscus Hoopes sepult. fuit 4^o die
 Uxor Johnson de Skagelthrope sepult. fuit 22^{do} die
 November
 Willms. Hick sepult. fuit 12 die
 Januarie
 Vetus Alicia sepult. 28^{vo} die
 Jana Kettlewood sepult. fuit 31^o die
 March
 Thomas Dunington sepult. fuit 24^o die
 Anno Dni. 1577
 Aprill
 Uxor Roberti Snainton sepult. fuit 13^o die
 Auguste
 Uxor Kettlewood sepult. fuit 1^o die
 Anno Dni. 1578
 Aprill
 Elizabetha Marshall sepult. fuit 21^o die

* Query if a clerical error for "immersa."

- Maye
 Uxor Parkinson sepult. fuit 1^o die
 June
 Willms. Dunington sepult. fuit 5^o die
 Thomas Hoggard sepult. fuit 24 die
 Julie
 Uxor Pape sepult. fuit 24^o die
 September
 Johanes Melton sepult. fuit 22^{do} die
 November
 Janetta Willeson sepult. fuit 26^o die
 Januarie
 Elizabetha Ollever sepult. fuit 10^o die
 • Vidua Builbie sepult. fuit 14^o die
 Anno Dni. 1579
 Maye
 Tho. Lakin sepult. 26^o die
 June
 Johnes. Rogers sepult. 7^o die
 September
 Elizabetha Hoggard sepult. 8^{vo} die
 November
 Uxor Jacobi Tiplady sepult. fuit 14^o die
 Januarie
 Katherina Robinson sepult. 23^o die
 Marche
 Margareta Foster sepult. fuit 6^o die
 Anno Dni. 1580
 Aprill
 Uxor Jobis. Wilkinson sepult. fuit 22^o die
 Johnes. Wilkinson sepult. fuit 25^o die
 Maye
 Uxor Willmi. Tailer sepult. fuit 28^{vo} die
 December
 M^{er} Edus. Bygod sepult. fuit 31^o die
 Elizabetha Dunington sepult. fuit eodem die
 Januarie
 Willius. Grimston sepult. fuit 6^o die
 Februarie
 Uxor Thome Mainforth sepult. fuit 3^o die
 Willms. Smithe sepult. fuit 13^o die
 Georgius Bygod sepult. fuit 17^o die
 Marche
 Robertus Haire sepult. fuit 4^o die
 Anno Dni. 1581
 Aprill
 Jacobus Tompson sepult. fuit primo die
 Willms. Tailer sepult. fuit 14^o die
 Maye
 Uxor Rolandi Foothergill sepult. fuit 19^o die

- June
 Janeta Fowler sepult. fuit primo die
 Julie
 Uxor Marshall sepult. fuit 8^{vo} die
 Janeta Raynell sepult. fuit 28 die
 November
 Robtus. Waslinge sepult. fuit 17^o die
 Februarie
 Janeta Tipladye sepult. fuit 15^o die
 Willms. Johnson de Skag. sepult. fuit 21^o die
 Georgius Dunington sepult. fuit ultimo die
 Anno Dni. 1583
 Auguste
 Katherina uxor Tho. Spenser sepult. fuit 30 die
 Anno Dni. 1584
 October
 Uxor Guidonis Foster sepult. fuit 20 die
 Thomas Constable sepult. fuit 23^o die
 Marche
 Thomas Daile sepult. fuit 10^{mo} die
 Anno Dni. 1585
 June
 Margareta Hartas sepulta fuit 20^{mo} die
 Julie
 Georgius Key sepult. fuit 16^o die
 December
 Katherina Marshall sepult. 11^o die
 Anno dni. 1586
 Aprill
 Alleson Holdon sepult. fuit 26^{to} die
 June
 Seda [Secunda?] uxor Guidonis Foster sepult. fuit 22^o die
 November
 Elizabetha Nicolson sepult. fuit 12^{do} die
 Februarie
 Laurencius Neasbett gen. sepult. fuit 6^o die
 Anno dni. 1587
 December
 Cuthbertus Tipladye sepultus fuit 10^{mo} die
 Thomas Skelton sepult. fuit eodem die
 Februarie
 Robertus Willeson sepult. fuit 12 die
 Agneta Skelton sepult. fuit eodem die
 Marche
 Sigismondus Dodsworth sepult. fuit 8^{vo} die
 Anno dni. 1588
 Guilielmus Moore sepult. fuit 26 die mensis pred.
 Clement Smithson sepult. fuit eodem die
 Uxor Rici. Hoggard sepult. fuit ultimo die

Aprill

Edus. Crakall sepult. fuit 16^o dieUxor Clement Smithson sepult. fuit 17^o dieRobertus Lockwood sepult. fuit 28^{vo} die

Maye

Georgius Wilson sepult. fuit 5^o die

Februarie

Thomas Tailer sepult. fuit 27^o die

Anno Dni. 1589

Maye

Anna Dodsworth vid. sepult. fuit 5^o die

Julie

Robertus Ranyell sepult. fuit 3^o die

Februarie

Ricus. Hoggard sepult. fuit 27^{mo} die

Ano. Dni. 1590

Aprill

Isabella uxor Jacobi Carter sepult. fuit 17^o die

Julie

Katherina Dunnington vidua sepult. fuit 17^o die

September

Robertus Johnson de Skag. sepult. fuit 19^o die

December

Anna Kinge sepult. fuit 25^o die

Januarie

Katherina Farram sepult. fuit 2^{do} die

Marche

Willms. Johnson de Sett. sepult. fuit 19^o die

Anno Dni. 1591

Thomas Mainforth sepult. fuit 30 die mensis p'd

Aprill

Isabella Wauler vid. sepult. fuit 4^o dieThomas Wauler filius sepultus 19^o die

Maye

Robertus Brigham sepult. fuit 12^{do} die

Auguste

Ramus. Tompson Rector huius Eccle. et Sac. Theo. Professor sepult.
fuit 20^{mo} die

October

Thomas Wawker

Constance Thompson

} sepult. fuere 20^{mo} die

November

Elizabetha uxor Barthi. Lakine sepult. fuit 25 die

Johnes. Hoggard sepult. fuit 27^o die

December

Alicia Lockwood sepult. fuit 20^{mo} die

Januarie

Jenetta Hoggard sepult. fuit 26^o die

Februarie

Willms. Hoggard sepult. fuit 22^{do} die

Marche

Nichus. Key sepult. fuit 3^o die

Jenetta Crauforth sepult. fuit 14 die

Anno Dni. 1592

Dorothea Irelande sepult. fuit 25^o die mensis p^rdi

Ricus. Tipladye sepult. fuit 27^o die

Auguste

Thomas Bransbie sepult. fuit 16 die

October

Thomas Bell sepult. fuit 3^o die

November

Nichus. Simson sepult. fuit 4^o die

Ux. Haire sepult. fuit 29^o die

Januarie

Xpoferus Jackson sepult. 2^{do} die

Marche

Agneta uxor Geo. Ruston fuit sepult. 2^{do} die

Anno Dni. 1593

June

Margareta Cracall vid. sepult. fuit 8^{vo} die

Auguste

Margareta Bell uxor sepult. fuit 2^{do} die

September

Willms. Bell maritus sepult. fuit 9^o die

November

Isabella uxor Mathei Faram sepulta fuit ultimo die

December

Agneta Greene sepult. fuit 20^{mo} die

Februarie

Xpoferus Thurman sepult. fuit 14^o die

Thomas Farram sepult. fuit 20^{mo} die

Marche

Thomas Kettlewood sepult. fuit 2^{do} die

Ano. Dni. 1594

June

Margaret Hartas vid. sepult. fuit 10^{mo} die

November

Rowland Fothergill sepult. fuit 10^{mo} die

Februarie

Jacobus Marshall sepult. fuit 12^o die

Anno Dni. 1595

Maye

Isabella Blencan sepult. fuit 6^o die

December

Janeta Lepington sepult. fuit primo die

Januarie

Avis Smithe vid. sepult. fuit 28^{vo} die

Anno Dni. 1596

June

Henricus Hardie sepult. fuit 8^{vo} die

Auguste

Thomas Tiplady sepult. fuit xiiij^o die

October

Uxor Lovell sepult. fuit 21^{mo} die

December

Johnes. Pennocke batch. sepult. fuit 2^{do} dieWillius. Jackson de Skag. sepult. fuit 20^{mo} dieAlicia Abbott sepult. fuit 27^o die

Marche

Agneta ux. Leon'di Hoggard sepult. fuit primo die

Agnes uxor Rici. Beylbie sepult. fuit tertio die

Isabella Melton sepult. fuit 12^{do} dieJaneta uxor Johis. Egleston sepult. fuit 15^o die

Margareta ux. Tho. Warmoth sepult. fuit eodem die

Leon'dus Coulbie sepult. fuit 19 die

Anno Dni. 1597

Maye

Thomas Goodill sepult. fuit nono die

June

Margerie ux. Leon'di Johnson sepult. fuit 7^o diePercivell Warmoth sepult. fuit 26^o dieRobertus Snaynton sepult. fuit 27^o die

Auguste

Maria ux. Jacobi Dodsworth sepult. fuit 23^o die

November

Willms. Kidd sepult. fuit 20^{mo} dieBarthus. Haggard sepult. fuit 23^o die

Januarie

Isabella uxor Johis. Holdon sepult. fuit ultimo die

Thomas Foorde sepult. fuit 14^o dieArthur Dune sepult. fuit 18^{vo} die

Februarie

Thomas Worthie sepult. fuit 10^{mo} die

Henricus Lockwood sepult. fuit 16 die

Eliz. Worthie sepult. fuit 21^o dieEliz. Ireland sepult. fuit 26^o die

Ano. Dni. 1598

Auguste

Janeta uxor Thome Lockwoode sepult. fuit 10^o dieHellinge Roome sepult. fuit 20^o dieRadulphus Hartas sepult. fuit 22^{do} die

September

Cyslie uxor Johanis Swinborne sepult. fuit 25^{to} dieMargareta uxor Jacobi Typladie sepulta (*sic*) fuit 2^{do} dieAgneta uxor Thome Hare sepulta fuit 26^{to} dieAlicia Crawforth sepulta fuit 28^{vo} die

October

Isabella Ragget sepulta fuit 13^{tio} dieJohanes Kettelwoode sepultus fuit 20^{mo} die

Emmota Coulbie sepulta fuit vicessimo quinto die

November

Thomas Bankes sepultus fuit quarto die
 Robertus Man generosus sepultus fuit quarto die
 Margeria Bankes sepult. fuit 5^{to} die
 Mylo Wauler sepultus fuit undecimo die
 Margareta uxor eius sepulta fuit 9^{no} die
 Thomas Hardwicke sepultus fuit 14^{to} die
 Richardus Percy legum doctor rector huius ecclie. sepultus fuit 14^{to} die

December

Katherina Gurwoode sepulta fuit 12^{do} die
 Emota Warmothe sepulta fuit 13^{io} die

Februarie

Willimus. Addamson sepult. fuit 10^{mo} die

Marche

Isabella Smith sepulta fuit 2^{do} die
 Jacobus Alman sepultus fuit 14^{to} die

Ano. Dom. 1599

Februarie

Elizabeth Bell sepulta fuit 9^{no} die

Ano. Dom. 1600

March

Margareta Bankes sepulta fuit vicesimo sexto die

June

Margeria Jackson de Skag. sepulta fuit ultimo die

July

Tho. Lockwood sepultus fuit 2^{do} die

November

Agnes Hardie sepulta fuit 20^{mo} die

December

Guydo Foster sepultus fuit 27^{mo} die

January

Hellena uxor Johanis Waslinge sepult. fuit 4^{to} die

Ano. Dom. 1601

March

Johanes Crawford sepult. fuit 27^o die

Aprill

Jane Daveson sepulta fuit 23^{io} die

May

Milo Hoggard sepult. fuit 31^o die

June

Agnes Spenser sepult. fuit 29^{no} die

August

Jacobus Preston sepultus fuit 17^{mo} die

September

Leonardus Freare sepult. fuit ultimo die

Janeta Shottan sepult. fuit 28^{vo} die mensis Octobris

Henricus Hardie sepult. fuit 23 die Marcii

Ano. Dom. 1602

Aprill

Janetta Snainton sepulta fuit 12^{mo} die

- August
- Barnadus Hardie sepult. fuit 6 daie
- November
- Bartholomeus Lakin sept. fuit 17 die
- Januarie
- Ellinge Snawball sepult. fuit 23^{ti}o die
- Elizabeth Roome sepult. fuit 25^{to} die
- Margareta Coulson sepult. 29^{no} die
- Februarie
- Sigismundus Snainton sept. 4^{to} die
- Johanes Swinborne sepult. fuit 19^{no} die
- Ano. Dni. 1603
- Aprill
- Johanes Holdon sepult. fuit 12^{do} die
- June
- Laurentius Tomson sepult. fuit decimo die
- September
- Katherina Alman sepulta fuit 4^o die
- October
- Georgius Dodsworthe sepultus fuit vicesimo nono die
- Januarie
- Margareta Smythe sepulta fuit nono die
- March
- Christabella Key sepult. fuit 23^o die
- Ano. Dni. 1604
- May
- Franciscus Lucas generosus sepult. fuit vicesimo secundo die
- Hellena Shotton sepulta fuit 30^{mo} die
- November
- Willimus. Buylbie sepult. fuit 30^{mo} die
- Januarie
- Elizabethhe Hubie sepulta fuit 31^o die
- March
- Isabell Wauler sepulta fuit 13^{ti}o die
- Ano. Dni. 1605
- Aprill
- Elizabetha Humble sepult. fuit 14^{to} die
- Agnes Greene sepult. fuit 18^o die
- July
- Jana Umfray sepulta fuit primo die
- Georgius Ruston sepultus fuit 12^{mo} die
- Katherina Fothergill sepulta fuit 31^o die
- Myles Humble sepult. eodem die
- September
- Elizabeth Harison sepulta fuit 5^{to} die
- November
- Christabella Simson sepulta fuit secundo die
- Thomas Willyson sepult. fuit undecimo die
- Januarie
- Jacobus Symson sepult. fuit 17^{mo} die

- Februarie
 Margareta Bygod sepult. fuit 16^{to} die
 Ano. Dni. 1606
 May
 Isabella Hartas sepult. fuit 14^{to} die
 Robertus Wilye sepult. fuit 28^{vo} die
 June
 Robertus Stringer sepultus fuit 20^{mo} die
 November
 Isabell Alman sepulta fuit 15^{to} die
 Margareta Hardwicke sepulta fuit 24^{to} die
 Thomas Cowlby sepult. fuit 26^{to} die
 Januarie
 Agnes Dodsworthe sepulta fuit 27^o die
 Ano. Dni. 1607
 July
 Thomas Symson sepultus fuit 24^{to} die
 August
 Bartho. Jackson sepult. fuit 2^o die
 Leonardus Johnson sepult. fuit 24^{to} die
 October
 Janeta Landers sepulta fuit 9^{no} die
 Johanes Rogers sepultus 10^{mo} die
 November
 Johanes Smithe sepult. fuit viij^o die
 Thomas Bankes sepult. fuit 22^o die
 December
 Agnes Roome sepult. fuit 5^{to} die
 Katherina Wauler sepulta fuit 25^{to} die
 Thomas Smailes sepult. fuit 29^{no} die
 Januarie
 Johanes Bankes sepult. 6^{to} die
 Februarie
 Elizabeth Foster sepulta fuit vj^{to} die
 Margareta Dunnington septa. fuit 16^{to} die
 Ano. Dni. 1608
 Aprill
 Willimus. Birde sepultus fuit 7^{mo} die
 June
 Margeria Huby sepulta fuit 23^{tio} die
 July
 Agnes Helme sepulta fuit 24 die
 August
 Leonardus Swinburn sepultus fuit 13 die
 Janetta Lumsdell sepulta fuit 19 die
 December
 Johanes Bowser sepult. fuit 17^{mo} die
 Stephenus Smyth sepult. fuit 25^{to} die
 Januarie
 Hellena Johnson sepulta fuit 19^o die

Februarie

Alicia filia Leonardi Swinburn sepulta fuit decimo sexto die

Ano. Dni. 1609

Aprill

Johanes Smith sepultus fuit 21^{mo} die

June

Barnadus Bankes sepultus fuit 20^{mo} die

October

Tamizina Key sepulta fuit 18^{vo} die

November

Jacobus Irelande sepult. fuit decimo sexto die

Richardus Goodill sepult. fuit 20^{mo} die

December

Jenetta Holdon sepulta fuit nono die

Ellena Noram sepult. fuit primo die

Februarie

Jenetta Willison sepulta fuit 23^o die

Agnes Thomson sepulta fuit 26^o die

Ano. Dni. 1610

Aprill

Margeria Coale sepulta fuit 15^{to} die

Alicia Humble sepulta fuit 24^{to} die

May

Thomas Blencan sepult. fuit 3^{tio}

June

Leonardus Hoggard sepult. fuit 20^{mo} die

October

Sigismundus Hanson sepult. fuit 14^{to} die

December

Christian Brigge sepulta fuit 6^{to} die

Ano. Dni. 1611

Aprill

Laurentius Dodsworth sepultus fuit 9^o die

Rogerus Key sepultus fuit 21^{mo} die

July

Thomas Waslinge sepultus fuit primo die

August

Thomas Spencer sepult. fuit quinto die

Thomas Coale sepult. fuit 27^{mo} die

October

Xpofer. Abbat sepultus fuit primo die

December

Elizabetha Nesbett sepulta fuit undecimo die

Januarie

Elizabetha Jackson sepult. fuit 7^{mo} die

Hellena Johnson sepulta fuit 28^{vo} die

Februarie

Thomas Skelton sepult. fuit 27^{mo} die

Ano. Dni. 1612

March

Elizabetha Blencan sepulta fuit 27^{mo} die

June

Johanes Lockwoode sepult. fuit 24^{to} die

August

Margeria Thomson sepulta fuit iiiij^{to} dieBartholomeus Key sepult. fuit 16^{to} die

October

Jana Carter sepulta fuit 23^{tio} dieMargareta Smyth sepulta fuit 27^{mo} die

November

Isabella Stringer sepulta fuit 4^{to} die

Joana Belwood sepulta fuit undecimo die

December

Anna Abbat sepulta fuit 13^{tio} dieEdwardus Huby sepultus fuit 14^{to} dieMichell Poole sepult. fuit 27^{mo} dieJohanes Roome sepult. fuit 30^{mo} die

Jana Lockwoode sepult. fuit eodem die

Januarie

Johanes Gray sepult. fuit nono die

Februaree

Jana Foster sepult. fuit quarto die

Isabella Lockwood sepult. fuit 27^{mo} die

March

Richardus Tomson sepult. fuit primo die

Ano. Dni. 1613

Katherina Bearie sepult. fuit 27^{mo} die mensis p'dictiJacobus Egleston sepultus fuit 30^{mo} die

April

Elling Hogard sepultus fuit 2 die

Isabella Bird sepultus fuit quarto die

Jenetta Rogers sepultus fuit 29^{no} die

May

Elling Carter sepult. fuit 4^o dieCiscilia Landers sepulta fuit 11^{mo} die

June

Katherina Grastocke sepulta fuit 17^{mo} die

July

Isabella Key sepulta fuit 17^{mo} die

October

Richardus Skorseby sepultus fuit 26^{to} die

November

Willimus. Greene sepultus fuit 3^{tio} die

December

Thomas Dunnington sepult. fuit 23^{io} dieThomas Coale sepult. fuit 28^{vo} die

Februarie

Edmondus Skorsbie sepult. fuit primo die

Ano. Dni. 1614

March

Annes Skorsby sepult. fuit 27^{mo} die

May

Richardus Tomson sepult. fuit 26^{to} die

August

Elizabeth Tomson sepult. fuit 18^{vo} die

September

Jacobus Typladie sepult. fuit 11^{mo} diePetrus Davison sepult. fuit 21^{mo} die

October

Henricus Marshall sepult. fuit undecimo die

Richardus Houlty sepult. fuit 27^{mo} die

December

Johanes Smythe sepult. fuit 27^o die

Februarie

Georgius Shottom sepult. fuit nono die

March

Margareta Bygod gen. sepulta fuit quinto die

Isabella Goodill sepulta fuit 24^{to} die

Ano. Dni. 1615

May

Richardus Buylbye sepultus fuit 10^{mo} dieFrancisca Freare sepulta fuit 19^{no} die

August

Jana Belwood sepulta fuit 24^o dieThomas Dunnington sepult. fuit 9^{no} die

December

Robtus. Percye sepultus fuit octavo die

Januarie

Dorathea Blackwell sepulta fuit 7^{mo} dieMargareta Foorde sepulta fuit 20^{mo} die

Agnes Harison sepulta fuit eodem die

Thomas Skelton sepultus fuit 26^{to} die

Ano. Dni. 1616

Aprill

Thomas Haryson sepult. tertio die

Avis Kettlewoode sepulta fuit octavo die

Elizabetha Hoggarde sepulta fuit decimo die

Katherina Holdon sepulta fuit 19^{no} die

Margareta Key sepulta fuit ultimo die

September

Robertus Fenby sepultus fuit 26^{to} die

October

Elizabetha Taylor sepulta fuit 16^{to} dieArthurus Spencer sepultus fuit 28^{vo} die

December

Johanes Fowler sepultus fuit 27^{mo} die

Februarie

Jana Freare sepulta fuit 21^{mo} die

- Modwina Egleston sepulta fuit 22^o die
 Ano. Dni. 1617
 Aprill
- Hellena Parker sepulta fuit 3^o die
 Margeria Burton 4^o die
 May
- Thomas Powell sepultus fuit primo die
 Edmondus Symson sepult. fuit 6^{to} die
 June
- Laurentius Holdon sepultus fuit 19^{no} die
 Henricus Bankes generosus sepult. fuit 20^{mo} die Augusti
 November
- Katherina Wilson sepulta fuit 9^{no} die
 Januarie
- Agnes Smythson sepulta fuit 3^o die
 Matheus Smythe sepultus fuit 20^o die
 March
- Willimus. Belwoode sepultus fuit tertio die
 Ano. Dni. 1618
- Johanes Cowton sepult. fuit nono die mensis p'dicti
 September
- Eurias Harison sepultus fuit sexto die
 Februarie
- Rogerus Cropton sepultus fuit 13^o die
 March
- Elizabethe Holdon sepulta fuit sexto die
 Ano. Dni. 1619
 September
- Anthonius Johnson sepultus fuit decimo mensis p'dicti
 Edmundus Simson sepultus fuit 16 die
 Ailes Ierland sepltus. nono decimo die
 October
- Margareta Bearye sepulta fuit 6^o die
 Katherina Richardson sepulta fuit 7^o die
 December
- Thomas Allan sepultus fuit quinto die
 Januarie
- Isabella Harker sepult. fuit 14^o die
 Alicia Fothergell sepulta fuit 28^{vo} die
 Ano. Dni. 1620
 March
- Margareta Cowleson sepulta fuit 25^{to} die
 Aprill
- Robertus Powell sepultus fuit 21^o die
 May
- Lucia Harker sepulta fuit 15^{to} die
 Richardus Lovell sepultus fuit 23^{tio} die
 June
- Lancelot Lanowe sepultus fuit 22^o die

October

Jana Burton sepulta fuit 26^o die

November

Eduardus Bankes generosus artium magister sepult. fuit vices. quarto die

December

Hellena Bygod sepulta fuit primo die

Isabella Dodsworthe sepulta fuit secundo die

Ano. Dni. 1621

Aprill

Christoferus Freare sepultus fuit decimo quarto die

Richardus Harker sepultus fuit ultimo die

June

Robertus Foster sepult. fuit nono die

November

Xpoferus Harker sepultus fuit 27^{mo} die

December

Leonardus Worthie sepult. fuit 20^{mo} die

Februarie

Johanes Waslinge sepultus fuit decimo septimo die

Ano. Dni. 1622

March

Jacobus Carter sepultus fuit 29^{no} die

Willimus. Coulson sepultus fuit primo die Aprilis

May

Rolandus Fothergell sepult. fuit sexto die

August

Jacobus Boyes sepult. fuit 27^{mo} die

October

Isabella Smythe sepulta fuit 21^{mo} die

Januarie

Franciscus Mandsfeilde sepult. fuit 19^{no} die

Februarie

Alicia Ketlewoode sepulta fuit 20^{mo} die

March

Maria Irelande sepulta fuit 18^{vo} die

Ano. Dni. 1623

Maria Fowler sepulta fuit vicesimo die mensis Maii

July

Elizabetha Fenbie sepulta fuit 15^{to} dieLeonardus Watson sepultus fuit 27^{mo} die

October

Edmundus Shottan sepult. fuit tertio die

Elizabetha Pecket alias Houlthy sepulta fuit 23^o die

Ano. Dmi. 1624.

April

Katherina Dodsworthe sepulta fuit sexto die

November

Matheus Fenbie sepultus fuit decimo nono die

Johannes Smith sepultus fuit vicessimo primo die

Anno Domi. 1625

May

Marian Rume sepulta fuit primo die

June

Roulandus Howden sepultus fuit decimo octavo die

August

Janeta uxor Thomæ Haire sepulta fuit vicesimo septimo die

Jenuary

Gulielmus Bankes de Scaglethrope yeoman sepultus fuit decimo nono die

Anno Dom. 1626

March

Robertus Helme olim cler. huius paroch. sepultus fuit vicesimo nono die

Gulielmus Lockwood sepultus fuit eodem die

Aprill

Eduardus Key sepultus fuit decimo die

June

Elizabetha Dunnington sepulta fuit duodecimo die

March

Richardus Gill sepultus fuit undecimo die

1627

July

Susanna uxor Sigismundi Bigod sepulta fuit quinto die

Richardus Atkinson sepultus fuit sexto die

Sigismonde Bygod sepultus fuit decimo septimo die (generosus)

November

Isabella Worthy sepulta fuit primo die

Januari

John Hoggart sepultus fuit 12^{mo} die

Margareta uxor Mathei Faram sepulta fuit vicesimo quinto die

February

Willimus. Liggitt sepultus fuit 11^{mo} die

March

Bartholomeus Thorpe sepultus fuit secundo die

Anno Domini 1628

June

Willimus. Bell sepultus fuit septimo die

Alicia Foster sepulta fuit nono die

July

Richerdus Parker sepultus fuit decimo sexto die

Matheus Sparke sepultus fuit decimo quarto die

August

Laurentius Noram sepultus fuit undecimo die

December

Margareta Buylbie sepulta fuit 16^{mo} die

Radulphus Hoggartt sepultus fuit tricesimo die

January

Richardus Foster sepultus fuit vicesimo die

March

Elizabetha Spencer sepulta fuit decimo tertio die

Anno Dni. 1629

Aprill

Sigismundus Swinburne sepultus fuit primo die

Xpoferus Freare sepultus fuit eodem die

Johanes Ruston sepultus fuit vicesimo octavo die

May

Tamizina Bankes gent. sepulta fuit secundo die

Radulphus Bransbye sepultus fuit vicesimo quarto die

Jana Bankes generosa sepulta fuit primo die Junii

October

Rolandus Coleby sepultus fuit nono die

Isabella Harker sepulta fuit 18^{vo} die

February

Anna Waslinge sepulta fuit octavo die

Anno Dni. 1630

Aprill

Francis Browne sepultus fuit vicesimo nono die

James Smyth sepultus fuit ultimo die

May

Helena Key sepulta fuit decimo quinto die

George Smyth sepultus fuit vicesimo secundo die

August

Maria Tompson sepulta fuit quarto die

September

Johanes Holtby sepultus fuit sexto die

October

Alicia uxor Richardi Gray sepulta fuit vicesimo sexto die

December

Ellena Allan sepulta fuit sexto die

Ano. Dni. 1631

March

Franciscus Willison sepult. fuit ultimo die

Aprill

Tristamus Blackwell sepult. fuit 17^{mo} die

November

Radulphus Westrop generosus sepultus fuit quinto die

Ano. Dni. 1632

Aprill

Amee Key sepulta fuit 27^o die

May

Thomas Foster sepultus fuit 23^o die

August

Margareta Smythe sepulta fuit 7^{mo} die

October

Johanes Smythe sepultus fuit vicesimo octavo die

December

Willimus. Baynton sepultus fuit nono die

Februarie

Maria Swinburne sepulta fuit secundo die

March

Leonardus Freare sepultus fuit 7^{mo} die

Ano. Dni. 1633

Aprill

Anna Swinburne sepulta fuit 14^o die

June

Henricus Bankes Sacræ Theologiæ Professor sepult. fuit decimo octavo die

August

Matheus Dente sepult. fuit 21^{mo} die

Willimus. Skelton sepultus fuit tricesimo die

October

Thomas Simpson, Bach. sepult. fuit 23^o die

November

Petrus Fenbie, Bach. sepult. fuit 14^{to} die

December

Johanes Egleston sepult. fuit 9^{no} dieJane Egleston uxor eius sepulta fuit 23^{io} dieTho. Couleby, bach. sepultus fuit 26^o dieMatheus Typladie sepultus fuit 15^{to} die Januarii

March

Richardus Langhorne sepult. fuit decimo octavo die

Ano. Dni. 1634

Aprill

Thomas Coulebye sepultus fuit 16^{to} die

May

Elizabetha ux. Rbto. Coulebye sepult. fuit 10^{mo} dieElizabetha uxor Johanis Ruston sepult. fuit 16^{to} dieThomas Daile weaver sepult. fuit 23^o die

June

Thomas Peacocke sepult. fuit 7^o dieWillimus. Harison sepultus fuit 13^o dieIsabella Hoggarde Vidua sepulta fuit 25^{to} die

September

Anthonius Watt labor. sepult. fuit 15^o die

November

Anna Warter virgo sepulta fuit vicesimo secundo die

December

Ciscilia Parker sepulta fuit ultimo die

Januarie

Maria Egleston sepulta fuit vicesimo die

Ano. Dni. 1635

Aprill

Margareta Coulebie sepult. fuit tertio die

July

Josias Coates perigrinus sepultus fuit quarto die

Agnes Smyth sepulta fuit xxiiij^{to} die

October

Bartholomeus Simpson sepult. fuit vicesimo primo die

Johanes Johnson sepultus fuit vicesimo sexto die

November

Bartholomeus Sympson iunior sepult. 18^{vo} dieRobertus Sympson sepult. fuit 20^{mo} dieElesia Blackwell sepult. fuit 21^o dieJosephus Watson sepultus fuit 28^{vo} die

December

Anna Grastocke sepulta fuit tertio die

Johannes Smithe sepultus fuit 29^{no} die

Januarie

Robertus Blackwell sepultus fuit octavo die

March

Cislie Stublely sepulta fuit quarto die

Johanes Steevenson sepultus fuit nono die

Ano. Dni. 1636

October

Anna uxor Mathei Coulebye sepult. fuit undecimo die

Januarie

Alicia Mordin sepulta fuit secundo die

Juliana Bainton sepulta fuit octavo die

Februarie

Dorathea Dale sepulta fuit decimo die

Elizabetha Dente sepulta fuit sexto die

Ano. Dni. 1637

Aprill

Willimus. Sandiman sepultus fuit decimo tertio die

May

Willimus. Englishe sepult. fuit undecimo die

June

Dorethea Tindell sepulta fuit vicesimo die

Johanes Rogers sepultus fuit vicesimo secundo die

August

Jana Dodsworthe sepulta fuit octavo die

Hellena Bearie sepulta fuit eodem die

Annas Thurnam sepulta fuit 24^{to} die

September

Walterus Irelande sepultus fuit 21^o die

October

Radulphus Harker sepultus fuit 28^{vo} die

December

Matheus Key sepultus fuit quinto die

Elizabetha Harker sepulta fuit 12^{mo} dieEdmundus Dodsworthe generosus sepultus fuit 26^{to} die

Januarie

Johanes Marshall sepultus fuit octavo die

Joana Daile sepulta fuit eodem die

Elizabetha Gray sepulta fuit 20^{mo} die

March

Thomas Key sepultus fuit quinto die

Willimus. Marshall sepultus fuit septimo die

Elizabetha Tompson sepulta fuit eodem die

- Jacobus Daile sepultus fuit decimo quinto die
 Ano. Dni. 1638
 May
- Jacobus Dixon sepultus fuit decimo tertio die
 June
- Thomas Coulebie sepultus fuit decimo quarto die
 October
- Johanes Wilson sepultus fuit decimo nono die
 Februarie
- Thomas Wauler sepultus fuit nono die
 Ano. Dni. 1639
 July
- Katherina Key sepulta fuit vicesimo sexto die
 Auguste
- Radulphus Peacocke sepultus fuit vicesimo primo die
 November
- Johanes Coulebye sepultus fuit decimo tertio die
 December
- Elizabetha Coulebie sepulta fuit duodecimo die
- Maria Thomson sepulta fuit decimo quarto die
 Januarie
- Isabella Harker sepulta fuit decimo nono die
 Ano. Dni. 1640
 June
- Laurentius Johnson sepult. fuit vicesimo septimo die
 Auguste
- Thomas Harison sepultus fuit decimo tertio die
- Margareta Palmer sepulta fuit 25^{to} die
 November
- Leonardus Willison sepultus fuit 4^{to} die
 December
- George Peirse sepultus fuit 4^{to} die
- Thomas Holdon sepultus fuit vicesimo octavo die
 March
- Robertus Hill sepultus fuit 7^{mo} die
- Georgius Atkinson sepultus fuit 9^{mo} die
- Willimus. Bankes Artium Magister Rector huius eccliã. sepultus fuit
 vicesimo die
 Ano. Dni. 1641
- Elizabetha Abbatt sepulta fuit vicesimo nono die mensis p'dicti
 Aprill
- Franciscus Richardson sepultus erat 28^o die
 June
- Georgius Kettlewoode sepultus fuit secundo die
 August
- Maria Husler sepulta fuit decimo octavo die
 September
- Jana Greene sepulta fuit ultimo die
 October
- Thomas Hare sepultus fuit vicesimo tertio die

December

Thomas Baley sepultus fuit ultimo die

Februarie

Johanes Webster sepultus fuit vicesimo secundo die

Willimus. Roome sepultus fuit vicesimo quinto die

March

Willimus. Glewe sepultus fuit primo die

Isabella Johnson sepulta fuit vicesimo die

Ano. Dni. 1642

Auguste

Thomas Pexton sepultus fuit duodecimo die

Johanes Foorde sepultus fuit vicesimo septimo die

October

Radulphus Lockwoode sepultus erat vicesimo tertio die

November

Wilfridus Bell sepultus fuit decimo septimo die

Ano. Dni. 1643

August

Laurentius Lucas sepultus fuit vicesimo die

December

Matheus Dodsworthe sepultus fuit sexto die

Januarie

Richardus Bankes generosus sepult. fuit sexto die

Thomas Whitwell sepultus fuit vicesimo nono die

Februarie

Johanes Foster sepultus fuit decimo octavo die

Ano. Dni. 1644

June

Johanes Foorde sepultus fuit vicesimo sexto die

September

Thomas Humble sepultus fuit secundo die

Ano. Dni. 1645

August

Willimus. Webster sepultus fuit tertio die

November

Agneta Waller sepulta fuit quinto die

December

Thomas Johnson sepultus fuit octavo die

February

Matthæus Faram, Clerke, sepultus fuit octavo die

March

Willimus. Key sepultus fuit septimo die

Ano. Dni. 1646

July

George Brandsbye sepultus fuit vicesimo sexto die

November

Jacobus Bottrell sepultus fuit sexto die

December

George Holdon sepultus fuit decimo octavo die

Leonard Johnson sepultus fuit vicesimo secundo die

February

Marmaducus Dodsworth sepultus fuit decimo septimo die

Bartholomeus Key sepultus fuit vicesimo septimo die

Jacobus Swinburne sepultus fuit ultimo die

March

Margareta Humble sepulta fuit tertio die

Willimus. Abbatt sepultus fuit undecimo die

Ano. Dni. 1647

June

Mary Abbatt sepulta fuit sexto die

August

Henry Bankes sepultus fuit nono die

October

Margareta Fendby sepulta fuit primo die

John Ruston sepultus fuit quarto die

Ano. Dni. 1648

June

Susana Powell sepulta fuit decimo octavo die

October

Elizabetha uxor Xpoferi Wasling sepulta fuit quinto die

Jacobus Rogers sepultus fuit vigesimo quinto die

December

Willimus. Bell sepultus fuit octavo die

January

Dorothea Simpson sepulta fuit vicesimo quinto die

George Skelton sepultus fuit eodem die

Ano. Dni. 1649

April

Margaret Cole sepulta fuit decimo septimo die

June

David Thomas Sacræ Theologiæ Professor sepultus fuit duo decimo die

Robtus. Harrison sepultus fuit vicesimo sexto die

August

Elizabetha Lyon sepulta fuit undecimo die

September

Willmus. Smith sepultus fuit duo decimo die

December

Francisca Foster sepulta fuit vicesimo primo

January

Hugo Johnson sepultus fuit vicesimo septimo die

February

Georgius Berry sepultus fuit vicesimo tertio die

Anno 1650

Aprill

Elizabetha Stevenson sepulta fuit vicesimo quinto die

Rowlandus Colby sepultus fuit ultimo die

May

Maria uxor Johannis Fryar sepulta fuit decimo nono die

November

Maulde Shotton sepulta fuit decimo octavo die

December

Maulde Key sepulta fuit octavo die

Margareta Abbatt sepulta fuit decimo quinto die

Jana Foster sepulta fuit vicesimo tertio die

Anno 1651

Aprill

Christopherus Simpson sepultus fuit sexto die

Maria Simpson sepulta fuit duodecimo die

Willmus. Foster sepultus fuit decimo quarto die

May

Richardus Mordin sepultus fuit undecimo die

July

Eduardus Greene sepultus fuit septimo die

Robertus Abbatt sepultus fuit decimo quarto die

Dorothea Dodsworth sepulta fuit vicesimo die

Anno 1652

April

Hellena Peirson sepulta fuit sexto die

John Harker sepultus fuit undecimo die

May

Michaell Clarke sepultus fuit vicesimo sexto die

June

Elizabetha Key sepulta fuit tertio die

Maria Hybbert sepulta fuit vicesimo sexto die

July

William Peacocke sepultus fuit vicesimo secundo die

Anna Haire sepulta fuit vicesimo sexto die

September

Margareta Temple sepulta fuit decimo octavo die

November

Leonard Key sepultus fuit decimo octavo die

December

Luke Coulby sepultus fuit decimo sexto die

Katherine Duninge sepulta fuit ultimo die

Januarye

Richardus Thompson sepultus fuit tertio die

Ano. 1653.

July

Jana Mordin sepulta fuit tricesimo die

November

Alicia Abbatt sepulta fuit nono die

Nuptijs.

Anno Dni. 1560

October

Margeria Brodrige nupta fuit Willo. Nesse 20 die mensis p'd.

November

Jana Raniell nupta fuit Joanni Ireland 15 die

Januarie

Margerie Smith nupta fuit Thome Mather vicesimo die
Anno Dni. 1561

Auguste

Isabella Turner nupta fuit Thome Kettlewell sexto die
September

Ellin Carter nupta fuit Jacobo Almon 22^{do} die
Anno Dni. 1562

Julie

Jacobus Tompson et Margeria Holdon nupt. fuer. tercio die
Johnes. Pasley et Hellena Hubie nupt. fuere nono die

Auguste

Johnes. Hareson et Margeria Wilie nupt. fuere 13^o die
Thomas Holdon et Margareta Buttrie nupti fuere 20^{mo} die
Randall Simpkin et Margareta Peirson nupti fuere 20 die

Januarie

Johnes. Kettlewell et Margareta Sandeman nupti fuer. quinto die
Anno Dni. 1563

April

Thomas Hardwicke et Margareta Alman nupti fuere 10^{mo} die
Maye

Johnes. Shep'd et Katherina Hareson nupti fuere 3^o die
June

Thomas Lockwood et Jennetta Holdon nupti fuere 13^o die
Julie

Johnes. Kettlewood et Agneta Jackson nupti fuere 18^{vo} die
Auguste

Thomas Johnson et Allis Smith nupti fueri primo die
October

Ellin Key et Johnes Sanderson nupti fuere 24^o die
November

Johnes. Lockwood et Alicia Adamson nupti fuere 21^o die
Anno Dni. 1564

June

Paule Cauvert et Hellen Tailor nupt. fuere 4^o die
Anno Dni. 1565

October

Johnes. Harp[er] et Elizabeth Hoggard nupti fuere 7^{mo} die
Michell Hardie et Alicia Skelton nupt. fuer. 14^o die

Januarie

Parcivellus Warmoth et Em'at Humble nupti fuer. 20^{mo} die
Anno Dni. 1566.

October

Arthurus Kidd et Alicia Noble nupti fuere vj^o die
Leon'd Johnson et Margeria Noble fuere nupti 13^o die
Henricus Cowlinge et Jenetta Smith nupt. fuere xxj^o die
November

Robertus Smith et Avis Smithson nupt. fuer. 3^o die
Gregorius Cracald et Joana Lewtye nupt. fuer. v^o die
Johnes. Watter et Elizabetha Nichol nupt. fuer. x^o die

Anno Dni. 1567

June

Johnes. Davieson et Emmot Hoggard nupti fuere 23^o die
Gulielmus Simpson et Agneta Hicke nupti fuere 29^o die

Auguste

Richardus Smithson et Agneta Crosbie nupt. fuer. 3^o die
Robertus Seede et Margareta Noddie nupt. fuer. 13^o die

November

Johnes. Howldon et Isabella Rey nupti fuer. 9^{no} die
Johnes. Stamp[er] et Isabell Woodd nupt. fuer. 23^o die
Barthus. Lakin et Elizabetha Kettlewood nupt. fuer. 28 die
Georgius Shelton et Jenetta Hicke nupti fuere 29^o die

Februarie

Leonard Hoggarde et Katherina Johnson nupt. fuer. primo die

Anno Dni. 1568

Maye

Johnes. Swinborne et Cicilia Dodsworth nupti fuere 18^{vo} die

June

Johnes. Harke et Agneta Barker nupti fuere 27^o die

Auguste

Stephus. Smith et Francisca Haxwell nupti fuere primo die

Januarie

Ricus. Alman et Isabella Walker nupt. fuer. 16^o die
Robtus. Lockwood et Isabell Warmoth nupt. fuer. 30^{mo} die

Anno Dni. 1569

October

Thomas Dunnington et Margaret Gangne (*sic*) nupt. fuer. 9^{no} dieHenricus Marshall et Jenetta Skure nupt. fuer. 16^o dieJohnes. Hall et Jenetta Johnson nupt. fuer. 30^{mo} die

Januarie

Henricus Tompson et Agneta Jackson nupt. fuer. 21^{mo} die

Anno Dni. 1570

June

Robertus Waslinge et Em'att Nicholson nupt. fuer. 18^{vo} die

October

Johnes. Gurwood et Marioria Lockwood nupt. fuer. 8^{vo} die

November

Laurence Cowp[er] et Margaret Lyon nupt. fuer quinto die

Januarie

Xpoferus Abbott et Agneta Swinborne nupt fuer. 21^{mo} die

Anno Dni. 1571

Maye

Thomas Lockwood et Jenetta Wilkinson nupt. fuer. 6^o die

October

Leon'dus Hoggard et Margaret Browne nupt. fuere 27^{mo} die

November

Lancelotus Laynowe et Agneta Englishe nupt. fuer. 11^{mo} die
Willius. Jackson et Philice Corneforth nupt. fuer. 20^{mo} die

Anno Dni. 1572

Julii

Jacobus Carter et Agneta Key nupt. fuer. 13^o die
OctoberRogerus Key et Katherina Cawthorne nupt. fuer. 19^o die
NovemberRicus. Simpson et Ellena Johnson nupt. fuer. 9^o dieThomas Coole et Mariora Seller nupt. fuer. 23^o die

Anno Dni. 1573

June

Rowland Howdon et Agneta Annatson nupt. fuer. 14^o die
AugusteJacobus Melton et Isabella Harker nupt. fuer. 16^o die
OctoberMatheus Quarton et Margaret Swinborne nupt. fuer. 25^o die
NovemberJohnes. Sollitt et Elizabetha Addamson nupt. fuer. 8^{vo} dieJohnes. Wilkinson et Isabella March nupt. fuer. 22^{do} dieThomas Banckes et Mariora Worthie nupt. fuer. 28^{vo} die

Anno Dni. 1574

Auguste

Johnes. Carr alias Dobson et Mariora Hoggard nupt. fuere 8^{vo} die
NovemberGeorgius Dunnington et Elizabetha Key nupt. fuer. vj^o die
FebruarieThomas Daile et Matilda Tipladie nupt. fuere 2^{do} die

Anno Dni. 1575

September

Thomas Foster et Jenetta Burtsaule nupt. fuer. 4^o die
OctoberWillms. Johnson et Agneta Harke nupt. fuer. 23^o dieJohnes. Coulson et Elizabetha Simpson nupt. fuere 30^{mo} die
NovemberLaurence Warmoth et Agneta Huland nupt. fuer. 27^{mo} die
JanuarieJohnes. Hubie et Elizabeth Landers nupt. fuer. 15^o dieJohnes. Greene et Margareta Harbertson nupt. fuer. 22^{do} die

[Anno Dni. 1576]

November

Johnes. Smith et Margaret Alman nupt. fuer. 18^{vo} die

Thomas Worthy et Elizabetha Peirson nupt. fuere 25 die

Januarie

Willms. Skelton et Janeta Daile nupt. fuer. xx^o die

Anno Dni. 1577

Julie

Willms. Coulson et Margareta Kettlewood nupt. 13^o dieRicus. Beilbie et Agneta Bygod nupt. fuer. 23^o die

October

Gui. Foster et Elizabetha Tipladie nupt. fuer. 13^o die

Edrus. Hubie et Margeria Dobson nupt. fuer. 20 die

- Xpoferus Blackwell et Janeta Simson nupt. fuer. 27^{mo} die
Robertus Dressar et Alleson Simpson nupt. fuer. 28^{vo} die
November
- Robertus Snainton et Janeta Constable nupt. fuer. 25^{to} die
Januarie
- Thomas Houldon et Elizabetha Ruston nupt. fuer. 26^o die
Anno Dni. 1578
October
- Johnes. Kettlewood et Avis Noble nupt. fuer. 25^o die
Ranhould Sinkieson et Margeria Humble nupt. fu. 12^o die
November
- Jacobus Tipladie et Agneta Skelton nupt. fuer. 9^o die
Thomas Harrison et Dorothea Dente nupt. fuer. 23^o die
December
- Tho. England et Margaret Alman nupt. fuer. viij^o die
Anno Dni. 1579
Maye
- Leonardus Freare et Janeta Swinborne nupt. fuer. 3^o die
Anno. Dni. 1580
September
- Willms. Johnson et Agneta Dakins nupt. fuer. 25^o die
October
- Ricus. Fawsit et Dorothea Bygod nupt. fuer. 23^o die
Johnes. Marshall et Dorothea Tonge nupti fuer. eodem die
Anno Dni. 1581
Auguste
- Robertus Lambe et Dorothea Harker nupt. fuer. 13^o die
October
- Thomas English et Isabella Wilson nupt. fuer. primo die
Robertus Ranyell et Janeta Nicholson nupt. fuer. 8^{vo} die
November
- Thomas Bransbie et Elizabeth Crakall nupt. fuer. 19^o die
Februarie
- Tho. Hicke et Magdalena Mockson nupt. fuer. vj^o die
Anno Dni. 1582
June
- Thomas Bell et Agneta Hareson nupt. fuer. 17^o die
Thomas Mainforth et Emott Wasling nupt. fuere 19^o die
Julie
- Xpoferus Jenkinson et Alicia Freare nupt. fuer. primo die
November
- Ricus. Blande et Agneta Lucas nupt. fuer. xix^o die
Anno Dni. 1583
September
- Robtus. Aplebie et Alicia Smith nupt. fuer. 15^o die
Anno Dni. 1584
June
- Alexander Stanfeild et Emota Bell nupt. fuer. 28 die
Willms. Marshall et Margareta Dobson nupt. fuer. 28^{vo} die

- Julie
Geo. Benson et Isabella Lovell nupt. fuere 5^o die
October
- Johnes. Waslinge et Ellena Simson nupt. fuer. 20 die
November
- Johnes. Hoggard et Elizabetha Allonson nupt. fuer. 8^{vo} die
December
- Tho. Dunnington et Elizabeth Snawball nupt. fuer. 4^o die
Anno Dni. 1586
June
- Ricus. Banchus et Margareta Foothergill nupt. fuer. 3^o die
Auguste
- Willms. Callen et Margareta Swinborne nupt. fuer. 8^{vo} die
Anno Dni. 1587
Auguste
- Symon Bygod et Maria Dodsworth nupt. fuer. 8^{vo} die
October
- Matheus Key et Margareta Baites nupt. fuer. 29^o die
December
- Johnes. Sollitt et Isabella Leedes nupt. fuer. 10^{mo} die
Februarie
- Thomas Key et Matilda Holdon nupt. fuer. 12^{mo} die
Anno Dni. 1588
Maye
- Thomas Skelton et Alicia Halleday nupt. fuere 21^{mo} die
November
- Petrus Taylor et Margareta Smithe nupt. fuer. 17^o die
Johnes. Crawforth et Agneta Grimston nupti fuere 24^o die
Januarie
- Sigismond. Hareson et Elizabeth Dunnington nupt. fuer. 5^o die
Johes. Foothergill et Alicia Lakin nupt. fuere (*no date*)
Anno Dni. 1589
Auguste
- Matheus Dodsworth et Katherina Rowse nupt. fuer. 5^o die
Thomas Melton et Francisca Tayler nupt. fuer. vj^o die
November
- Leon'dus Worthie et Isabella Marshall nupti fuer. 9^o die
Thomas Hoggard et Alicia Marshall nupti fuer. eodem die
Rogerus Cropton et Maria Carter nupti fuer. 30 die
December
- Anthus. Johnson et Ellin Hareson nupt. fuer. 7^o die
Februarie
- Ricus. Goodill et Isabella English nupt. fuer 8^{vo} die
Gulielmus Adamson et Matilda Paulin nupt. fuer. 15^o die
Anno Dni. 1590
Maye
- Xpoferus Harker et Hellena Freare nupt. fuer. 17^o die
Matheus Faramus et Isabella Breareclif nupt. fuer. 24^o die
June
- Edmondus Simpson et Dorothea Lakin nupt. fuer. 28 die

Julie

Willius. Cowlbie et Mariora Atkinson nupti fuere 5^o die

Ricus. Slee et Jeneta Wilson nupt. fuere eodem die

Ricus. Houltbie et Elizabetha Barehead nupt. fuer. 12^{do} die
SeptemberWillms. Burton et Jana Lyon nupt. fuer xi^o die

November

Thomas Blencan et Elizabetha Coulbie nupti fuer. primo die

Jacobus Carter et Jana Burton nupt. fuer. 8^{vo} die

Anno Dni. 1591

June

Nichus. Roome et Agnet. Johnson nupt. fuer. 29^o die

Julie

Florencius Anderson et Margareta Houlden nupt. fuer. 4^o dieRobertus Usher et Margareta Dodsworth nupt. fuer. 6^o die

November

Willms. Birde et Isabella Jackson nupt. fuer. 28^{vo} die

Anno Dni. 1592

June

Ricus. Hareson et Agneta Adamson nupti fuer. 25^o die

September

Franciscus Mowdefield et Margaret Wynter nupt. fuer. 21^{mo} die

November

Johnes. Egleston et Janeta Ranyell nupt. fuer 10^{mo} die

December

Radus. Hartas et Elizabeth Bransbie nupti fuer. secundo die

Anno Dni. 1593

October

Willms. Maxwell et Janeta Foster nupti fuer. decimo die

Anno Dni. 1594

Aprill

Johnes. Stainton et Margaret Holme nupt. fuer 29^o die

Maye

Ricus. Mordin et Alicia Lownsbrough nupt. fuer. 28 die

Februarie

Leonardus Swinburne et Isabella Johnson nupt. fuer. 25^o die

Anno Dni. 1595

Maye

Robertus Gibson et Maria Laton nupt. fuer. secundo die

October

Henricus Garbutt et Elizabeth Barker nupt. fuer. 12^o die

Anno Dni. 1596

October

Johnes. Tomson et Elizabetha Winshop nupt. fuer. 14^o die

November

Ricus. Gimline et Elizabeth Kettlewood nupt. fuer. 7^o dieJohnes. Smithe et Isabella Hardie nupt. fuer. 17^o die

Anno Dni. 1597

October

Johnes. Foster et Maria Peacocke nupt. fuer. 15^o die

- Matheus Smith et Margareta Anlaby nupti fuere 23^o die
November
- Johnes. Egleston et Modwina Tomlinson nupt. fuer. 6^o die
- Johnes. Coulbie et Margareta Coulbie nupti fuer. 22^{do} die
- Johnes. Kettlewood et Alicia Tipladie nupt. fuer. 27^{mo} die
Februarie
- Wilfrid Bell et Isabell Easton nupti fuer. quinto die
Ano. Dni. 1598
Julie
- Johanes Lockwood et Elizab. Reade nupti fuere 9^{no} die
Auguste
- Peter Davesonne et Janeta Puckringe nupti fuere 6^o die
October
- Thomas Roome et Elizabethhe Willison nupti fuere 22^o die
- Franciscus Bigott et Elizabethhe Lakin nupti fuere 29^{no} die
Ano. Dni. 1599
May
- Robertus Fenbie et Elizabet. Hartas nupti fuere sexto die
- Willimus. Jackson et Elizabethhe Addamson nupti fuere eodem die
- Johanes Clerke et Emmat Mainforthe nupti fuere octavo die
July
- Franciscus Broke et Elizabethhe Chapman nupti fuere tertio die
- Thomas Hayer et Janeta Daile nupti fuere septimo die
October
- Rolandus Coulbie et Agneta Pillie nupti fuere 24^{to} die
November
- Johanes Wilson et Merilla Foster nupti fuere 4^{to} die
- Thomas Coulson et Agneta Hubie nupti fuere 17^{mo} die
Ano. Dom. 1600
August
- M^r Henricus Bankes et Tamizina Percy nupti fuere 12^o die
September
- Johanes Skayley et Agnes Wilson nupti fuere 14^{to} die
- Thomas Allan et Hellena Helme nupti fuere 20^{mo} die
November
- Mychell Poole et Jana Lockwood nupti fuere 2^{do} die
- Thomas Smales et Margeria Smyth eodem die
- Eduardus Shottan et Hellena Marshall nupti fuere 9^o die
December
- Johanes Holdon et Katerina Key nupti fuere 6^{to} die
January
- Willimus. Spenser et Agneta Bankes nupti fuere 25^{to} die
Ano. Dom. 1601
Aprill.
- Thomas Spenser et Agnes Gurwoode nupti fuere 6^{to} die
May
- Mychell Poole et Agnes Crawforth nupti fuere 18^o die
June
- Johanes Smyth et Alicia Thomson nupti fuere primo die

September

Thomas Spenser et Maria Randell nupti fuere 27^{mo} die

Ano. Dom. 1602

October

Thomas Coale et Margareta Dale nupti fuere 14 die

Thomas Pexton et Elizabeth Snanton nupti fuere 19 die

February

Jacobus Dale et Jona Cravin nupti fuerunt sexto die

Ano. Dm. 1603

December

Ricus. Key et Katherina Lakin nupti fuere ultimo die

Ano. Dm. 1604

May

Johanes Parker et Ciscile Lanowe nupti fuere quinto die

Leonardus Freare et Fransisca Hutchinson nupti fuere 29^o die

August

Barnard Bankes et Anna Waslinge nupti fuere secundo die

September

Matheus Faram et Margareta Lucas nupti fuere 27^o die

October

Edmundus Shottan et Matilda Blackwell nupti fuere 28^o die

November

Thomas Bayley et Cislea Smith nupti fuere 4^o dieMatheus Fenby et Margareta Abbat nupti fuere 11^o dieValentinus Foster et Elizabeth Bymington nupti fuere 25^{to} die

Januarie

Thomas Bowtham et Margarita Tomlinson nupti fuere 31^o die

Ano. Dom. 1605

May

Willimus. Coulson et Margarita Stowpe nupti fuere 28^o die

June

Arthurus Spencer et Elizabeth Pilly nupti fuere 16^{to} die

November

Marke Vinser et Janeta Alman nupti fuere vicesimo die

Willimus. Milson et Dorothea Humbell nupti fuere vicesimo quarto die

Januarie

Bartholomeus Key et Amye Buylbye nupti fuere 19^{no} dieBartholomeus Key et Jane Laton nupti fuere 26^o die

Ano. Dm. 1606

October

Willimus. Fletcher et Ana Swinburne nupti fuere quinto die

Februarie

Robertus Abbot et Elizabeth Wilson nupti fuere primo die

Ano. Dm. 1607

[September]

Xpoferus Ruddocke et Phillippa Dadsworthe nupti fuere 15^{to} die

November

Richardus Alman et Margeria Foster nupti fuere primo die

Xpoferus Harlande et Maria Foster nupti fuere 22^{do} die

Ano. Dm. 1608

Aprill

Valentinus Foster et Jana Skorsbie nupti fuere 27^{mo} die

May

Willimus. Landers et Sysley Cowper nupti fuere 8^{vo} die

September

Tobias Chapman et Elizabetha Crosbye nupti fuere 8^{vo} die

October

Thomas Wauler et Annas Foster nupti fuere 27^{mo} dieThomas Greene et Barbaria Lakin nupti fuere 30^{mo} die

November

Willimus. Smythe et Elizabeth Morwin nupti fuere 20^{mo} dieRichardus Foster et Janeta Stringer nupti fuere 27^{mo} die

Februarie

Johanes Bell et Margareta Buylby nupti fuere 5^{to} dieJohanes Ruston et Elizabetha Huby nupti fuere 12^{mo} die

Ano. Dm. 1609

May

Matheus Lambe et Susana Cape nupti fuere 7^{mo} die

Robertus Helme et Elizabetha Endicke nupti fuere nono die

Johanes Gray et Francisca Powell nupti fuere 14^{to} dieRadulphus Clariant et Alicia Skipper nupti fuere 22^{do} die

July

Johanes Webster et Jane Vicars nupti fuere 23^o die

October

Georgius Holdon et Ellicia Letbye nupti fuere 22^o dieWillimus Browne et Ana Holdon nupti fuere 28^{vo} die

December

Georgius Waiefoot (*sic*) et Ana Dunnington nupti fuere 3^o die

Januarie

Richardus Gray et Alicia Willison nupti fuere 21^{mo} die

Ano. Dm. 1610

*(Blank)*Thomas Foster et Katherina Jenkenson nupti fuere decimo tertio die
mensis p'diti

October

John Foster et Alicia Irelande nupti fuere 28^{vo} die

November

Peter Davison et Ellena Jackson nupti fuere 4^{to} dieRobertus Halliday et Emota Freare nupti fuere 25^{to} die

Ano. Dm. 1611

Aprill

Sigismundus Buylbie et Barbaria Smalwoode nupti fuerunt 29^o die

June

Johanes Bowerman et Katherina Smithe nupti fuere 23^{tio} die

October

Robertus Vause et Elizabetha Marshall nupti fuere 13^{tio} dieWillimus. Key et Isabell Swinburn nupti fuere 29^{no} die

November

Robertus Gurwoode et Ana Simson nupti fuere decimo die

Ano. Dm. 1612

(Blank)

Richardus Ison et Dorithia Harreson nupti fuere secundo die mensis p'dicti
JulyGeorge Bransby et Margareta Blencan nupti fuere 23^{tio} die
AugustLaurentius Holdon et Margeria Hoggarde nupti fuere 2^{do} die
OctoberXpoferus Jackson et Margareta Grastocke nupti fuere 27^{mo} die
FebruarieJohanes Pexton et Jana Key nupti fuere 2^{do} die

Ano. Dm. 1613

May

Willimus Lockwoode et Anna Burton nupti fuere 16^{to} die
JuneRogerus Rooke et Barbaria Storie nupti fuere 27^{mo} die
SeptemberWillimus Ashley et Ana Hareson nupti fuere quinto die
November

Thomas Abbat et Hellena Haryson nupti fuere septimo die

Thomas Milner et Ana Skelton nupti fuere decimo quarto die
Februarie

Matheus Sharpe et Dorathea Bell nupti fuere nono die

Ano. Dm. 1614

June

Willimus Bainton et Juliana Egleston nupti fuere quinto die
AugustLeonardus Smythe et Alicia Skorseby nupti fuere 7^{mo} dieThomas Cowlson et Margeria Heselerton nupti fuere nono die
November

Johanes Trowsdell et Maria Blackwell nupti fuere sexto die

Ano. Dm. 1615

June

Franciscus Todde et Gartarett Cawoode nupti fuere 11^{mo} die
AugustOswaldus Jackson et Elizabetha Waslinge nupti fuere 8^{vo} dieLeonardus Freare et Isabella Rowse nupti fuere 22^{do} die
December

Johannes Typladye et Francisca Donkin nupti fuere tertio die

Anno Dm. 1616

June

Matheus Dente et Elizabetha Haryson nupti fuere secundo die
November

Johanes Hoggarde et Margareta Harison nupti fuere decimo die

Ano. Dm. 1617

October

Matheus Key et Ana Robinson nupti fuere quinto die

Richardus Jackson et Katherina Raynell nupti fuere decimo secundo die

Richardus Wreggan et Margareta Oxhirde nupti fuere vicesimo sexto die

November

Thomas Harker et Isabella Coale nupti fuere secundo die
 Tristram Blackwell et Margeria Foster nupti fuere vicesimo tertio die
 Franciscus Richardson et Katherina Coulson nupti fuere ultimo die

Ano. Dm. 1618

(Blank)

Robertus Belwoode et Jana Blackwell nupti fuere ultimo die mensis p'dicti

June

Thomas Jackson et Margareta Hanson nupti fuere 28^{vo} die

July

Thomas Storr et Katherina Waslinge nupti fuere 7^{mo} die

October

Matheus Aplebie et Isabella Thomson nupti fuere 18^{vo} die

November

Robertus Hest et An. Lockwood nupti fuere primo die

Johannes Bell et Hellena Wilson nupti fuere octavo die

December

Radulphus Lockwood et Alicia Smithson nupti fuere 29^{no} die

Ano. Dm. 1619

May

Thomas Sprowston et Margareta Skelton nupti fuere 23^o die

June

Patricke Harker et Cissill Watson nupti fuerit sexto die

Julie

George Tomson et Annas Bygod nuptie fuerit 18 die

August

Edmundus Harison et Katherina Bankes nupti fuere 29^o die

December

Franciscus Richardson et Margeria Bynington nupti fuere 5^{to} die

Ano. Dm. 1620

May

Thomas Harker et Katherina Greene nupti fuere 14^o dieRichardus Clarke et Christibella Cropton nupti fuere 21^{mo} die

November

Georgius Robinson et Katherina Thurnam nupti fuere ultimo die

December

Willimus. Norram et Jana Lawson nupti fuere tertio die

Thomas Harison et Mary Pexton nupti fuere eodem die

Ano. Dm. 1621

June

Eduardus Scoley et Rutha Landers nupti fuere tertio die

November

Willimus. Bell et Merialla Willison nupti fuere 25^{to} die

December

Willimus. Dunington et Jana Key nupti fuere 2^{do} die

Februarie

Matheus Egleston et Maria Smithe nupti fuere decimo tertio die

Robertus Couleby et Margeria Holdon nupti fuere vicesimo die

Ano. Dm. 1622

December

Johanes Hoggard et Margareta Dunington nupti fuere primo die
 Willimus. Glewe et Anna Harker nupti fuere eodem die

Ano. Dm. 1623

June

Leonardus Watson et Maria Fothergell nupti fuere 5^{to} die
 Richardus Stublely et Cyslia Tompson nupti fuere 15^{to} die

Ano. Dm. 1624

Aprill

Johanes Tipladie et Avis Pecket nupti fuere vicesimo quinto die

August

Thomas Willabie et Bridgit Powell nupti fuere vicesimo secundo die

October

Robert Flinton et Jana Smythe nupti fuere tertio die

Thomas Haire et Emma Bell nupti fuere quinto die

Johanes Furde et Elizabetha Burlison nupti fuere decimo die

November

Gulielmus Webster et Marian Lovell nupti fuere septimo die

Radulphus Brandsby et Sith Dayles nupti fuere ultimo die

Gualter Ireland et Margreta Pecket alias Houllie (?) nupti fuere eodem die

Richardus Bartendale et Maria Ireland nupti fuere die p'dict.

Anno Domi. 1625

July

Johannes Goodale et Maria Gymlin nupti fuere sexto die

August

Gulielmus Withes generos. et Ellena Percy nupti fuere vicesimo tertio die

October

Johannes Marshall et Maude Coole nupti fuere decimo sexto die

Leonardus Key et Katherina Scaley nupti fuere vicesimo tertio die

Robt. Ruston et Blanch Jobson nupti fuere trigenta die

November

Jacobus Ruston et Katherina Clifton nupti fuere 20 die

Johannes Blencon et Margreta Willison nupti fuere vicesimo septimo die

Edwardus Kirke et Anna Morwin nupti fuere eodem die

1626

May

Rich. Marshall et Margreta Fenbie nupti fuere primo die

June

Rogerus Clifford et Emmatt Hummit nupti fuere vicesimo sexto die

1627

June

Johannes Cowlbie et Elizabetha Fenbie nupti fuere decimo die

July

Rogerus Dobson et Grace Gorwood nupti fuere ultimo die

Auguste

Thomas Addamson et Isabella Smythe nupti fuere vicesimo sexto die

Januarie

Robartus Keay et Elizabetha Suggit nupti fuere vicesimo die

Februarie

Willimus. Pexton et Anna Key nupti fuere decimo septimo die

Ano. Dni. 1628

May

Christoferus Waslinge et Elizabetha Atkinson nupti fuere undecimo die

June

Jacobus Smythe et Maria Simpson nupti fuere decimo quinto die

Mylo Harker et Isabella Callan nupti fuere vicesimo nono die

July

Thomas Salton et Ellena Coulson nupti fuere decimo tertio die

Januarie

Robertus Kirke et Olivea Cordwell nupti fuere primo die

Ano. Dm. 1629.

May

Richardus Stringer et Hellena Sawmon nupti fuere decimo septimo die

August

Johanes Blackwell et Cyscelea Crane nupti fuere 23^o die

September

Johanes Tompson et Hellena Pickringe nupti fuere 24^{to} die

October

Johnes. Key et Margeria Bell nupti fuere quarto die

November

Leonardus Coulby et Sith Brandsby nupti fuere decimo die

December

Lawrentius Wastinge et Janeta Sparke nupti fuere primo die

Januarie

Milo Harker et Elizabetha Waller nupti fuere decimo septimo die

Februarie

Willimus. Key et Anna Renny nupti fuere vicesimo primo die

Ano. Dm. 1630

Auguste

Matheus Kettlewoode et Elizabetha Boyes nupti fuere quinto die

September

Johanes Stephenson et Elizabetha Lanowe nupti fuere septimo die

Johanes Sheeldes et Ana Coale nupti fuere decimo nono die

October

Johanes Coale et Maria Smythe nupti fuere tertio die

Januarie

Johanes Wilson et Margeria Lockwood nupti fuere decimo tertio die

Johanes Hoggarde et Katherina Bell nupti fuere vicesimo die

Februarie

Matheus Gyll et Ellinge Wrinch nupti fuere 13^o die

Anno Dni. 1631

July

Josephus Watson et Elizabetha Browne nupti fuere ultimo die

October

Anthonius Clarke et Katherina Smythe nupti fuere 30^o die

November

Johanes Egleston et Urseley Fisher nupti fuere vicesimo die

Ano. Dni. 1632

May

Johanes Yeowarde et Margeria Blackwell nupti fuere decimo tertio die
AugustAnthonius Watte et Elizabetha Smales nupti fuere decimo sexto die
NovemberXpoferus Abbatt et Susana Powell nupti fuere primo die
DecemberMatheus Powell et Anna Abbatt nupti fuere secundo die
Ano. Dni. 1633

November

Bartholomeus Key et Margareta Parker nupti fuere 12^o die
Ano. Dni. 1634

June

Willimus. Whitwell de Skaglethrop et Elizabetha Holdon nupti fuere
octavo die

Johanes Irelande et Maria Clarke nupti fuere decimo quinto die

Johanes Burnebye et Alicia Smythe nupti fuere vicesimo secundo die
July

Robertus Harrison et Margareta Key nupti fuere primo die

Thomas Coulebye et Jana Harman nupti fuere decimo tertio die
NovemberLaurentius Coulebye et Maria Joy nupti fuere undecimo die
FebruarieMichiell Clarke et Hellena Moore nupti fuere primo die
Ano. Dni. 1635

June

Bartholomeus Simpson et Jana Freare nupti fuere septimo die
JulyJohnes. Avison et Margareta Egleston nupti fuere vicesimo septimo die
December

Willimus. Foster et Bregetta Langlands nupti fuere primo die

Matheus Coulebie et Anna Clifforde nupti fuere 8^{vo} die
Ano. Dni. 1636

Auguste

Johanes Lesam et Maria Lanowe nupti fuere 7^{mo} die
OctoberRobertus Smythe et Hellena Roome nupti fuere 30^{mo} die
NovemberRobertus Foster et Anna Holdon nupti fuere 29^{no} die
Ano. Dni. 1637

Aprill

Richardus Mordin et Jana Hobson nupti fuere 29^{no} die
MayEdwardus Warde et Alicia Puckringe nupti fuere 20^{mo} die
JulyLaurentius Daile et Elizabetha Fenbye nupti fuere decimo sexto die
Auguste

Phillippus Benson et Sythe Coulbie nupti fuere decimo quarto die

Franciscus Aslabie et Maria Metfoorde nupti fuere decimo quinto die

December

Willimus. Howmes et Maudlina Bankes nupti fuere vicesimo septimo die
Ano. Dni. 1638

Aprill

Stephanus Atkinson et Jana Webster nupti fuere vicesimo tertio die
October

Brianus Howsan et Ana Holdon nupti fuere nono die
November

Richardus Cundithe et Elizabetha Hatter nupti fuere vicesimo quinto die
Henricus Haistinge et Hellena Marshall nupti fuere vicesimo nono die
Ano. Dni. 1639

Aprill

Matheus Skorsby et Easter Smythson nupti fuere vicesimo octavo die
May

Rogerus Thorpe et Margareta Avison nupti fuere decimo quarto die
June

Patricus Preston et Katherina Key nupti fuere ultimo die
October

Thomas Spinke et Maria Freare nupti fuere octavo die

Xpoferus Wraye et Isabella Ruston nupti fuere vicesimo septimo die
Januarie

Willimus. Lutherington et Elizabetha Harrison nupti fuere decimo nono die
Februarie

Johanes Lyon et Elizabetha Harker nupti fuere decimo tertio die
Ano. Dni. 1640

June

Xpoferus Melton et Francisca Bankes nupti fuere vicesimo octavo die
July

Johanes Andrewe et Isabella Foster nupti fuere quinto die
October

Radulphus Bovell et Maria Bankes nupti fuere decimo tertio die
November

Robertus Ruston et Anna Spencer nupti fuere primo die

Thomas Coale et Maria Abbatt nupti fuere octavo die

Christoferus Simpson et Maria Halliday nupti fuere duodecimo die

Johanes Bearie et Maria Harison nupti fuere vicesimo nono die
Februarie

Valentine Lockwoodé et Jana Coulebie nupti fuere vicesimo quinto die
Ano. Dni. 1641

August

Willimus. Temple et Margareta Brocklebanke nupti fuere decimo die
November

Johannes Foster et Elizabetha Lutherington nupti fuere primo die

Radulphus Hodgson et Elizabetha Artele nupti fuere septimo die

Thomas Harker et Margeria Wilson nupti fuere vicesimo octavo die
Januarie

Andrewe Mouldiefeilde et Hellena Milburne nupti fuere vicesimo tertio die
Februarie

Xpoferus Stevenson et Margareta Irelande nupti fuere sexto die

Thomas Tompson et Charitie Dodsworth nupti fuere ultimo die

Ano. Dni. 1642

June

Edmundus Greene et Jana Watson nupti fuere duodecimo die

July

Johanes Johnson et Maria Willison nupti fuere decimo septimo die

Januarie

Rogerus Key et Maria Freare nupti fuere tertio die

Februarie

Mathew Daile et Elizabetha Houldon nupti fuere decimo nono die

Ano. Dni. 1643

Auguste

Thomas Greene et Grace Palmer nupti fuere vicesimo quarto die

October

Willimus. Whitwell et Maria Key nupti fuere ultimo die

Februarie

Matheus Abbat et Maria Balie nupti fuere vicesimo quinto die

Ano. Dni. 1644

May

Jacobus Bottrell et Margareta Ringrose nupti fuere septimo die

Edwardus Chiuell et Elizabetha Harrison nupti fuere decimo nono die

June

Willimus. Bell et Alicia Easarte nupti fuere vicesimo tertio die

August

Johanes Blenkan et Anna Gleue nupti fuere secundo die

November

Jacobus Swinburn et Isabella Best nupti fuere decimo die

Heugo Peacocke et Margareta Buylebie nupti. fuere vicesimo sexto

Ano. Dni. 1645

May

Georgius Harwood et Margareta Typladye nupti fuere vicesimo sexto die

August

Johanes Typladye et Cicila Goodayle nupti fuere decimo quinto die

November

Willimus. Dente et Isabella Sandiman nupti fuere quarto die

Ano. Dni. 1646

November

Marmaducus Andrewson et Elizabetha Richardson nupti fuere decimo quarto die

Willimus. Eaton et Maria Harison nupti fuere decimo septimo die

February

Patricke Harker et Elizabetha Fisher nupti fuere vicesimo quinto die

Ano. Dni. 1647

June

Michael Clarke et Jane Moore nupti fuere octavo die

John Darley et Katheryne Foster nupti fuere eodem die

July

Matthew Abbatt et Margareat Warde nupti fuere sexto die

November

Thomas Abbatt et Elizabetha Brandsby nupti fuere secundo die

1648

June

William Howme et Alicia Bell nupti fuere vicesimo septimo die

November

Johanes Peirson gener. et Elizabetha Peirson nupti fuere ultimo die

1649

July

Thomas Cowlby et Alicia Bell nupti fuere decimo die

December

Georgius Bransby et Francisca Stubleby nupti fuere quarto

1650

May

Jacobus Moore et Joanna Oliver nupti fuere vigesimo octavo die

July

Thomas Malton et Juditha Willowby nupti fuere vigesimo secundo die

October

Petrus Key et Helena Knaggs nupti fuere decimo quinto die

1651

Aprill

Matthæus Abbat et Rosa Gynnons (*sic*) (? for Jennings) nupti fuere primo die

June

Bartholomeus Key et Alicia Greene nupti fuere decimo septimo die

October

Robertus Haire et Anna Bell nupti fuere vicesimo octavo die

December

Henricus Bell et Elizabetha Abbatt nupti fuere secundo die

1652

October

Johanes Bransby et Isabela Marshall nupti fuere quinto die

VOL. II.

A Register Booke to Com'ence from the Nyne & twentyth of September one thousand six hundred Fifty three for the Parysh of Settrington & p'cincts thereof in Pursuance of a Late Act of Parliament Intituled an Act touchinge Mariages & a Register thereof as also touchinge Births & Buryalls And for the p'formance thereof. Henry Dodsworth of Settrington in the County of Yorke yeoman is by the Election of the Inhabitants of the said Parysh appoynted Register.

The 30th of November 1653

Upon Consederacon of a Certificate bearinge date the 28th day of November 1653 in these words folowinge. These are to Certifye unto those whome it may Concerne that wee the Inhabitants of the Parysh of Settrington have accordinge to an Act of Parliament made the fower & twentyth Day of August 1653 Elected & Chosen Henry Dodsworth of Settrington in the County of Yorke yeoman to execute the office of Register wthin the said Parysh of Settrington for Registringe of all Mariages Births & Burialls accordinge to the said Act, In true testimony whereof wee under written have hereunto subscribed our names the eight & twentyth day of november 1653. Alexander Metcalf, Pastor, Jo. Peirson, Tho. Peirson, Lan. Cowlby, Tho. Bell, Willm. Temple, Christop. Abbatt, Andrew Key, Bar. Key, Rich. Blackwell, Ro. Joy, Hugh Peacocke, Willm. Palmer, Math. Dodsworth, Tho. Cowlby, Jo. Cowlby, Peter Key, Willm. Key, John Taite, James Swinburn, Jo. Blackwell, Jo. Johnson, Mar. Frear, Matthew Abbatt ju^r.

I Christop. Percehay Esq^r one of the Justices of the Peace for the County of Yorke doe hereby Authorize & approue of Henry Dodsworth abouesaid to be Register as is desired And I doe hereby acknowledge that the said Henry Dodsworth was this day sworne before me well & truely to execut the place of Parysh Register wthin the Parysh of Settrington accordinge to the Intent of the Act of Parliament in that behalfe made.

Chr: Percehay.

A Register for Publicacons of Maryages and the solemnizinge of maryages for the Parysh of Settrington Comencinge from the 29th day of September 1653.

Hen: Dodsworth, Register.

Publicacon of the intended maryage Between Robart Haire the younger woollen weaver of the towne & Parish of Settrington on the one p'te And Jane Bulson spinster of the same towne & Parysh on the other p't was Publyshed three sev'all Lords Dayes in the Church of Settrington ymediately after the Close of the morninge Exercise that is to say upon the fowerth the Eleaventh & Eighteenth dayes of December instant And noe Exception was taken agaynst the said intended Maryage, w^{ch} said Maryage was solemnized before Christop. Peirchay Esq^r one

of the Justices of the Peace for the County of Yorke at Ryton the two & twentyth day of December one thousand six hundred Fifty three

In the p'sence of these wittnesses Mathew Willbanck

Thomas Watson Bartholomew Key

Christop. Marshall his m'ke

his m'ke

Chr: Percehay

2 of January 1653. William Bulmer of Settrington and Dorothy Caluart of the same weare married the day and yeare above mentioned by me Arthure Noell in the presence of John Johnson of Settrington and Anthony Jakson of the same

Marriages 1654

The 10th of Aprill 1654 Thomas Blackwell of Settrington and Ann Boynton of the same were marryed the day and yeare above mentioned In the p'sence of Arthure Noell Robart Stawforth of Snaynton Robart Lambert of Yeddingham

The sixt of May 1654 Phillipp Dodsworth of Settrington And Ellen Purden of the same were marryed the day & yeare above menconed By me Ric. Etherington In the p'sence of Wm. Rowsby Willm Butterwick Willm Purden his m'ke

The 21th of May 1654 Thomas Willoughby of Skaglethorp of the Parysh of Settrington And Elizabeth Worthy of the same were marryed the day & yeare above menconed By me Ric. Etherington Wittnesses p'sent Jo. Nelson, Francis Andlabye, Christopher Abbatt, William Key.

The 30th of September 1654 Willyam Willoughby of Skaklethorpe of the Parysh of Settrington And Else Ravis of the same were marryed the day & yeare above menconed Ric. Etherington In the p'sence John Smith Thomas Willoughby

The 16th of October 1654 Willyam Dowkar of Settrington & Elizabeth Frear of the same were Maryed the day & yeare above menconed by me Arthure Noell In the p'sence of Bartholomew Sympson of Skaglethorp Thomas Spinke of Eastheslerton, John Lyon of Settrington

The 6th of November 1654 John Andrew of Skaglethorp in the Parysh of Settrington And Ellen Atkinson of the same were Maryed the day & yeare above menconed by me Arthure Noell In the p'sence of us William Key, Thomas Atkinson his marke

November the 13th 1654 Edward Ward of Settrington & Dorothy Bell of the same were Maryed the day & yeare above menconed by me Arthure Noell In the p'sence of us Thomas Bell, Thomas Monkman his marke

December 19th 1654 Thomas Munkman of Settrington & Ellen Blenkhorne of the same were marryed the day & yeare above menconed by me Arthure Noell In the p'sence of us Wittnesses Thomas Bell, Robart Munkman.

Marriages 1655

May the 15th 1655 Henry Marshall of Settrington and Mary Frear of the same were Maryed the day & yeare above menconed by me Chr: Percehay In the presence of these Wittnesses William Peirsonn, Lawrence Colby, William Key.

- June the 5th 1655 Robart Sheeles of Settrington & Katherine North of the same were Maryed the day & yeare above menconed before Richard Darley Esq. And Justice of Peace Wittnesses p'sent Lawrence Cowlby, Thomas Cole, John Bransby.
- June the 5th 1655 John Eglesto[n] of Settrington & Mary Hardwicke of New Malton were Maryed the day & yeare above menconed before Chr. Percehay Esq. And Justice of Peace Wittnesses p'sent Willyam Cowlby, Patricke Harker
- June the 12th 1655 Robert Thompson of Settrington & Elizabeth Dunington of the same were Maryed the daye & yeare above menconed by me Arthure Noell. Wittnesses p'sent Francis Kirby, Humphrey Key
- July the 23th 1655 Christopher Jackson of Skaglethorp of the Parysh of Settrington And Mary Mawe of Mowthropp of the Parysh of Kirby Grindallyth were maryed the day & yeare above menconed by me Arthure Noell Wittnesses p'sent Leonard Duninge, Willm. Foster
- August the 20th 1655 Thomas Langley of the Cityte of Yorke, gent. And Elizabeth Metcalfe of Settrington in the County of Yorke Spinster were Maryed at Yorke the day & yeare above menconed by Robert Horner Alderman And Justice of Peace. Wittnesses p'sent Henry Metcalfe sen^r George Blanchard
- September the 29 1655 Richard Dunington And Ellen Smayles of the same were Maryed the day & yeare above menconed Ric. Etherington Wittnesses p'sent John Nelson, Lawrence Dunington
- October the 13th 1655 John Cowlson of Skaglethorpe of the Paryshe of Settrington And Mary Dowkar of Settrington aforesaid were Maryed the day & yeare above menconed Ric. Etherington Wittnesses p'sent Tho. Simpson, Jo. Nelson
- Oct. 29th 1655 Richard Gill of Settrington And Isabell Dente of the same were maryed the day & yeare above menconed at Bestenbye by Tho. Stynger Wittnesses p'sent Mathew Key Myles Waller.
- Dec. 10th 1655 John Prowd of the towne & Parysh of Settrington & Jone Thompson of the same were maryed the day & yeare above menconed at Byshopp Wilton by Richard Darley. Wittnesses p'sent Thomas Haire Ju^r, John Frear
- Dec. 17 1655—Robert Suggitt of Skaglethorp of the Parysh of Settrington And Mary Sympson of the same were Maryed the day & yeare above menconed at New Malton by John Storr, minister. Wittnesses p'sent Willyam Peckston, Thomas Wherritt

Marriages 1656

- Apr. 5th 1656—Edward Goodale of Skaglethorpe of the Parysh of Settrington batcheller And Jane Paige of the same were Maryed the day & yeare above menconed. Ric: Etherington. Wittnesses p'sent Leonard Duning Tho. Buckles mark, Jo Nelson, Henry Trippe
- Aug. 2^o 1656—Watkinson Peirson of Settrington And Ann Harper of the same were Maryed the day and yeare above menconed at Wharram, by Edw: Carlile, minister. Wittnesses p'sent, Thomas Peirson, sen^r, Richard Humble, Mathew Morwin.
- Aug. 26th 1656—Richard Medd of Old Malton, widdower, And Ellis Kinge of Settrington spinster were maryed the day & yeare above menconed by Chr. Perchay. Wittnesses p'sent Leonard Medd Marke Medd.

- Sep. 8th 1656—Watkinson Peirson of Settrington And Ann Harper of the same were Maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed at Thwinge by Robert Staffoord. Wittnesses p'sent Mathew Morwin, Thomas Melton ju^r.
 Sep. 29th 1656—John Welburne of Skaglethorp of the Parysh of Settrington And Dorothy Blackwell of the same were Maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed. Ric: Etherington. Wittnesses p'sent Jo. Nelson, Leonard Duning.
 Nov. 10th 1656—Laurence Cowlby of Settrington And Mary Jourdan of the same were Maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed at Thwinge by Robert Staffoord. Wittnesses p'sent Thomas Lacye, Wilyam Key
 Dec. 6th 1656—Leonard Duninge of Skaglethorp of the Parysh of Settrington And Katherine Barkendale of the same were Maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed. Chr: Percehay. Wittnesses p'sent Hugh Peacocke Christop. Jackson
 Dec. 8th 1656—John Meysie of Settrington batcheller And Ann Sheeles of the same were maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed. Chr: Percehay Wittnesses p'sent Hugh Peacocke Leonard Duning
 Jan. 26th 1656—Robert Joy of Skaglethorpe of the Paryshe of Settrington And Ann Danby of Settrington were Maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed. Ric: Etherington. Wittnesses p'sent Jo. Nelson, Law. Colby, Robert Watson's marke

Marriages 1657

- Mar. 31th 1657—Mathew Kettlewood of Settrington And Elizabeth Cowlby of the same were maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed Before me Jo: Peirsons (?) Wittnesses p'sent Tho. Peirson Thomas Cowlby John Johnson his marke
 Mar. 31th 1657—Wilyam Atkinson of Skaglethorp of the Parysh of Settrington And Eme Glewe of the same were maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed att Byshopp Wilton by Ric: Darley Wittnesses p'sent John Hodshon, John Waslinge
 June 30th 1657—Thomas Key of Settrington And Amye Key of the same were Maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed at Lowthorp by me Jo: Peirsons (?) Wittnesses p'sent Humphrey Key William Key
 Jul. 9th 1657—Charles Darnell of Settrington & Charity Blackwell of the same wer Maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed at Ryton by me Chr: Percehay Wittnesses p'sent Rich. Blackwell, Lawrence Coulby
 Mar. 9th 1657—Thomas Greene of Skaglethorp of the Parysh of Settrington And Margrett Sandiman of Rellington were Maryed at Rellington the day & yeare aboue menconed by John Keary minister Wittnesses p'sent, Leonard Duning, Hugh Peacocke

Marriages 1658

- May 8th 1658—Christoph. Stevenson of Skaglethorp of the Parysh of Settrington And Margrett Barkendale of the same were Maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed at New Malton by John Storr minister. Wittnesses p'sent Leonard Duninge Wilyam Barkendale
 June 19th 1658—Wilyam Ayton of Skaglethorpe of the Parysh of Settrington And Mary Moore of the same were Maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed at New Malton by John Storr minister. Wittnesses p'sent John Harison of New Malton Richard Cundell of Skaglethorpe

Jul. 17th 1658—Patricke Harker of Settrington & Ursula Dodsworth of the same were Maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed att New Malton by John Clarke. Wittnesses p'sent Robert Tyson of New Malton John Cotes of Swinton, Isabell Cotes of the same.

A Collection for a fyer att Headen August 9th 1658 beinge Fifteene Shillings Payed to an Alderman of Headen by Alexander Metcalfe, Rector

A Collection for the Rebuildinge of the Church of East Retford in Nottingham Shyer beinge five Shillings two pence & deliu'ed Alexander Metcalfe Rector of Settrington

Oct. 12th 1658—John Foster of Settrington And Sarah Dyshforth of the same were Maryed at Settrington the day & yeare aboue menconed by me Ric: Foster. Wittnesses p'sent Law: Colby Edmund Colby

A Collection made the third day of October 1658 for a fier that happened at Bridlington being five Shillings & six pence

Oct. 19th 1658—John Sympkin of Settrington and Isabell Adamson of the same were Maryed at Settrington the day & yeare aboue menconed by Alexander Metcalfe minister. Wittnesses p'sent Thomas Haire

A Collection made in the Church of Settrington November the 7th 1658 for the Rebuildinge of the Parysh Church of Oswestree in the County of Salopp beinge seaven shillings & sent by our Constable to the Cheife Constable accordinge to the order.

Marriages 1659

April the 10th 1659 Wee whose names are here under written beinge the Churchwardens of Settrington have assigned unto Matthew Peirson gent. of the same towne A Closett in our Parysh Church to belonge and apperteine to that his Freehold messuage wherein Anne Webster late deceased Widdowe did liue. The said closett beinge Betweene the Chancell & M^r John Bankes his Closett Also by Consent of John Taite Thomas Bell Churchwardens. John Bankes.

I doe thinke it very Fittyng and convenient to be don, and noe place so convenient as y^t place By me Robt. Berryman.

May 12th 1659—Thomas Bell of Settrington And Mary Cowlby of the same were Maryed in the Church of Settrington the day & yeare aboue menconed by Alexander Metcalfe minister. Wittnesses p'sent Mathew Peirson gent. Robert Berriman gent. Lawrence Cowlby

May 12th, 1659—Mathew Beilby of Skaglethorp of the Parysh of Settrington And Elizabeth Whitwell of the same were Maryed in the Church of Settrington the day & yeare aboue menconed by Alexander Metcalfe minister Wittnesses p'sent Hugh Peacocke Leonard Duninge Willyam Palmer

May 19th 1659—John Frear of Settrington And Hellen Dunington of the same were Maryed in the Church of Settrington the day & yeare aboue menconed by Alexander Metcalfe minister Wittnesses p'sent Thomas Bell Laurence Cowlby

Jul. 5th 1659—Leonard Frear of Settrington And Jane Welburne of Thorp bassett were Maryed in the Church of Thorpbassett the day & yeare above menconed by Tho: Haddlesay. Wittnesses p'sent Thomas Bell Thomas Louell

Aug. 9th 1659—Robert Waller of Settrington & Jane Lockwood of the same were married in the Church of Settrington the day & yeare aboue menconed by Alexander Metcalfe minister. Wittnesses p'sent Robert Bose Thomas Haire

Nov. 15th 1659. Thomas Harison of Skaglethorp of the Parysh of Settrington and Mary Goodale of the same were marryed in the Church of Settrington the day & yeare aboue menconed by Alexander Metcalfe minister Wittnesses p'sent Hugh Peacocke Mathew Beilby

Jan. 3^d 1659—Willyam Clarke of Skarborow And Matilda Abbatt of the same were Marryed in the Church of Settrington the day & yeare aboue menconed by Alexander Metcalfe minister. Wittnesses p'sent Thomas Cowlby Thomas Haire

Feb. 21th 1659—George Thompson of Settrington And Charity Key of the same were Maryed in the Church of Settrington the day & yeare aboue menconed by Alexander Metcalfe minister. Wittnesses p'sent Robert Key Thomas Haire

Marriages 1660

June 18th 1660—Leonard Watt of Settrington & Elizabeth Grey of the same were Marryed the day & yeare aboue menconed by Edw: Carlile minister Wittnesses p'sent James Humble Leonard Frear

July 3^d 1660—Robert Waller of Settrington & Mary Atkinson of the same were marryed the day & yeare aboue menconed by Alexander Metcalfe minister. Wittnesses p'sent Willyam Bankes Thomas Lacye.

Jul. 3^d 1660—John Goodale of Skaglethorp & Isabell Cowlham of the same were Maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed by Alexander Metcalfe minister. Wittnesses p'sent Willyam Whitwell sen^r Thomas Harison

Oct. 30th 1660—Thomas Jackson gent. And Mary Berriman were Maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed Wittnesses p'sent M^r Robert Berriman Laurence Cowlby

Oct. 30th 1660—Thomas Marshall & Jane Scoley were Maryed the day & yeare aboue menconed by Alexander Metcalfe minister Wittnesses p'sent Thomas Bell Laurence Cowlby

Nov. 13th 1660—Christop. Harker & Mary Gill were marryed the day & yeare aboue menconed Wittnesses p'sent Thomas Haire sen^r Richard Gill

Marriages 1661

Oct. 27th 1661—Henry Willoughby & Jane Emerson were Maryed

Marriages 1662

June 17th 1662—Johanes Egleston de Settrington et Elizabetha Berry de eadem nupti fuit

June

Christopherus Stevenson et Susanna Bell nupti fuit vicesimo quarto die
Richardus Peckston et Margereta Frear nupti fuit vicesimo quarto die

October

Matthew Key and Isabell Dishforth was marryed the 14th day

December

William Key and Anne Stonas was marryed the third day

January

Matthew Abbatt and Jane Eglestone was marryed the 20th day

Marriages 1663

June

Matthew Harker and Elizabeth Clarke was married the 29th day

October

William Colby and Aylse Rowsby was married the 20th day

Marriages 1664

May

Robert Colby and Mary Colson was married the last day

September

John Marshall and Dorothy Wellburne was married the 27th day

October

Matthew Burnby and Mary Coale was married the 25th day

November

William Foster and Jane Sympson was married the eight day

John Sympson and Elizabeth Foster was married the 15th day

January

William Welburne and Anne Colby was married the 24th day

Marriages 1665

April

William Burnby and Elizabeth Chiuell was married the second day

May

James Swinburne and Isabell Gyll was married the 30th day

October

John Shields and Eling Abbatt was married the fift day

James Eglestone and Jane Wood was married the tenth day

November

John Kettlewood and Mary Shields was married the 14th day

Marriages 1666

April

Robert Darell and Peternel Shields was married the 17th day

June

John Bankes and Margreat Cundum was married the fift day

Richard Richardson and Elizabeth Pexton was married the same day

Robert Watson and Jane Scorsby were married Oct. 25

Robert Colby and Mary Bashboll were married Nov. 6

Edward Goodayle and Frances Colson were married Nov. 20

James Bottrell and Anne Colby were married Nov. 27

Richard Malton and Izabell Lion were married Nov. 29

Marriages 1667

Thomas Sharpe and Dinah North were married Oct. 29

Marriages 1668

Christopher Harker and Anne Smith were married Apr. 28

John Burton and Margret Green were married Oct. 13

James Dayle and Elizabeth Dunington were married Jan. ult.

Marriages 1669

John Stafeley and Anne Key were married June 15

William Banks and Izabell Leasom were married Nov. 18

Matthew Harker and Grace Green were married Nov. 23

Thomas Hardwick and Hellen Foster were married Feb. 1

Marriages 1670

Thomas Wright and Hellen Munkman were married June 7

Thomas Daile and Elizabeth Dent were married June 28

Will. Burnby and Jane Seggers were married Jul. 31

Steven Yoward and Margret Clarke were married Mar. 1

Marriages 1671

John Spencer and Mary Abbot both of Settrington were married Oct. 24

Thomas Colby and Hellen Bell of Settrington were married Nov. 12

Lawrence Marshall and Thomazin Key both of Settrington were married
Nov. 14

Marriages 1672

Thomas Cole and Mary Key of Settrington were married Apr. 9

Hugh Johnson and Charity Dodsworth both of Settrington were married
Oct. 13

Lawrence Smith and Alice Green both of Scaklethorp were married Oct. 22

John Scoresby and Ellen Sandeman both of Scaklethorp were married
Nov. 19

Leonard Watt alias Thompson and Jane Simpson both of Settrington
were married Nov. 26

Marriages 1673

John Bransby and Elizabeth Chansley of New Malton were married
Nov. 30.

Marriages 1674

John Wright and Alice Warwick both of Settrington were married May 5

Anthony Rowsby and Elizabeth Lyon of Settrington were married June 9

Thomas Mouldy and Dorothy Proud of Settrington were married Nov. 5

Thomas Cole and Mary Lyon of Settrington were married Dec. 1

John Milner of Nafferton and Ursula Whitwell of Scaklethorp were
married Feb. 4

Marriages 1675

Christopher Wrey of Scaklethorp and Margret Cole of Settrington were
married June 8

Francis Hutchinson and Elizabeth Bransby both of Settrington were
married Nov. 4

John Thompson of Furby and Thomasin Blenkin of Settrington were
married Nov. 23

John Bartendale and Jane (*blank*) of Scaklethorp were married Feb. 1

Marriages 1676

Christopher Blenkin and Elizabeth Dalton of Settrington were married
Apr. 27

Thomas Dunnington and Ellen Eddamson both of the parish of Settrington
weer maryed the sixteenth day of June

Thomas Green and Effam Skelton were married Sep. 19

James Humble & Judoe Bentley both of Settrington weer married gber 9
1677 (?)

Christopher Daulton and Mary Skinner weer married June 12

Willi. Boys and Isable Key weer married Nov. 15 1677

George Smith of Scaklethorp and Ellen Marshall of Settrington weer
married Januarie 8

Henrie Speck and Elezebeth Cundith of Scaklethorp weer married Jan. 24

Marriages 1678

Mr John Peirson and Mrs Mary Conyers both of the parish of Settrington weer married Apr. 23

Francis Allanbie and Mary Modyfield weer married May 21

Marriages 1679

William Andrew and Jane Haw weer married of Setton: 7ber 9, 1679

William Monkman and Jane Hall weer married 7ber 11

Leonard Smith and Hanna Garton of Scakelthorp weer married Nov. 20

Stephen Boys and Mary Graystock of Scakethorp weer Nov. 25

Thomas Dunnington and Mary Heldrick of Settrington weer married Nov. 27

Marriages 1680

Thomas Masterman and Anne Whitwell both of Scakelthorp weer married Apr. 13, 1680

William Bransby and Grace Peircy of Settrington weer married Apr. 15, 1680

James Blenkin and Anne Pindar both of Settrington weer married Oct. 5

Laurance Cole & Frances Kay weer married Oct 30 1680

George Constable curate

William Bransby } churchwardens
William Towse }

Marriages 1681

William Burnby and Ellen Coleby both of Settrington weer married June 14

John Wreight and Elsebeth Herd both of Settrington weer married Jan. 23

Thomas Harrison of Scakelthorp and Dorothy Skeels weer married Jan. 26

John Brauet (? for Braithwaite) and Esther Smith both of this parish weer married Feb. eleventh

Henry Hastings of Settrington and Isable Milson of Eaglethorp in the parish of Westow weer married March 7

Marriages 1682

Leonard Wat & Jane Crosby married March 27

William Symson of Skagglethorp Cheturha Peirson of Settrington weer married Oct. 31

James Dale and Grace Richardson both of Settrington weer married Feb. 27

Marriages Anno Domini 1683

Thomas Thompson Jane Egglefield married 9ber 22th

Thomas Nezeam Elizebeth Egglefield married 9ber 26th

Thomas Stockhill and Elizebeth Brown married Dec. the fourth

Richard Thompson and Elizabeth Pecston both of Scagglethorp weer married December 28th

Marriages 1685

Tho. Hood of Old Malton and Ursala Avison of Settrington weer married May 5th

Tho. Hair and Jone (or Jane) Bogg weer married May 26th

Tho. Blackwell and Mary Harrison weer married June 8

John Barker and Elizebeth Beilby weer married Jul. 16th

Rich. Bankes and Effum Green weer married Jul. 21th

John Kay and Anne Bell weer married August ij

Robert Metcalf and Elize. Abe (? Abbey) weer married August 25

Nicholas Knaggs and Charity Johnson of Settrington weer married
Nov. 24th

John Scoresby and Elizebeth Hodgson of Scagglethorp weer married
Nov. 26th

Marriages Anno 1686

Steven Yavison and Elize. Dooker weer married May 25th

James Dale and Anne Tayler weer married June 18th

Ralph Gerimsey & Dorothy Moodyfield weer married June 19th

Thomas Gilliard and Anne Foster weer married October the 5th

Thomas Binnin and Mary Abbat weer married October the 26th

Robert Thompson and Anne Pinkney weer married (*n.d.*)

1687

Bartholomew Symson and Anne Atkinson both of Scagglethorp were
marrayed the 16th of May

John Christelow of Swinton & Priscilla Kay of Settrington marrayed
Sept. 22

Anno 1688

John Kettlewood sen^r & An Foster both of Settrington marrayed April 17th

A Register for the births of Children to commence from the 29th day of
September 1653 for the Parysh of Settrington

Hen. Dodsworth Register

(1653)

November

Christopher Peckston sonne of Willyam Peckston borne the first day of
the moneth abouesaid.

December

George sonne of Matthew Dodsworth was borne the sixth day

Sythe daughter of Raphe Bransby borne the sixteenth day

Ann daughter of Thomas Roome borne the five & twentyth day

Alce daughter of Richard Lutherington borne eight & twentyth

January

Isabell daur. of Willyam Dent deceased borne eight & twentyth day

Februarie

Ann daughter of Mathew Abbatt jun^r borne the third day

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Haire ju^r born the eight day

Thomas sonne of Thomas Smayles borne the fifteenth day

Ann Smyth als. Mowdefeild borne the two & twentyth day

John sonne of John Leasom borne the six & twentyth day

Marche

George sonne of Thomas Malton borne the sixteenth day

Births 1654

May

Elizabeth daughter of Robart Smyth borne the fowerth day

July

Isabell daughter of Peter Key borne the nyne & twentyth day

August

Mary daughter of Andrew Mowdefeild borne the nineteenth day

September

Peter sonne of Willyam Spencer borne the eight day (not baptized)
Richard sonne of Robart Foster borne the three & twentythe day

November

Thomas sonne of Thomas Frear born the second day
Mary daughter of Willyam Dowker borne the nyneteenth day
Willyam sonne of Edmund Norham schoolemaister borne the six & twentyth day

Januarye

Thomas sonne of Mathew Dodsworth borne the sixt day
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Cundell borne the thirteenth day
Willyam sonne of James Smyth borne the two & twentyth day

February

Mary daughter of Willyam Temple borne the nynth day
Petronell dau. of Thomas Munckman borne the six & twentyth day

March

John sonne of Henry Bell borne the two & twentyth day

Births 1655

Elizabeth daughter of Mathew Peirson gent. borne the six & twentyth day of the moneth abouesaid

Aprill

Henry sonne of Willyam Foster borne the fowerth day
Thomas sonne of Hugh Peacocke borne the seaventh day
Thomas sonne of James Swinburne borne the eight day
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Abbatt borne the thirteenth day
John sonne of Thomas Cole borne the fowerteenth day
Christop. sonne of John Andrew borne the said fowerteenth day

May

Elizabeth daughter of [Tho.?] Willoughby borne the eleaventh day
Umphrey sonne of John Key borne the three & twentyth day
Richard sonne of Thomas Blackwell borne the six & twentyth day

June

Mary daur. of Richard Humble borne the eleaventh not baptized
Dorothee daughter of Bartholomew Sympson borne the thirteenth day
John sonne of John Bransby borne the said thirteenth day

September

Judith daughter of Thomas Willoughby ju^r borne the twentyth day
Amye daughter of Thomas Haire ju^r borne the eight & twentyth day
Amye daughter of Roger Key borne the nyne & twentyth day

October

Mary daughter of Richard Banks borne the twentyth day

Januarye

Marye daughter of James Smyth borne the third day
Charitye daughter of Robert Sheeles borne the twelueth day

February

Ellen daughter of Henry Marshall borne the eighteenth day
Willyam sonne of Mathew Abbatt ju^r borne one & twentyth
Anne daughter of Raphe Bransby borne the three & twentyth day

March

John sonne of Peter Harison & Ellen Glewe borne the fower & twentyth

Births 1656

Aprill

Thomas sonne of Richard Gill borne the seaventeenth day
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Malton borne the six & twentyth day

May

Elizabeth daughter of Willyam Dowkar borne the second day
 Henry sonne of Thomas Langley, gent. borne the nyneteenth day

June

Ann daughter of Henry Bell borne the fifteenth day

July

Robert sonne of Mathew Scoresby borne the fower & twentyth day

August

Thomas sonne of John Gilson borne the third day
 Ann daughter of George Bransby borne the seaventh day
 Ursula daughter of Peter Key borne the five & twentyth day

November

Elizabeth daughter of Edmund Norham borne the first day
 Elizabeth daughter of Marmaduke Anderson borne the fowerteenth day
 Willyam sonne of Laurence Dale borne the seaventeenth day

December

Susanna daughter of Richard Dunnington borne the tenth day
 Mathew sonne of Mathew Dodsworth borne the sixteenth day
 Robert sonne of Thomas Blackwell borne the five & twentyth day

Januarye

Henry sonne of Robert Foster borne the fowerth day
 Edmund sonne of John Key borne the three & twentyth day

February

George sonne of Mathew Peirson, gent. borne the fyfte day
 Edmund sonne of Andrew Mowdefeild borne the six & twentyth day

March

Mary daughter of Willyam Willoughby borne the second day
 Mary daughter of Thomas Roome borne the sixth day
 Meryall daughter of Robert Smythe borne the thirteenth day
 Christop. sonne of Christop. Jackson borne the twentyth day

Births 1657

Aprill

Mary daur of Richard Cowper & Katherine Dunnington borne the 12th

May

Richard sonne of Richard Gill borne the two & twentyth day

June

John sonne of Edward Goodale borne the first day
 Mary daughter of John Thompson borne the said first day
 Mathew sonne of Watkinson Peirson gent. borne the second day
 Luce daughter of Thomas Buckle borne the nyneteenth day

July

Mary daughter of Peter Harison borne the three & twentyth day

August

Leonard sonne of Bartholomew Sympson borne the seaventh day
 Dorothy daughter of John Welburne borne the said seaventh day

September

Willyam sonne of Robert Sheeles borne the sixt day

Ann daughter of Thomas Langley gent. borne the eight day

Richard sonne of Leonard Duninge borne the three & twentyth day

October

Mary daughter of John Andrew borne nyne & twentyth day

November

Ann daughter of Thomas Frear borne the fifteenth day

December

Ann daughter of Willyam Whittwell borne the eight day

January

Mathew sonne John Lyon borne the first day

Dorothy daughter of Mathew Kettlewood borne the thirteenth day

February

Thomas sonne of Richard Humble borne first day (not baptized)

Mary daughter of Henry Marshall borne the said first day

Bridgett daughter of Thomas Willoughby ju^r borne eleaventh day

Thomas sonne of John Bransby borne the six & twentyth day

March

Robert sonne of Thomas Abbatt ju^r borne the fowerteenth day

Francis sonne of Mathew Abbott ju^r borne the seaventeenth day

Births 1658

Aprill

Ann daughter of Richard Lovell borne the first day

Margret daughter of Willyam Temple borne the fifteenth day

Thomas sonne of Thomas Munckman borne the six & twentyth day

July

James sonne of Thomas Cole borne the eighteenth day

September

Thomas sonne of Willyam Bulmer borne the second day

October

Henry sonne of Patricke Harker borne the third day

November

Raphe sonne of Hugh Peacocke borne the twenty fowerth day

Ann daughter of Henry Bell borne the thirtyth day

December

Ann daughter of Watkinson Peirson borne the thirtyth day

March

Willyam sonne of Thomas Key borne the second day

Births 1659

Francis sonne of M^r Edmund Norham, schoolemaister borne the twenty
sixt day of the moneth abovesaid

Christop. sonne of Christop. Jackson borne the last day

Aprill

Robert sonne of Robert Smyth borne the twenty third day

May

Jane daughter of John Key borne the first day

Mary daughter of Peter Key borne the first day

Dorothy daughter of Matthew Peirson gent. borne the thirteenth

Francis daughter of Thomas Langley gent borne the eleaventh day

- Ann daughter of John Lyon borne the fifteenth day
July
- Elizabeth daughter of Richard Bankes borne the seaventh day
- Alice daughter of John Sympkin borne the thirtyth day
August
- John sonne of Willyam Dowker borne the first day
- Elizabeth daughter of John Bransby borne the eighteenth day
October
- Willyam sonne of Thomas Malton borne the seaventh day
November
- Thomas sonne of John Frear borne the seaventh day
- Ann daughter of Robert Sheeles borne the seaventh day
- Jane daughter of John Foster borne the twenty third day
December
- Elizabeth daughter of Edward Goodale borne the twenty third day
Januarye
- Ann daughter of Patricke Harker ju^r borne the fowerteenth day
- Thomas & Margrett children of George Bransby borne the last day
March
- James sonne of James Smyth borne the twentye second day
- John sonne of Marmaduke Andersonne borne the twenty third
Births 1660
April
- John sonne of Mathew Ketlewood borne the nyneteenth day
- Thomas sonne of Thomas Blackwell borne the 28th day
May
- Ellen daughter of John Foord born the 10th day (not baptized)
- Gustavus sonne of Matthew Peirson gent. borne May the 15
June
- Jane daughter of Henry Marshall borne the fower & twentyth day
- John sonne of John Sympkin borne the seaven & twentyth day
July
- Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Abbatt ju^r borne the sixteenth day
September
- Isabel daughter of Leonard Frear borne the third day
- Thomas sonne of Watkinson Peirson borne the seaventh day
November
- Ann daughter of Charles Darnell borne the sixth day
December
- Thomas sonne of Richard Gill borne the one & twentyth day
- Jane daughter of Willyam Whitwell borne the two & twentyth day
January
- Jane daughter of Mathew Abbatt ju^r borne the sixth day
- Jane daughter of Edward Goodale borne the eighteenth day
- James sonne of Christop. Stevenson borne the twenty sixth day
February
- Priscilla daughter of Thomas Key borne the twentyth day
(Baptisms)
March
- Jane daughter of Mathew Dodsworth baptized the tenth day

Baptisms 1661

Tomazin daughter of Richard Dunnington baptized the last day of the moneth abouesaid

May

Ann daughter of Robert Waller baptized the twelueth day
Charity daughter of John Lyon baptized the twenty sixth day

June

Andrew sonne of John Key baptized the three & twentyth day

July

Elizabeth daughter of Christop. Harker baptized the seaventh day
Ann daughter of Willyam Temple baptized the fowertenth day
Jane daughter of Henry Bell baptized the fowertenth day

August

Patience daur. of Mathew Peirson gent. bapt. the eleaventh day
Robert sonne of Robert Joy baptized the twenty first day

September

Willyam sonne of John Sympkin baptized the twenty nynth day

November

Richard sonne of Richard Humble baptized second day
Mary daughter of Leonard Duninge baptized the third day

December

Willyam sonne of Willyam Bashboll baptized the fifteenth day

January

Matheaus filius Patrici Harker baptizt. fuit duo decimo die
Anna filia Johanni Foster baptizat. fuit eodem die
Gulielmus filius Roberti Foster baptizat. fuit decimo nono die
Gulielimus filius Petri Key baptizat fuit vicesimo nono die

March

Francisca filia Thomæ Malton baptiz. fuit quinto die
Anna filia Eduardi Cowlby baptizat. fuit sexto die
Maria filia Roberti Sheeles baptizat. fuit vicesimo primo die

Baptisms 1662

Aprill

Richardus filius Leonardi Frear baptizat. fuit vicesimo die
Thoma filius Jacobi Smyth baptizat. fuit vicesimo primo die

May

Hellena filia Marmaduci Anderson bapt. fuit decimo octavo die

June

Hugo filius Hugoni Peacocke baptizat. fuit primo die
Johannes filius Johanni Thompson bapt. fuit decimo quinto die
Richardus filius Gulielmi Dowker baptizat. fuit eodem die

July

Elizabetha filia Watkinson Peirson baptizat. fuit sexto die
Anna filia Thomæ Bell baptizat, decimo tertio die

August

Thoma filius Caroli Darnell baptizatus fuit decimo die

September

Elizabetha filia Johanni Foord natus est quarto die, non baptizat.
Elizabetha filia Sigismundi Marshall bapt. vicesimo octavo die

October

Elizabeth daughter of John Foord was baptiz. the fift day
 William sonne of Thomas Willoughby was baptized the 19th day
 Cathrine daughter of Christopher Jackson was baptized the 26th day

November

John sonne of John Goodayle was baptized the 23th day

December

Matthew sonne of Mr. Matthew Peirson, gentleman, bapt. the 4th

January

Robert sonne of William Willoughby was baptized the 18th day
 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Marshall baptized the same day
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Key was baptized the 25th day

February

Mary daughter of Thomas Haryson baptized the first day
 Richard sonne of Thomas Blackwell was baptized the 15th day

March

Bainbrigge sonne of Mr Edmund Norham was baptized the 6th day

Baptisms 1663

April

Margaret daughter of John Lion was baptized the 30th day

May

Thomas sonne of John Key was baptized the third day

June

Thomas sonne of William Ravis was baptized the 28th day

July

Thomas sonne of Thomas Buckle was bapt. the fift day
 Isabell daughter of William Dowker was baptized the 26th day

August

Matthew sonne of Matthew Bilby was baptized the second day
 Nicholas sonne of William Key was baptized the same day
 William sonne of Thomas Frear was baptized the 13th day

September

Matthew sonne of Matthew Abbatt was baptized the 6th day
 William sonne of Thomas Haire was baptized the 13th day
 Matthew sonne of Leonard Duninge was baptized the 23th day

October

Leonard sonne of James Smyth was baptized the 18th day
 Elizabeth daughter of Peter Key was baptized the same day
 Anne daughter of William Glew was baptiz. the 25th day

November

Anne daughter of Richard Pexton was baptized the 15th day
 William sonne of Richard Foster was baptized the 22th day

December

Anne the daughter of Marmaduke Anderson baptized the 20th day

January

Michael sonne of Edmond Goodayle was baptized the 24th day
 Elizabeth daughter of Matthew Key was baptized the same day

February

John sonne of Symon Marshall was baptized the twentie eight day

Baptisms 1664

April

William sonne of Christopher Steauenson baptized the 17th day

May

William sonne of William Temple was baptized the 22th day

Rosemond daughter of Ralph Hardy was baptized the same day

June

Mary daughter of John Freare was baptized the 12th dayAnne daughter of Henry Welburne was baptized the 19th dayThomas sonne of Henry Bell was baptized the 20th dayEm daughter of William Colby was baptized the 24th day

August

Elling daughter of William Gybson was baptized the 7th dayKeturah Daughter of Watkinson Peirson baptized the 14th day

September

Rowlan sonne of M^r Matthew Peirson gentleman bapt. 20th day

October

John sonne of Christopher Harker was baptized the second day

Matthew sonne of Matthew Kettlewood baptized the ninth day

Margaret daughter of William Dowker baptized the same day

Marmaduke sonne of Leonard Freare was baptized the 16th day

November

Robert sonne of George Tompson was baptized the sixt day

January

Myles sonne of Richard Humble was baptized the eight day

Thomas sonne of John Foster was baptized the 15th dayElizabeth Watt or Sandyman was baptized the 24th day

March

William sonne of Jⁿ Carter D.D. was baptiz'd ye ninth dayWilliam and Anne children of Robert Shildes bapt. 14th day

Baptisms 1665

April

William sonne of John Burton was baptized the 23th day

June

Leonard sonne of Richard Lothington baptized the 4th dayCharles sonne of Charles Darnell was baptized the 11th day

August

Eling daughter of Henry Fox was baptized the 13th dayElizabeth daughter of Robert Foster was baptized the 20th day

September

Francis sonne of Hugh Peacocke was baptized the 17th dayJohn sonne of Matthew Peirson gentleman baptized the 25th day

October

John sonne of Matthew Harker was baptized the first day

John sonne of John Foord was baptized the same day

Anne daughter of Thomas Harrison was baptized the same day

Henry sonne of William Willoughby baptized the eight day

November

Anne daughter of Thomas Blackwell was baptized the first day

Mary daughter of Matthew Burnby was baptized the 12th day

Mary daughter of Matthew Key was baptized the same day
Isabell daughter of George Bransby was baptized the 30th day

December

Eling daughter of Matthew Bilby was baptized the 10th day

Mary daughter of Thomas Haire was baptized the 17th

William sonne of John Sympson was baptized the 25th day

Charytie daughter of Richard Pexton baptized the same day

John sonne of George Thompson was baptized the last day

January

William sonne of John Marshall was baptized the 14th day

February

Richard sonne of John Key was baptized the 11th day

Dauid sonne of Patricke Harker was baptized the 18th day

March

Mary daughter of William Colby was baptized the fourth day

Aylse daughter of Henry Marshall was baptized the 11th day

Baptisms 1666

April

Christopher sonne of Edward Goodayle was baptized the first day

Isabell daughter of Thomas Marshall was baptized the eight day

Mary daughter of Matthew Abbott was baptized the 16th day

James sonne of James Smyth was baptized the 22th day

June

Cicily daughter of Symon Marshall was baptized the 24th day

July

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Jackson gentleman bapt. the second day

William sonne of William Key was baptized the eight day

William sonne of Thomas Addamson was baptized the 15th day

John sonne of Watkinson Peirson was baptized the 29th day

William sonne of William Glew was baptized the same day

Eling daughter of John Shieldes was baptized the same day

August

John sonne of John Bransby was baptized the 26th day

Jane daughter of Marmaduke Anderson baptized the 27th day

September

Joana daur. of Dorothee Holtby gotten at Yorke bapt. second day

Jane daughter of Thomas Key was baptized the 9 day

Mary daughter of Henry Welburne was baptized the same day

October

Aylse daughter of William Burnby was baptized first day

Grace daughter of Richard Lotherington baptized the 14th day

Thomas sonne of Robert Waller was baptized the 29th day

November

Anne daughter of James Eglestone was baptized the 4th day

December

Leonard son of Martin Vallan was baptized the second day

William son of William Willoughby was baptized the 16th day

March

Leonard son of Leonard Freare was baptized the 24th day

Baptisms 1667

Richard sonne of John Bankes was bapt. the last day of March
May

Luke sonne of Robert Colby was baptized the 19th day
June

Margaret daughter of John Marshall was baptized the 16th day
John son of John Kettlewood was baptized the 23th day

July

Sarah daughter of William Temple was baptized the seventh day
Eling daughter of Robert Shields was baptized the 21th day

August

Isabell daughter of Matthew Key was baptized the 25th day
October

William sonne of Robert Watson was baptized the 13th day
Catherine daughter of Edmond Goodayle baptized the same day

Charles son of Thomas Blackwell was baptized the 20th day
Jane daughter of Henry Fox was baptized the same day

January

John sonne of William Welburne was baptized the 19th day
February

Anne daughter of Matthew Bilby was baptized the second day
Elingor daughter of Matthew Burnby was baptiz. the same day

Anne daughter of Thomas Haryson was baptized the 16th day
William sonne of Henry Marshall was baptized the 23th day

Isabell daughter of William Dowker baptized the same day
March

John sonne of John Bankes was baptized the 15th day

Elizabeth daughter of James Botterell was baptized the 24th day
Baptisms 1668

April

Anne daughter of Thomas Adamson was baptized the 12th day
Thomas sonne of Thomas Bell was baptized the 26th day

June

Thomas sonne of William Colby was baptized the 14th day
July

Thomas sonne of William Gybson was baptized the 12th day

Richard sonne of John Foord was baptized the 19th day

Mary daughter of Peter Key was baptized the same day
September

Robert sonne of John Shieldes was baptized the first day

Jane daughter of John Sympson was baptized the 20th day
October

Roger sonne of William Key was baptized the 11th day
November

George and Frances Thompson bapt. 9th day, children of George Tho:
January

Frances daughter of William Burnby was bapt. the 10th day
February

Jane daughter of Robert Watson was baptized the 10th day
Mary daughter of Richard Pexton was baptized the 21 day

March

Richard sonne of Thomas Sharpe was baptized the 14th day

John sonne of James Dayle was baptized the 21th day

Baptisms 1669

April

Isabell daughter of Matthew Abbatt baptized the eleventh day

Mary daughter of John Kettlewood was baptized the 13th day

May

Priscilla daughter of Watkinson Peirson was b. the second day

Anne daughter of Thomas Key was baptized the ninth day

August

Elizabeth daughter of William Glew was baptized the 22th day

Elizabeth daughter of John Bankes was baptized the same day

William sonne of Martine Volum was baptized the 29th day

September

John sonne of Richard Lotherington was baptized the fift day

October

James sonne of James Eglestone was baptized the third day

November

Isabell daughter of Symon Marshall was baptized the 7th day

Mary daughter of Leonard Frear was baptized Dec. 26

Dorothy daughter of Robert Colby was baptized Jan. 30.

William son of William Welborne was baptized Feb. 13

William son of Henry Fox was baptized Feb. 13

Thomas son of Edward Goodayle was baptized Feb. 20

Charity daughter of Marmaduke Simpson was baptized Feb. 20

John son of Matthew Bilby was baptized Feb. 27

Catherine daughter of John Burton was baptized Feb. 27

John son of Will. Gibson was baptized Mar. 6

Henry son of Henry Marshall was baptized Mar. 13

John son of John Hardy was baptized Mar. 13

Ursuley daughter of Will. Temple was baptized Mar. 13

Baptisms 1670

William Colby

Henry Hastings

John Simson

} churchwardens for 1670

Thomas son of John Marshall of Scaklethorp was baptized Apr. 10

Anne daughter of Matthew Burnby was baptized May 22

William son of Will. Colby was baptized June 27

Jane daughter of Will. Banks was baptized Aug. 28

Thomas son of George Thompson was baptized Sep. 8

Mary daughter of James Botterill was baptized Oct. 2

John son of Thomas Blackwell was baptized Feb. 19

Susana daughter of Matthew Harker was baptized Feb. 24

Nary son of Watkinson Pierson was baptized Mar. 5

Mary daughter of John Ruston was baptized Mar. 5

Rose daughter of Matthew Key was baptized Mar. 19

Katherine daughter of John Banks was baptized Mar. 20

Baptisms 1671

William Welborn, Watkinson Pearson, Roger Whitwell, Churchwardens
1672

William son of Thomas Harrison was baptized Apr. 7

Anne daughter of Robert Shields lately deceased bapt. Apr. 9

Henry son of Richard Pexton of Settrington bapt. May 14

Izabell daughter of John Symkin of Settrington bapt. June 25

Hugh son of Steven Yoward of Settrington bapt. Aug. 6

Matthew son of Thomas Dale of Settrington was bapt. Aug. 20

Elizabeth daughter of John Shields was baptized Sep. 17

Elizabeth daughter of John Simson of Scaklethorp in the p'ish of Settrington was baptized Oct. 15

Grace daur. of Will. Burnby p'ish of Settrington bapt. Oct. 29

Margret daughter of James Dale of Settrington baptized Dec. 24

Thomas son of Will. Harrison of Settrington baptized Feb. 11

Robert son of Will. Banks of Settrington baptized Mar. 3

Baptisms 1672

William Welborne, Watkinson Pearson, Roger Whitwell, Churchwardens
1672

James son of John Hardy of Settrington baptized Apr. 21

Luke son of Will. Colby of Settrington baptized May 12

John son of Thomas Bell of Settrington baptized May 19

Mary daughter of Lawrence Marshall of Settrington baptized June 16

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Harrison of Scaklethorp bapt. June 23

Matthew son of Matthew Burnby of Settrington baptized Aug. 26

Phillip son of William Welborn of Settrington baptized Sep. 10

Mary daughter of Martin Vollum of Scaklethorp baptized Sep. 22

Susanna daughter of M^r Phillip Wheath of Settrington bapt. Oct. 7

Margret daughter of John Banks of Scaklethorp baptized Nov. 10

Mary daughter of Edward Goodall of Scaklethorp baptized Nov. 17

Mary daur. of Richard Lotherington of Scaklethorp bapt. Nov. 17

Dorothy daughter of John Ruston of Settrington baptized Dec. 8

Grace daughter of Matthew Harker of Scaglethorp baptized Dec. 8

Ann daughter of Will. Dooker of Settrington baptized Dec. 26

Richard son of Richard Pexton of Settrington bapt. Dec. 30

Georg son of Henry Fox of Settrington was baptized Jan. 19

William son of Henry Marshall of Skaklethorp baptized Feb. 2

Elizabeth daughter of James Botterell of Settrington bapt. Mar. 2

Baptisms 1673

Thomas Bell, John Eggleston, Roger Whitwell, Churchwardens 1673

Elizabeth daughter of M^r John Coats of Settrington baptized May 8

William son of Will. Dale of Skaklethorp baptized May 11

John son of Matthew Abbot of Settrington baptized Jul. 13

George son of George Thompson of Settrington baptized Aug. 4

Thomas son of Thomas Dale of Settrington and
Thomas son of Hugh Johnson of Settrington } were bapt. Aug. 17

Thomas son of Edward Pexton of Skaklethorp bapt. Sept. 14

Elizabeth daughter of Leonard Watt als. Thompson of Settrington
baptized Oct. 19

Margret daughter of Lawrence Johnson of Scaklethorp bapt. Nov. 16
 John son of John Harrington curate of Settrington bapt. Nov. 17
 Anne daughter of Will. Banks of Scaklethorp baptized Dec. 14
 Dorothy daughter of John Simson of Scaklethorp baptized Jan. 5
 Katherine daughter of Steven Yoward of Settrington baptized Feb. 1
 Matthew son of John Scoresby of Scaklethorp & }
 Elizabeth daughter of Will. Colby of Settrington } bapt. Feb. 15
 Roger son of Thomas Adamson of Settrington baptized Mar. 15
 Frances daughter of Thomas Harrison of Scaklethorp bapt. Mar. 22

Baptisms 1674

William Colby, William Benkin, Christopher Jackson, Churchwardens 1674
 Francis son of Thomas Blackwell of Settrington bapt. May 3
 John son of John Berry of Settrington baptized May 24
 Izabell daughter of John Kettlewood of Settrington bapt. June 7
 Jane daughter of Leonard Frear was baptized June 21
 Margret daughter of John Eggleston of Settrington bapt. June 28
 Ralph son of Ralph Bransby of Settrington baptized Jul. 5
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Harrison of Settrington bapt. Aug. 30
 Mary daughter of John Hardy of Settrington baptized Sep. 13
 Thomas son of Robert Colby of Settrington baptized Oct. 4
 Edward son of Edward Goodall of Scaklethorp bapt. Nov. 29
 Elizabeth daughter of Will. Key of the Woodhouse par. Settrington was
 baptized Dec. 13

John son of John Ruston of Settrington baptized Jan. 3
 Newyear son of Will. Dale of Scaklethorp bapt. Jan. 6
 (*blank*) son of Matthew Burnby of Settrington bapt. Jan. 31
 Barbara daughter of M^r John Coats of Settrington bapt. Feb. 15
 Will. son of Matthew Harker of Scaklethorp baptized Feb. 21
 Dorothy daughter of M^r Nicholas Nary of Settrington bapt. Feb. 22
 Will. son of Thomas Mouldy of Settrington baptized Mar. 7
 Joseph son of M^r Phillip Wheath of Settrington bapt. Mar. 19
 Mary daughter of Thomas Key of Settrington baptized Mar. 21

Baptisms 1675

Thomas Cole, James Egglefield, Henry Marshall, Churchwardens
 Sarah daughter of William Welborne of Settrington baptized May 24
 Elizabeth }
 and Ann } daughters of Henry Fox of Settrington baptized Sep. 13
 William son of Arthur Piercy of Settrington baptized Sep. 26
 Ann daughter of James Botterell of Settrington baptized Nov. 15
 Thomas son of James Eggleston of Settrington baptized Jan. 30
 Mary daughter of William Banks of Scaglethorp bapt. Feb. 13
 Richard son of Richard Lotherington of Settrington bapt. Mar. 12

Baptisms 1676

Ann daughter of Ann Harrison of Settrington baptized Apr. 9
 Ann and }
 Frances } daughters of John Hardy of Settrington bapt. May 14
 Bridget daughter of John Sympson was baptized May 21 (?)
 Elezebeth dauhter of John Banks of Scakelthorp bapt. }
 John sonne of Nichooll Taylor of Settrington bapt. } Jul. 30
 John sonne of Willia. Key of Woodhouse baptized Aug. 7

Elezebeth daughter of James Dale was baptized Aug. 6
 Richard sonne of John Bartendale was baptized Aug. 27
 (*blank*) sonne of Symon Martiall bapt. Scakethorp Sept. 14
 Jane daughter of Leonard Wat was baptized September 18
 Richard sonne of Thomas Bell was baptized September 26
 Elen daughter of Ralph Bransbie was baptized Nov. 5
 Anne daughter of Robert Pearson of Settrington bapt. Dec. 10
 James sonne of James Botterill of Settrington bapt. Dec. 18
 Willia. sonne of Roger Whitwill of Scakelthope bapt. Feb. 4
 Thomas sonne of Mathew Burnebie of Settrington bapt. Feb. ij
 Margeret daur. of Christopher Blenckon of Settingington bap. Mar. 8
 Marie daughter of Thomas Moudie of Settingington bapt. Mar. 18

George Constable, curate

James Botterill, John Wright, Richard Dunhill, Churchwardens

Baptisms 1677

Ellen daur of John Scoresbrough of Scaklethorpe bap. Mar. 25
 Isable daughter of John Ruston of Settingington bap. Mar. 25
 Olive daur. of M^r Philip Thweath of Settingington bap. Mar. 26
 Nicolas sonne of Henrie Fox of Sette. baptized Aprill 22
 James sonne of M^r John Coates of Settingington bapt. May 8
 Thomas sonne of Richard Luthrington of Sett. bapt. June 3
 Jane daughter of Willia. Rousbie of Sett. baptized June 3
 John sonne of Stephen Yaward of Settingington bapt. June 17
 Robert sonne of Laurance Smith of Scakelthorp bapt. June 24
 Anne daughter of Thomas Dale of Settingington baptized Sep. 2
 John sonne of James Humble of Sett. baptized October 23
 Marie daughter of Thomas Abbot of Sett. November 18
 Willia. sonne of Thomas Dunnington of Setteton. bapt. Dec. 9
 Francis sonne of M^r William Blakeston of Settrington bap. Feb. 4
 John sonne of James Boterill was baptized Feb. 18
 Samuel sonne of Christopher Daulton of Set. baptized Mar. 10

Baptisms 1678

Dorothie daughter of Willia. Dale of Scakelthorp bap. Apr. 14
 Richard sonne of William Colebie of Woodhouse bapt. Apr. 22
 Mary daughter of Roger Whitwell of Scakelthorp bapt. June 16
 Sarah daughter of John Berry of Settingington bapt. June 23
 John sonne of Christopher Blenkon of Sett. baptized June 30
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Dale of Sette. baptized Sep. 29
 Richard sonne of John Bankes of Scakelthorp bapt. Oct. 6

1679

Margaret daur. of M^r John Peirson of Settrington bap. June 9
 William sone of John Hardy was baptized July 6
 Ida daughter of Thomas Harrison of Scakelthorp bap. Jul. 8
 Effum daughter of Laurance Smith of Scakelthorp bap. Jul. 27
 James sonne of James Boterill of Setton. baptized Aug. 18
 Mary daughter of John Ruston of Setton. baptized Aug. 31
 Christopher son of Christopher Daulton of Setton. baptized Sep. 7
 Ellen daughter of Thomas Abbott baptized 7ber 14
 John son of Robert Peirson of Settingington and
 Charity daughter of Henry Fox of Settingington } bap. Oct. 12

Margaret daughter of M^r Blakeston of Settrington baptized (*n.d.*)
 Christopher son of Richard Lutherington baptized Feb. 29
 William son of Nicholas Taylor of Settrington bapt. Mar. seventh
 Baptisms 1680

Anne daughter of Thomas Dale of Setton. baptized Apr. 4
 (*blank*) of Arthur Berry of Settrington baptized 7ber 11
 George son of Thomas Lilly was baptized October 8
 Roger son of Roger Whitwell of Scakelthorp bapt. Oct. 10
 Anne daughter of Symon Andrew of Setton. bapt. 9ber 14
 John son of John Cooper of Setton. baptized Dec. 9th
 Elizebeth daughter of Willm. Bransby of Setton. bapt. Jan. 2
 John son of James Blenkin of Setton. baptized Jan. 9
 Robert son of Richard Pecston of Scakelthorp bapt. Jan. 9
 Catherine daur. of Francis Humit of Scakelthorp bapt. Jan 23
 Anne daur. of M^r William Peirson Settrington bapt. Mar. 17
 Baptisms 1681

(*blank*) son of Thomas Moodyfield was baptized Apr. 6
 Henry son of George Smith of Scakelthorp baptized Apr. 6
 (*blank*) daughter of John Symson of Scakelthorp bapt. June 5
 (*blank*) son of James Humble was baptized July 7
 Mary daur. of Thomas Masterman of Scakelthorp bapt. 23th Oct.
 Bridget daughter of Elizebeth Willowby bapt. Oct. 30th
 1682

John son of Humphrey Coleby was baptized Apr. 23
 Ellen daughter of Laurence Marshall bapt. May 14th
 Jane daughter of Leonard Wat of Settrington bapt. Jul. 23
 William son of Steven Boys of Scagglethorp and } bapt June 30
 Thomas son of Henry Maulton of Settrington }
 Cheturha daughter of Symon Andrew of Settrington bapt. Aug. 6
 Anthony son of Anthony Rousby of Settrington bapt. Aug. 13
 Anne daughter of James Blencon baptized August 27
 Elezebeth daughter of Jeremie Ford of Settrington bapt. Aug. 29
 Anne daughter of James Botterel of Setton. bapt. Sep. 3^d
 Anne daughter of Christopher Daulton of Setton. bapt. Oct. 3
 Anne daughter of John Ruston of Settrington bapt. Jan. 7th
 Anne daughter of Thomas Masterman of Scaklethorp bapt. Nov. 20
 Henry son of Anne Gray was baptized January 30
 Frances daughter of Laurence Cole of Settrington bapt. Feb. 18
 Ellen daughter of Henry Hastings of Settrington bapt. Feb. 25
 Baptisms, 1683

Jane daughter of Thomas Cole of Settrington bapt. Mar. 25th
 Elizebeth daur. of M^r William Peirson of Settrington bapt. Mar. 27th
 William son of Thomas Dale of Settrington bapt. Apr. the first
 Thomas son of Robert Peirson was baptized April 15th
 Cheturha daughter of Symon Andrew baptized April 22th
 Anne daughter of John Banks was baptized April 29th
 Elizebeth daughter of Willia. Burnby baptized May 6th
 Matthew son of Widdow Harker of Scagglethorp bapt. June 3^d
 Frances daur. of M^r Thomas Peacock of Scagglethorp bapt. June 12th
 William sonne of William Monkman was baptized June 18

William sonne of John Bratwhite was bapt. Jul. 15th
Geo. Constable curate

Laurence Cole and Matth. Lyon, Churchwardens

Elizebeth daughter of William Boys baptized Dec. 23th

Catherine daur. of Richard Dunhil of Scagglethorp bap. Dec. 26th

Baptisms Anno Domini 1684

Matthew sone of Widdow Beilby of Scagglethorp baptized (*n.d.*)

Anne daughter of Henry Malton baptized Aug. 17th

(*blank*) of Mary Marshall was baptized (*n.d.*)

Mary daughter of Symon Andrew of Settrington bap. Feb. the eight

Will. sonne of William Bransby of Settrington bap. Feb. 15th

John sonne of John Bratwhite of Settrington bap. Mar. the 8th

John and Tho. sonnes of Tho. Boomer of Settrington bap. Mar. 9th

Bryan sone of Will. Towse of Scagglethorp bap. Mar. 24th

Anno Domini 1685

Rich. sonne of James Humble of Settrington bap. May 10th

James sonne of James Blencon of Settrington bap. May 10th

Tho. sonne of Thomas Thompson of Settrington bap. May 17th

Jeremiha sonne of Jeremiha Ford baptized 7ber 6th

Anne daughter of Stephen Yaword baptized 8ber 11th

Margaret daughter of M^r William Peirson baptized October 26th

Math. sonne of Matthew Lyon baptized 8ber 27th

Tho. sonne of Robert Blackwell of Scagglethorp bap. Dec. 18th

Jane daughter of Tho. Dunnington baptized Dec. 20th

Tho. sonne of Robert Metcalf of Scagglethorp bap. Jan. 31th

William sonne of William Malton of Scagglethorp bap. Feb. 28th

Thomas sonne of James Botteril of Settrington bap. Mar. 16th

James sonne of Thomas Dale baptized Mar. 21th

Bartholemew sonne of Thomas Hair of Settrington bap. Mar. 22th

Baptisms 1686

Will. sonne of William Symson of Scagglethorp bap. Mar. 28th

John the son of Robert Metclave bap. (*n.d. and partly erased*)

John of John Ruston was baptized July the eleventh

John sonne of Henry Malton baptized August 22th

Steven sonne of Steven Eward baptized October 22th

George sonne of John Cooper baptized October 28th

Thomas and Christopher sonnes of James Blencon of Settrington weer
both baptized October 31th

Thomas son of Robert Blackwell baptized December 18th

Leonard son of Richard Duning of Scagglethorp bap. Dec. 21

James son of Thomas Cole of Settrington bap. Jan. 9

William son of John Barker of Scagglethorp bap. Jan. 9

Mary daughter of Robt. Thompson of Settrington bap. Feb. 6

Ralph sonne of Mathew Lyon baptized }
Mary daughter of John Cole baptized } March the 6

Baptisms Anno Domini 1687

Isable daughter of Thomas Nixon of Settrington bap. Mar. 28

Elizabeth daughter of Will. Towse of Scagglethorp bap. 30th of May

Elizabeth daughter of Ralfe Garbison of Settrington bap. 5th of June

Burials Vol. II.

A Register of all Buryalls within the Parysh of Settrington Comencing from the 29th of September 1653

October

Arthur Spencer the sonne of Willyam Spencer was buryed the one & twentyth day of the moneth abovesaid

November

Alice Abbatt was buryed the nynth day

Willm. Dent was buryed the twentye nynthe day

December

George sonne of Matthew Dodsworth buryed the twelfte day

Januarye

Elizabeth Abbatt buryed the fowerteenth day

John Hoggard buryed the seaventeenth day

Marmaduke Frear buryed the eight & twentyth day

February

Ellen wife of Andrew Key buryed the third day

Thomas sonne of Thomas Smayles buryed the twentyth day

A man child of Thomas Green borne & buryed the fower & twentyth day

March

A woman child of James Smythes borne and buryed the tenth day

Susanna Laverack buryed at Thorpbassett the thirteenth

Burials 1654

Aprill

John Peirson gent. buryed the three & twentyth day

June

Isabell wife of John Andrew buryed the second day

July

Mary daughter of Edward Chinye buryed the second day

Thomas Smayles buryed the sixth day

August

Ann wife of Mr Henry Metcalfe buryed the thirtyth day

September

A man child of Willyam Spencers borne & buryed the nynth day

October

Ann Key widdow buryed the twelft day

Isabell daughter of Ann Frear widdow buryed the nyneteenth day

Jane daughter of Mathew Dodsworth buryed the twentyth day

December

Elizabeth daughter of Roger Emerson buryed the fowerth day

Mary daughter of Willyam Dowkar buryed the tenth day

Alice daughter of Richard Lutherington buryed the fifteenth

Bridgett daughter of Mychaell Key buryed the fifteenth day

Elizabeth daur. of Elizabeth Foord wid. bur. the sex & twentyth day

January

Ann Lucas widdow buryed the third day

Willyam sonne of Willyam Graistocke buryed the sixth day

Maregery wife of Mychaell Key buryed the tenth day

February

Jane wife of Lawrence Waslinge buryed the eleaventh day

Christopher sonne of Willyam Peckston buried the fowerteenth day
March

George Berry mason buried the seaventh day

Elizabeth daughter of Robart Smyth buried the three & twentyth

1655

Burials Aprill

Katheryne wife of John Cowlson buried the tenth day

Ann Letby buried the sixteenth day

Willyam sonne of Ellen Smayles widdow bur. the seaventeenth

Bartholomew son of Margrett Bransby wid. bur. fower & twentyth

May

Mary daughter of Willyam Glewe deceased buried fifte day

Willyam sonne of James Smyth buried the tenth day

June

John sonne of Henry Bell buried the two & twentyth day

A woman child of Thomas Greene borne & bur. fower & twentyth

A woman child of Willyam Bulmar borne & bur. eight & twentyth

September

Mathew Appleby buried the thirtyth day

November

Myles Harker buried the seaven and twentyth day

December

Robert sonne of Robert Key buried the fifteenth day

Januarye

Ellis Howlden widdow buried the thirteenth day

Charitye daughter of Robert Sheeles bur. the fifteenth day

February

Amye daughter of Roger Key buried the tenth day

Mary Harison of Skagglethorp spr. bur. the eleaventh day

Margrett daughter of Willyam Temple bur. the two & twentyth

March

Richard sonne of Thomas Blackwell bur. the one & twentyth day

Willyam Holtbye buried the fower & twentyth day

Burials 1656

Thomas sonne of James Swinburne buried the seaven & twentyth day
of the moneth abovesaid

Aprill

Leonard Smyth buried the eight day

Ann Lockwood buried the nynth day

John sonne of Peter Harison buried the nynth day

A Child of Willyam Bulmar borne & bur. the eyght & twentyth day

May

Thomas sonne of Richard Gill buried the tenth day

June

Laurence Dunington buried the tenth day

August

John Blenkan of Skaglethorp buried the thirteenth day

Jane daughter of Ann Dodsworth wid. bur. the fifteenth day

September

Richard Barkindale of Skaglethorp buried the second day

Ann daughter of Patricke Harker buried the third day
 Willyam Key vewed by a Coroner & Jurye buried the fift day
 Dorothy Cowlby widdow buried thirteenth day
 Ann Glewe of Skaglethorpe buried the two & twentyth day

October

Christop. Jackson of Skaglethorpe buried the fyft day
 Mathew Gyll buried the six & twentyth day

November

Ann Harison of Skaglethorp buried the tenth day
 Isabell Scholey of Skaglethorp buried the tenth day
 Willyam sonne of Laurence Dale buried the five & twentyth
 Elizabeth wife of Robert Joy buried the six & twentyth day
 Margret Jackson widdow buried the nyne & twentyth day

December

Willyam Norham buried the third day
 Elizabeth wife of Mathew Kettlewood bur. the nyne & twentyth day
 Susanna daughter of Richard Dunington bur. the three & twentyth
 Isabell Bell widdow buried the six & twentyth day

Januarye

Mathew Kettlewood widdower buried the fowerteenth day

February

Ann Sandiman of Skaglethorp widow buried the fifte day
 Elizabeth wife of John Cowlby buried the sixteenth day
 A child of Thomas Greene borne & buried the twentyth day
 Grace wife of Thomas Greene buried the one & twentyth day

Burials 1657

March

James Egleston buried the nyne & twentyth day

Aprill

Elizabeth Smyth widdowe buried the seaventh day
 Mary wife of John Cole buried the one & twentyth day

May

Christop. Moore buried the first day
 Barbary Greene widdow buried the fowertth day
 Mathew sonne of Laurence Dale buried the fifte day
 Laurence Waslinge buried the fifteenth day

June

Mary Whittwell of Skaglethorp buried the one & twentyth day
 Christop. sonne of Christop. Jackson bur. the one & twentyth

July

Meryall daug. of Robert Smyth bur. the seaven & twentyth day

August

Mary daughter of Peter Harison buried the seaventh day
 John Blenkan of Settrington buried the eight day
 Katherine Hatter widdow buried the fowerteenth day
 Bryan Howson of Skaglethorp buried the fyfteenth day
 Mary wife of John Goodale buried the two & twentyth day
 Bartholomew Sympson of Skaglethorpe bur. the three & twentyth
 Isabell Calvart widdow buried the last day

September

Richard Gray buried the eight day
 Jone North widdow buried the tenth day
 Christop. Abbatt buried the thirteenth day
 John Goodale buried the twentyth day
 Margrett Peacocke widdow buried the seaven & twentyth day

October

Margrett Gymlin spinster buried the seaventh day
 John sonne of Thomas Malton buried the seaven & twentyth day

November

A man child of Hugh Peacocke borne & buried the fowerteenth
 George sonne of Thomas Malton buried the twentyth day
 Ann daughter of Thomas Frear bur. the three & twentyth day
 Elizabeth daur. of John Cole bur. the five & twentyth day
 John sonne of John Leasom buried the twentye seaventh day

December

Willyam Cheeseman vagrant dyed at Mathew Skorsbyes buried the
 third day
 Jane daughter of John Berriman gent. buried the fowerth day
 Willyam Hodshon buried the fifteenth day
 Dorotheie Hoggard spinster buried the seaventeenth day
 Thomas Adamson buried the one & twentyth day
 Ann Blackwell widdowe buried the three & twentyth day
 Mary daughter of John Andrew bur. the five & twentyth day
 Mathew Skoresby of Skaglethorpe buried the twentye eight day
 Isabell wife of Leonard Frear buried the thirtyth day

January

John Andrew of Skaglethorpe buried the eight day
 Elysabeth daur. of Thomas Abbatt ju. bur. one & thirtyth

February

Ann Webster widdowe buried the fowerth day
 Ursula Key widdowe buried the sixteenth day
 Ann Blenkan widdow buried the nyneteenth day
 Isabell Adamson widdowe buried the fower & twentyth day

March

Margrett wife of Christop. Stephenson buried the second day
 Mary wife of Thomas Ayton buried the nynth day
 A woman child of Richard Dunnington borne 8th bur. 10th day
 Jane Foster widdowe buried the fowerteenth day
 Thomas sonne of John Bransby buried the one and twentyth day

Burials 1658

Robert sonne of Thomas Abbatt ju. buried the nyne & twentyth day of
 the moneth abovesaid

April

Willyam & Ann children of Henry Bell bur. the nyneteenth day
 Ursula daughter of Peter Key buried the six & twentyth day
 Elizabeth wife of John Foster buried the nyne & twentyth day

June

Jane wife of Bartholomew Lakin buried the three & twentyth day
 Margery Browne widdow buried the seaven & twentyth day

July

Elizabeth Harker of Skaglethorpe wid. bur. the three & twentyth

September

Willyam Dunnington buried the eight day

Ellen daughter of Leonard Duninge buried the eleaventh day

Margery wife of Thomas Harker buried the thirteenth day

Valentyne Lockwood buried the nyneteenth day

Leonard Frear buried the twentyth day

John Sharpe buried the twenty fowerth day

Thomas Harker buried the last day

October

Ann wife of Robert Waller buried the sixt day

Alce daughter of Patricke Harker senr. buried the fowerteenth day and
veiwed by a Coroners Jury

Henry sonne of Patricke Harker junr. buried the sixteenth day

Petronell wife of Thomas Bell buried the twentyfowerth day

A child of Robert Joyes born and buried the fyfte day

Edward sonne of Andrew Mowdefeild buried the seaventh day

November

M^{rs} Mary Peirson wid. dyed at Lowthorp bur. the twentynynth

December

Jane Greene widdow buried the second day

A Child of Thomas Haire junr. borne & buried the third day

January

A man child of Charles Darnell borne the seaventh & buried the sixteenth
day

February

Margery wife of John Key buried the three & twentyth day

March

John Sheeles buried the fowerth day

Willyam sonne of Robert Foster buried the nynthe day

Burials 1659

Aprill

Cicilye Balye widdow buried the tenth day

A woman child of Richard Duningtons borne the eleaventh & buried
the fifteenth day

May

John Bell buried the seaventh day

Robert Frear buried the fowerteenth day

August

Katherine Foster widdow buried the eight day

Alice daughter of John Sympkin buried the two & twentyth day

September

Bridgitt wife of Thomas Willoughby the elder buried the fowerteenth
day veiwed by a Coroners Inquest

October

Bartholomew Lakin buried the two & twentyth day

November

Jane wife of Robert Waller buried the eighteenth day

Ann Keabell buried the nyneteenth day

December

Ann Hesper buried the twelveth day
 Peter sonne of Willyam Spencer buried the fifteenth day
 John Tiplady buried the twenty fife day

February

Ann Cowlby widdow buried the fowerth day
 Ann daur. of James Dodsworth buried the five & twentyth day

Marche

John Welburne buried the tenth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Goodale buried the tenth day

Burials 1660

Aprill

James sonne of James Smyth buried the twenty third day

May

Ellen daughter of John Foord buried the twelveth day

August

John sonne of John Sympkin buried the twentyth day
 A child of Leonard Watts borne & buried the 21th day

October

Willyam Grastocke buried the one & twentyth day

November

Elizabeth wife of Thomas Willoughby ju. bur. the six & twentyth

December

John Taite buried the one & twentyth day

January

Bridgitt wife of Willyam Foster buried the twenty fife day

February

Ellen Gyll widow buried the fyfte day

March

Thomas Abbatt buried the fifteenth day

Burials 1661

August

Willyam sonne of Doctor John Cartarr buried the fourth day

Willyam Peckston buried the 28th day

George Dickinson an infant borne at Malton bur. same day

September

Alice Burnby widdow buried the fourth day

Ursula wife of John Egleston buried the seaventh day

Margrett Bransby widdow buried the nynth day

Elizabeth Savige widdow of Skaglethorp buried the same day

Margrett Dunington widdow buried the 27th day

October

Ann daughter of Richard Humble buried the sixth day

Edward Ward buried the fifteenth day

Margery Yoward buried the nyneteenth day

March

Johannes Cowlson de Skaglethorp sepult. fuit sexto die

Burials 1662

Aprill

Margereta filia Roberti Key sepult. fuit quinto die

Richardu. Gill sepult. fuit decimo quarto die
 Pasencia filia Mathei Peirson gener. sep. vicesimo primo
 May
 Margereta uxor Christopheri Stephenson sepult. undecimo die
 July
 Johanes filius Johanni Bransby sepult fuit decimo die
 August
 Matheu. Abbatt sepult fuit primo die
 Maria filia Leonardi Dunin sepult fuit tertio die
 Richardus filius Gulielmi Dowker sepult fuit decimo die
 Gulielmu. Bashboll sepult. fuit vicesimo septimo die
 September
 Hellena Abbatt vidua sepult. fuit vicesimo quarto die

The Register Bookes were delivered to D^r Cartarr September the
 30th 1662 by Hen. Dodsworth late Register for the Parysh of Settrington.

October
 Charyty the wife of George Thompson was buried the 26th day
 Emmat wife of Thomas Haire was buried 31th day
 November
 Mary wife of Matthew Abbatt was buried the 12th day
 Mary Grasytocke widdow was buried the 18th day
 John Key was buried the 21th day
 December
 Issball wife of James Swinburne was buried the 28th day
 Robert Joy was buryed the 30th day
 January
 Eling Andrewson was buried the 29th day
 Robert Foster was buried the 31th day
 February
 Robert Haire was buried the 9th day
 William and Ann children of Robert Shieldes buried 14th

Burials 1663

Aprill
 Elizabeth Watt was buried the 16th day
 Elizabeth wife of Leonard Watt was buried the 20th day
 Margaret Roome was buried the 24th day
 Heling wife of Richard Dunnington was buried the 25th day
 (*blank*) daughter of Richard Bankes was buried the 28th day
 Jane wife of John Lion was buried the 30th day
 May
 Elizabeth Harker widdow was buried the second day
 June
 Thomas sonne of John Colby was buried the 29th day
 July
 Anne Joy widdow was buryed the 10th day
 John Coale was buried the 18th day
 August
 William sonne of Thomas Freare was buried 14th day
 Isabell daughter of William Dowker was buried the 25th day

- October
- Cathrine daughter of William Grastocke buried the fift day
- November
- Leonard sonne of James Smyth was buried the eight day
- February
- Jane Norham widdow was buryed the second day
- Robert Smyth was buried the 18th day
- March
- Patricke Harker was buried the 4th day
- Burials 1664
- Aprill
- Anne Oricke was buryed the 28th day
- May
- Susan wife of Christopher Stevenson was buried the 19th day
- Thomas sonne of William Ryvis was buryed the 25th day
- June
- Anne daughter of Marmaduke Anderson was buryed the third day
- July
- William sonne of Christopher Stevenson buried third day
- James sonne of James Dodsworth buried the seaventh day
- William Riviss was buried the last day
- August
- Margret wife of William Willoughby was buried the tenth day
- November
- Mary daughter of Ralph Hardy was buryed the 10th day
- January
- John sonne of Christopher Harker was buried the 18th day
- February
- Jane Roweby widdow was buryed the sixth day
- Mauld Marshall widdow was buried the 18th day
- March
- Marmaduke Lion was buryed the fourth day
- John Smyth was buryed the 21th day
- Burials 1665
- April
- William Preston was buried the 27th day
- May
- Thomasin the wife of Matthew Dodsworth buried the third day
- August
- William sonne of Robert Shields was buried the seventh day
- Mary wife of Christopher Jackson was buried the 17th day
- Margaret daughter of John Lion was buried the 18th day
- September
- Anne wife of Matthew Peirson gentleman buried the 26th day
- October
- Elizabeth daughter of Peter Key buried the 15th day
- William sonne of John Burton buried the 29th day
- November
- Leonard sonne of Richard Lothington was buried the 20th day

December

Mary daughter of Matthew Key was buried the 10th day
 Frances wife of George Bransby was buried the 11th day

January

Henry Willoughby was buried the 24th day

February

Frances Smyth was buried the second day

March

Christopher Blackwell was buried the 21th day

Burials 1666

April

Isabell the wife of John Burton was buried the 16th day

Jane wife of Edmond Goodayle was buried the 28th day

May

James sonne of James Smyth was buried the third day

Christopher son of Edmond Goodayle was buried the 29th day

June

Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Harker bur. the first day

Elyzabeth Sympson daughter in lawe to William Willoughby was buried
 the 16th day

Isabell wife of Edward Chiuell was buryed the 25th day

August

William son of Thomas Addamson was buried the 4th day

Robert sonne of William Willoughby was buried the 5th day

William sonne of John Marshall was buried the 20th day

John sonne of Symon Marshall was buryed the 27th day

September

Thomas sonne of John Steavenson was buried the 4th day

Anne daughter of William Glew was buryed the seaventh day

Thomas Willoughby was buryed the 11th day

Myles sonne of Richard Humble was buryed the 14th day

Leonard Sympson sonne in law to William Foster was bur. 26th

October

Anne daughter of Thomas Blackwell was buried the third day

December

Michael son of Edmond Goodayle was buryed the 20th day

William Willoughby was buryed the 23th day

William Lotherington was buryed the 28th day

William sonne of Doctor John Carter was buryed the last day

January

Matthew Colby of Knapton was buryed the 19th day

Isabell Kettlewood was buryed the 28th day

February

Matthew Peirson gentleman was buryed the 4th day

Thomas son of Thomas Key was buryed the 12th day

Robert Haire of Thornton was buried the 20th day

March

Doctor John Carter doctor of divinitie and parson of Settrington was
 buried the first day of March 1666

Mary daughter of Peter Key was buryed the 18th day

Burials 1667

Anne daughter of Thomas Harison was buried the 27th day of the moneth
and yeare above sayd

April

Richard son of John Bankes was buryed the 14th day

Edmond Norham was buried the 17th day

Anne daughter of Robert Shields was buried the 22th day

May

William sonne of Thomas Haire was buried the second day

Matthew Dodsworth was buried the 23th day

June

Richard sonne of Robert Foster was buried the 13th day

Henry Bell was buried the 29th day

August

John Foster was buried the third day

Jane the daughter of Robert Pexton was buried the 27th day

September

Edward Chivell was buried the 22th day

October

Mary wife of Christopher Harker was buryed the 21 day

James sonne of Thomas Haire was buried the 22th day

November

William Bilby was buried the 4th day

Eling Bilby was buried the 20th day

December

Luke son of Robert Colby was buried the second day

February

William Whitwell was buryed the sixth day

John sonne of John Thompson was buryed the 13th day

Jane wife of John Thompson was buried the 23th day

March

Robert Pexton was buried the eight day

Burials 1668

April

Elizabeth wife of Matthew Dayle was buried the fift day

Bartholomew Key was buryed the 21th day

May

Anne wife of William Willoughby was buried the 27th day

July

Thomas sonne of William Gybson was buryed the 27th day

August

Thomas sonne of William Colby was buried the first day

October

John Foord was buried the 27th day

November

Elizabeth daughter of Mary Sympson was buried the ninth day

George son of George Thompson was bured the 10th day

Frances daughter of George Thompson bur. the eleaventh day

Robert Waller was buried the 12th day

January
 John Blackwell was buried the 30th day
 February
 Jane daughter of Robert Watson was buried the 12th day
 March
 William sonne of Henry Marshall was buried the twentieth day
 Burials 1669
 Sarah Foster widdow was buryed the thirtyeth day of the moneth and
 yeare abovesayd

April
 William Palmer batcheller was buried the fift day
 May
 Anne Colson was buried the fift day
 May or June ?
 Mary daughter of Peter Key was buried the sixth day
 John sonne of William Welborne was buried the 27th day

July
 Peter Chiuel was buried the 14th day
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Foster was buried the 21th day

August
 Thomas Munckman was buried the third day
 Aylse Lovell was buried the tenth day

October
 Ruth Coallay [? Scollay] was buried the 15th day
 November

Henry Dodsworth was buried the 9th day
 Michael Chambers was buried the same 9th day

February
 Charity daughter of Marmaduke Sympson was bur. the 24th day
 Elizabeth wife of William Burnby was buryed the last day

March
 Frances Burnby was buried the tenth day
 Elizabeth Bankes was buried the 18th day

Leonard Conyers Register

Burials 1670
 Thomas Hare was buried Apr. 12
 Barbarah Marshell was buried May 4
 Thomas son of John Marshall was buried Aug. 16
 John son of Will. Gibson was buried Aug. 18
 Anne daughter of Thomas Bell was buried Aug. 20
 Robert Shields and } were buried Sep. 3
 Elizabeth Botterell }
 William Temple was buried Sep. 7
 Elizabeth Stevenson was buried Sep. 16
 Robert Key and also } were buried Oct. 2
 Thomas son of Geor. Thomson }
 Allice Colby was buried Oct. 10
 Anne Shields and } were buried Nov. 9
 Elizabeth Willoughby }
 Mary daughter of Thomas Abbot was buried Dec. 25

Joan wife of Richard Humble bas buried Jan. 20
 Alice wife of Will. Dale was buried Feb. 10
 Peternella Foord was buried Feb. 12
 Anne Eggleston was buried Mar. 15
 Anne daughter of James Eggleston was buried Mar. 16

Burials 1671

Izabell wife of Matthew Key was buried Mar. 26
 Rose daughter of Matthew Key was buried Mar. 29
 Katherine daughter of John Banks was buried Apr. 8
 John Berry was buried Apr. 16
 Thomas son of Edward Goodale was buried Apr. 18
 Izabell daughter of John Symkin of Settrington bur. Jul. 13
 Izabell wife of John Bransby of Settrington was buried Jul. 17
 Sarah daughter of Anne Temple wid. of Settrington bur. Aug. 27
 M^{rs} Mary wife of M^r Thomas Pearson of Settrington was buried at Norton
 Oct. 14
 Lawrence Dale the husband of Elizabeth Dale of Settrington was buried
 Oct. 18
 Jane daughter of Marmaduke Anderson of Settrington bur. Oct. 21
 Margret relict of John Blenkin of Settrington buried Oct. 29
 Katherine Burton widdow of Scaklethorp in the pish. of Settrington was
 buried Oct. 29
 Henry son of Richard Pexton of Settrington was buried Nov. 17
 Anne daughter of Matthew Burnby of Settrington bur. Dec. 11
 Grace daughter of Will. Burnby p[']sh of Settrington bur. Dec. 20
 Margret daughter of James Dale of Settrington buried Dec. 27
 Katharine wife of Ralph Bransby of Settrington buried Jan. 11
 John Langhorn an old man non compos mentis son of Thomasin Langhorn
 of Settrington was buried Jan. 22
 Jane daughter of Henry Fox of Settrington buried Feb. 13
 Thomas son of Will Harrison of Settrington buried Feb. 19
 Hellen wife of Henry Hastings of Settrington buried Feb. 23

Burials 1672

James husband of Margret Dodsworth of Settrington bur. Apr. 21
 Matthew husband of Izabell Key deceased of Settrington was buried
 May 9
 (*blank*) daughter of (*blank*) of Scaklethorp buried May 11
 Mary daughter of Thomas Room of Settrington buried May 25
 Elizabeth daur. of Thomas Harrison of Scaklethorp bur. Jul. 7
 James Humble of Settrington an old batchelour buried Jul. 8
 Mary wife of Thomas Cole younger of Settrington bur. Aug. 23
 Henry Rowsby batchelour sojourning with Will. Colby of Settrington
 was buried Sep. 1
 Elizabeth daur. of Watkinson Pearson of Settrington bur. Sep. 22
 Thomas son of Elizabeth Bell of Settrington bur. Nov. 13
 Matthew son of Leonard Duning of Scaklethorp buried Dec. 15
 Matthew son of Matthew Abbot of Settrington buried Dec. 18
 John husband of Elizabeth Egglefield of Settrington bur. Dec. 22
 Anthony husband of Katharine Clarke of Settrington bur. Dec. 31
 (*blank*) son of Edward Goodall of Skaglethorp buried Jan. 13

Susanna Abbot widow of Settrington buried Jan. 15
 Ursula wife of Patrick Harker of Settrington buried Feb. 5
 Mary wife of Thomas Room of Settrington was buried Feb. 6
 Richard husband of Elizabeth Lotherington of Settrington bur. 8
 Katharine Clarke of Settrington was buried Feb. 9
 Robert husband of Hellen Smith of Settrington buried Feb. 19
 John son of John Kettlewood of Settrington was buried Mar. 21

Burials 1673

Izabell Holtby of Settrington widdow was buried Apr. 2
 (*blank*) daughter of Anne Temple of Settrington wid. bur. Apr. 4
 Eilzabeth daughter of Thomas Hare of Settrington bur. June 20
 (*blank*) daughter of Matthew Burnby of Settrington bur. Jul. 17
 Joseph Rowsby batchelour sojourning with Will. Colby of Settrington
 was buried Sep. 7
 Elizabeth daughter of John Bransby of Settrington bur. Oct. 6
 Margret wife of Richard Pexton of Settrington buried Nov. 16
 Nary son of Watkinson Pierson of Settrington buried Dec. 1
 Anne daughter of Anne Key widow of Settrington buried Jan. 24
 John husband of Elizabeth Bransby of Settrington bur. Feb. 10

Burials 1674

Thomas son of Thomas Dale of Settrington buried Mar. 29
 Frances daughter of Thomas Harrison of Scaklethorp bur. Apr. 11
 Anne wife of Christopher Harker of Settrington buried Apr. 16
 Anne Key widow of Settrington was buried Jul. 4
 Matthew husb. of Elizabeth Kettlewood of Settrington bur. Aug. 19
 James son of James Kettlewood of Settrington buried Oct. 26
 Bryan son of Anne Ouston of Scaklethorp was buried Oct. 28
 Roger husband of Mary Key of Settrington was buried Dec. 2
 William son of Andrew Mouldy was buried Jan. 5
 Mary wife of Roger Key deceased was buried Feb. 10
 Alice Lockwood of Settrington widow was buried Feb. 12
 Barbara daughter of M^r John Coats of Settrington bur. Feb. 18
 Elizabeth daughter of William Glew of Scaklethorp bur. Mar. 19

1675

Izabell dau. of John Kettlewood of Settrington bur. Mar. 28
 Dorothy Keley servant of M^r John Coats of Settrington bur. Apr. 13
 Thomas Adamson of Settrington was buried Apr. 24
 Andrew Key of Settrington was buried May 7
 Thomasin wife of Laurence Marshall of Settrington bur. June 18
 Elizabeth daughter of Leonard Watt was buried Jul. 10
 Mary daughter of John Bankes of Scaklethorp was buried Aug. 2
 John husband of Izabell Symkin of Settrington buried Aug. 9
 Widow Lotherington of Settrington was buried Aug. 24
 Katherine Hoggart of Settrington was buried Aug. 24
 Thomas husband of Lucy Buckle of Scaklethorp buried Sep. 13
 Ann daughter of Henry Fox of Settrington was buried Nov. 15
 Ann daughter of James Botterell of Settrington bur. Nov. 16
 Dorothy daur. of M^r Nicholas Nary of Settrington bur. Nov. 19
 Katherine daughter of Stephen Yoward of Settrington bur. Jan. 6
 Edward son of Edward Goodall of Scaklethorp buried Jan. 12

Thomas husband of Hellen Colby of Settrington bur. Jan. 16
 Thomas husband of Ann Harrison of Settrington bur. Jan. 18
 Roger son of Ellen Adamson of Settrington was bur. Jan. 30
 Katherine daughter of Ann Ouston of Skaklethorp bur. Feb. 1
 Mary wife of Henry Marshall of Skaklethorp buried Feb. 5
 Jane Dunnington of Settrington widow was buried Mar. 6
 Thomasin Langhorne of Settrington an old woman buried Mar. 11
 Burials 1676

Richard son of Richard Lotherington of Settrington bur. Apr. 11
 Elizabeth wife of Marmaduke Anderson of Settrington bur. Apr. 17
 Margret wife of Thomas Green of Skaklethorp was buried May 12
 Willia. Foster of Skaklethorp was buried May 22
 Bartholemew Haire of Settrington was buried May 24
 Elezebeth daughter of William Key of Settrington bur. June 12
 William sonne of John Sympson of Skaklethorp buried June 15
 George sonne of Henrie Fox buried Jul. 20
 Christopher P'cey of Skaklethorpe was buried September 16
 Jane Pecston of Skakelthorpe died September 17
 Jane wife of Leonard Wat was buried September 18
 Isable wife of Symon Martiall was buried October 4
 Charitie wife of Charles Darnell of Settrington buried Dec. 15
 Katherine Gemling of Settrington was burid December 19
 James sone of James Botterill of Settrington bured 20 Dec.
 The daughter of Symon Martiall buried Februarie 1 [or 7 ?]
 Charles Darnell of Settingtong was buried Februarie 7
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Fryer of Settingtong buried Feb. 26
 Nicholas sonne of Henrie Fox of Settingtong buried (*n.d.*)
 Burials 1677

Marmaduke Anderson of Settingtong was buried Aprill 12
 Elezebeth daughter of James Dale of Sett. was buried Aprill 19
 Anne daughter of Patrik Harker was buried May 15
 Marie wife of Willia. Bankes of Scakelthorp bured June 1
 Anne daughter of Thomas Key of Settrington buried June 1
 Leonard Duning of Scakelthorp was buried September 6
 Elis daughter of Henry Marshall of Sett. buried October 28
 (*blank*) daughter of Arthur Peircie buried November 5
 Elizebeth Dale widdow of Sett. buried November 10
 Joan wife of John Prood of Sett. buried Dec. 24
 Marie daughter of John Fryer of Set. buried Nov. 13
 Margret Gray of Settrington was buried December 30
 Dorothis wife of Willia. Rousbie of Sette. bur. Februarie 15
 Dorothis daughter of Elezebeth Cettellwood of Sett. bur. Feb. 17
 (*blank*) the daughter of John Hardy was buried March 9

Burials 1678 (?)

John son of James Botterill was buried July 28

August 1678

John sonne of John Ruston of Settrington was buried August the nine-
 teenth and that in woollen only as is certified by affidavit in writing
 Christopher Blenkin of Settingtong was buried August the 24 and that in
 woollen only as is certified by affidavit in writing

May 14th—71

Collected ye day & year above written by vertue of a brief for a Fire ye sum of 2s. 1d. ob.

Jhn. Harrington Cur. ib.	Henry Hastings	} Churchwardens
	Will. Colby	

June 4—71

Collected ye day & year above written in ye Church of Settrington by vertue of a brief for ye redemption of Christian captives ye sume of 2s. 2d. ob.

Jhn. Harrington Cur. ib.	Will. Welborn	} Churchwardens
	Roger Whitwell	

June 18th—71

Collected ye day & year above written in ye Church of Settrington by vertue of a brief foe a fire in ye town of Halton in ye County of Yo. ye sume of one shilling six pence halph peny

Jhn. Harrington Cur. ib.	Will Welborn	} Churchwardens
	Roger Whitwell	

Sep. 3^d—71

Collected ye day & year above written by vertue of a brief for a fire at Knazebrough in ye County of Yorke ye sume of two shillings

Jhn. Harrington	Roger Whitwell	} Churchwardens
	Watkinson Pearson	

VOL. III.

Burials 1688

Elizabeth Bransby buried ye 30th of March and an affidavit brought ye same day yt she was buried in woollen
 An Blackwell of Scagglethorp buried ye 13th day of Aprill
 Will. ye son of Stephen Avison buried ye 12th day of Apr.
 Issabell Marshall of Scagglethorp buried ye 1st day of July
 An Clark of Settrington buried ye 25th of July
 Matthew Abbot of Settrington buried the 24th of August
 John Medcalfe of Scagglethorp buried Oct. 20th
 Leonard bur. 13th of Nov. son to Richard Duning of Scagglethorp
 Jane Watts of Settrington buried the 9th day of November
 Christopher Dalton of Settrington buried the 25th day of Nov.
 Matthew Lyon of Settrington buried ye 27th day of Nov.
 John Ruston of Settrington buried the 6th of December
 Ralph Lyon of Settrington buried ye 9th of Decemb.
 Elizabeth Nixon buried ye 10th of Decemb.
 An Thompson of Settrington buried the 30th of Decemb.
 Richard Harrison of Scagglethorp buried ye 18th of Jan.
 Robert Blackwill of Scagglethorp buried ye 1st of Jan.
 John Hammel of Scagglethorp buried the 17th day of March

Burials 1689

Richard Malton of Settrington buried the 28th of March
 Hannah Smyth of Scagglethorp buried the 11th of July
 Thomas Cole junr. buried ye 15th of July
 William Dale of Scagglethorp buried ye 1st day of August
 Jane Ward of Settrington buried ye 8th day of Aug.
 The daur. of John Marshall still borne bur. ye 14th of Aug.
 Margret Yaward of Settrington buried ye 11th of September
 An Clifford of Scagglethorp buried ye 26th of Sept.
 Alice Smith of Scagglethorp buried ye 10th day of Octob.
 Susanna Hornesey buried ye 16th day of Octob.
 Rose Hornesey of Settrington buried ye 9th of Novemb.
 James Botterill junr. buried ye 17th day of Novemb.
 Thomas Harker of Scagglethorp buried the 25 of Novemb.
 Judith Symson of Scagglethorp buried the 4th of Decemb.
 An Hood of Scagglethorp buried 22th of Decemb.
 An & Henry Braithwait bur. both in one grave ye 3^d of Feb.
 Thomas Hare junr. buried 8th of Febr.
 Elizabeth Nixon of Settrington buried ye 18th of February
 Jane Watt of Settrington 7th of March
 Anthony Rowsby of Settrington buried ye 15th day of March

Burials 1690

Thomas Rowsby of Settrington buried ye 25th of March
 Frances daur. of Laurence Cole of Settrington bur. 14th of Apr.
 Alice Smith of Scagglethorp buried the 28th of Aprill
 Robert Metcalfe of Scagglethorp buried ye 4th of May

Will. Ayton of Scagglethorp buried ye 2^d of Decemb.
 John Lyon of Settrington buried 12th of Decemb.
 Eliz. Rowsby of Settrington buried Decemb. 31th
 Henry Marshall of Settrington buried ye 3^d of Jan.
 Matthew Burnby of Settrington buried ye 19th of Jan.
 Martin Stockhill of Scagglethorp buried ye 27th of Jan.
 Rowland Boys of Scagglethorp buried ye 7th of Feb.
 Ellen Andrew of Scagglethorp buried the 18th of Feb.

Burialls 1691

Elizabeth Marshall of Settrington buried ye 3^d of Aprill
 Issabell Ruston of Settrington buried May 7th
 James Humble of Settrington buried May 12th
 An Malton of Settrington buried July 21th
 Thomas Nixon of Settrington buried July 31
 Philip Hodgson buried 18th of July
 John Burneby of Settrington buried Aug. 8th
 Jane Smith of Scagglethorp buried Oct. 1st
 John Ruston buried ye 11th of March
 John Banks of Scagglethorp buried ye 25th of Febru.
 Stephen Smith of Settrington buried 23th of March an affidavit brought
 ye next day

Burialls 1692

Catherine Sheelds of Settrington buried Aprill 6th
 Will. ye son of Stephen Yaward buried Apr. 24th
 John Kettlewood of Settrington buried 1st of June
 Mary Bell of Settrington buried July 3^d
 Tho. son of Tho. Cole junr. buried July 5th
 Jane Malton of Settrington buried July 11th
 Mary Eggesfeild of Settrington buried August 23th
 Emma Kay of Settrington buried Sept. 12th
 Richard Week of Settrington buried Novemb. 8th
 John Harker of Settrington buried Decemb. 11th
 John Fryer of Settrington buried Febr. 4th
 Christopher son of James Blencon buried Feb. 6th
 Leonard Smith of Scagglethorp buried Febr. 17th
 Tho. Abbot of Settrington buried March 9th
 Stephen Avison of Settrington buried March 15th

Affidavitts were brought in due time yt all these were buried in
 woollen according to the Act of Parliament.

Burialls 1693

Elizabeth Condeth of Scagglethorp buried March 27
 Mary Skinner of Settrington buried Aprill 9th
 Robt. Yaward s. of Steph. Yaward buried May 8th
 Elizabeth d. of Arthur Percy Oct. 30th
 Elizabeth Dowker buried Octob. 9th
 Tho. Nixon of Settrington Octob. 15th
 A woman being a passenger her name not known bur. Decemb. 18th
 Jane Foster buried Jan. 11th
 Matthew Harker of Scagglethorp Jan. 2^d
 An Symkin buried Jan. 1st

Tho. Cole senr. buried Januar. 23th
 Laurence Smith junr. of Scagglethorp Feb. 18th
 Tho. Marshall of Scagglethorp Feb. 21th
 Mary Nelson of Old Malton Febr. 22th
 An Symson of Scagglethorp March 15th
 Francis Arnauld of Settrington March 14th
 Affidavits brought in due time

Burialls 1694

Issabell Nixon buried March 25th
 Timothy s. of Will. Pashby Apr. 10
 Bridgett Willoughby of Scagglethorp March 29th
 Charles Blackwell buried Apr. 28
 Laurence Marshall son of Mary, May 2^d
 Francis Blackwell buried ye 4th of May
 George Boys of Scagglethorp buried May 6th
 Samuel Braithwait buried May 21th
 Elizabeth Watt buried May 26th
 Judith Malton of Scagglethorp buried May 27th
 An Yaward buried July 20th
 An Peircy buried Sept. 6th
 Francis Skinner buried Octob. 23th
 Christopher Watt buried Octob. 10th
 Will. Peircy buried Nov. 20th
 Mary Bradley buried Nov. 21
 Matthew Lyon junr. buried Decem. 10th
 Hester Harrison of Scagglethorp Decemb. 18th
 John Malton of Settrington buried Januar. 4th
 William Cobb buried Jan. 16
 Mary Smith of Scagglethorp Feb. 18th
 Mary Cole of Settrington March 11th
 Matthew Harker buried March 4th
 Mary Bury buried March 8th
 Charity Peckston buried March 12th
 Tho. Arnold of Settrington March 24th
 Affidavits brought in due time yt all these were buried in woollen

Burialls 1695

Jane Fryer buried Aprill 10th
 Thomas Coleby Apr. 21th
 Charity Lyon Apr. 29th
 Tho. Metcalfe of Scagglethorp June 21th
 Will. Burneby of Settrington June 22th
 James Botterill July 9th
 Margery Parker of Scagglethorp wth a still-borne child July 14
 An Carr Sept. 8th
 John Yaward buried 22th of Nov.
 Elizabeth Metcalfe Dec. 1st
 Tho. Metcalfe Dec. 26th
 John Blackwell of Scagglethorp Decem. 28th
 An daughter of Nichol. Mannors Feb. 10th
 Matthew Coleby of Settrington Feb. 25

Philip Symson of Scagglethorp March 20th

Affidavits brought in due time yt all these were buried in woollen only

Burials 1696

Richard Thompson of Scagglethorp buried Apr. 23^d

James Malton of Scagglethorp May 22^d

An Blackwell of Settrington May 20th

Elizabeth Pashby of Settrington July 20th

Robt. Hummet of Scagglethorp July 13th

Mary Fryer of Settrington Nov. 6th

John Tyndall of Settrington Nov. 22^d

James Smith of Settrington Decemb. 18th

Charity Foster of Settrington Jan. 23^d

Elizabeth Marshall of Scagglethorp Feb. 4th

Richard Holyday of Scagglethorp Mar. 14th

Affidavits brought in due time yt these were buried in woollen

Buryals 1697

Willm. son of Willm. Skinner buried Aprill ye 4th

Leonard Watt Aprill ye 24th

Richard Dunnell Aug. ye 6th

A son of Willm. Skinner Octob. ye 20th

A daughter of Robt. Metcalf Octob. ye 14th

Willm. Clifford Dec. ye 3^d

Matthew Blackwell Decemb. ye 26th

Willm. son of Willm. Bonfeild Jan. ye 12th

Helene Davison the same day

Burials 1698

George s. of Will. Cundell of Scagglethorp buried March 25

Dorothy d. of Rich. Holyday March 29th

Richard Banks of Scagglethorp May 16th

Ralph Bransby of Settrington June 11th

John son of Will. Banks Sept. 30th

Thomas s. of Will. Pashby Oct. 24th

Elizabeth Foster of Settrington Nov. 2^d

Jane d. of Matthew Lyon Nov. 20th

Frances d. of Tho. Tyndall buried Nov. 24

An d. of Matt. Lyon Nov. 29

Elizabeth Marshall of Settrington Dec. 9th

William Andrewes Dec. 19th

John Braithwait of Settrington Dec. 26th

Mary Banks of Scagglethorp Dec. 25th

Jane d. of Henry Malton Dec. 14th

Margret d. of Henry Malton Dec. 24th

John s. of Rowland Daniell January 30th

Mary Watt of Settrington buried the same day Jan. 30.

Frances Fryer of Settrington Jan. 15

George s. of Robt. Metcalfe Feb. 25

Catherine Beilby of Scagglethorp Feb. 7th

Nicholas Knaggs of Settrington March 9th

Bartholomew Symson of Scagglethorp March 10th

Thomas s. of Jo. Braithwait Feb. 3^d

These wer buried in woollen and the certificates all came in due tyme
Buryals 1699

Isabel Marshall buried Aprill 11th

Katharine Metcalfe Aprill 19th

George Smith June the 11th

John Simson June the 13th

James Lowde clerk B.D. June ye 17th

Frances Hummett July ye 7th

Robt. Blackwell July the 19th

Elizabeth Humble July ye 28th

Mary Clifford August the 29th

Willm. Skinner September the 15th

Jane Simson October the 12th

An Simson Octob. the 18th

Thomas Bulmer February the 12th

Elizabeth Kaye February the 23th

Elizabeth Harker of Scagglethorp March ye 11th

Burialls 1700

John Ruston of Settrington March ye 31th

Ann wife of Matthew Lyon of Settrington April ye 2^d

Thomas Smith of Settrington April ye 14th

William Simkin of Wellam in ye parish of Norton bur. Apr. ye 24th

Thomas son of Nicholas Manners of Scagglethorp buried May ye 6th

Thomas Burnby of Settrington was buried May ye 23th

Simon Marshall of Scagglethorp was buried July ye 28th

George Byfield of Settrington was buried July ye 31th

Ann daughter of William Temple of Scagglethorp bur. Aug. ye 22th

Matthew Kettlewood of Settrington buried August ye 29th

Henry Foster of Settrington was buried Septemb. ye 11th

Jane infant daughter of Christofer Stibbins of Sherburn who died in

Scagglethorp was buried November ye 8th

Edward infant son of Robert Thompson of Settrington bur. Nov. 26

Edward Banks of Scagglethorp buried December 5th

Elizabeth daur. of Jane Smith of Settrington widow bur. Dec. 26

Arthur son of Arthur Pierce of Settrington buried Jan. ye 30th

A still-born male-child of Thomas Wright of Settrington was buried

March ye 8th

Burialls 1701

Matthew son of Matthew Lion of Settrington buried April 10th

William Temple of Scagglethorp buried May ye 1st

Elizabeth daughter of Henry Malton was buried May ye 26th

John son of John Marshall was buried July ye 8th

Francis Hummett of Scagglethorp was buried July ye 11th

Jane daughter of Thomas Cole of Settrington was buried Aug. 1st

Jane Harrison of Scagglethorp was buried August ye 8th

John son of Richard Key of Settrington buried October ye 11th

William son of John Marshall of Settrington bur. Oct. 27th

Esther daur. of John Scoresbie of Scagglethorp bur. Nov. 25th

Mary daughter of Simon Andrews of Settrington bur. Jan. 12th

A still-born female-child of John Kettlewood of Settrington was interred
February ye 27th

Burials 1702

A still-born male child of John Marshall of Settrington was interred
April ye 30th

A male child of Tho. Wright of Settrington still-born intr. May 2^d

Anne daughter of Matthew Lyon of Settrington buried May 21st

Robert Ouram of Settrington was buried Septemb. ye 18th

Isaac son of Richard Key of Settrington buried Sept. ye 27th

Richard son of Richard Holiday of Scagglethorp buried Dec. 23th

Elisabeth wife of Francis Hutcheson of Settrington bur. Dec. 28

Simon Andrews of Settrington was buried January ye 8th

Matthew Wilton of Settrington was buried February ye 15th

Burials 1703

Isabel wife of Robert Carr of Settrington buried Apr. ye 4th

Elizabeth Bell of Settrington was buried May ye 3^d

Elizabeth Anderson of Settrington was buried June ye 7th

Dorothy Holtby of Settrington was buried October ye 21th

Elizabeth Evins of Scagglethorp was buried Nov. ye 24th

John son of Matthew Pierson of Settrington bur. Nov. ye 28th

Thomas Haire parish clark was buried January ye 6th

Margret Key of Settrington was buried February ye 7th

Katherine Dunnington of Settrington was buried March ye 19th

Burials 1704

Ursilla Haire of Settrington was buried April ye 24th

Elizabeth daur. of Francis Yableson of Scagglethorp Apr. 25th

Elizabeth Watt of Settrington was buried May ye 3^d

Isabel Simkin of Settrington was buried May ye 5th

Christopher Brigham of Settrington was buried May ye 9th

John son of William Banks of Scagglethorp buried May ye 11th

Richard Dunnell of Scagglethorp was buried May ye 21th

Thomas Dale of Settrington was buried May ye 30th

Marmaduke son of Rich. Wallis of Settrington bur. June ye 7th

William Bilby senr. of Scagglethorp was buried June ye 25th

Everald daughter of John Pierson of Settrington bur. Aug. 28

Matthew Dale of Scagglethorp was buried September ye 10th

Elizabeth Dale of Scagglethorp was buried September ye 22th

Euphemia Banks of Scagglethorp was buried Novemb. ye 11th

William Burnby of Settrington was buried Decemb. ye 6th

Jane wife of Thomas Thompson of Settrington buried Jan. ye 12th

Mary daughter of Mary Foster of Settrington bur. Feb. ye 13th

Mary wife of Laurence Savage a sojourner buried March 10th

Burials 1705

Watkinson son of Matthew Pierson of Settrington bur. Mar. 26th

Arthur son of John Jefferson schoolmaster in Settrington was buried

June ye 13th

Memord. Mary Malton of ye Township and Parish of Old Malton was
buried Jan 11 and a certificate was sent to ye Collectors of Old-Malton

according to Act of Parliament

Martha Volume of Scagglethorp was buried January ye 20th

Richard Boomer of Settrington was buried February ye 11th
 Ellin Burnby of Settrington was buried March ye 6th
 John Braithwaite of Settrington was buried March ye 24th

Burials 1706

William son of Wm. Malton of Scagglethorp buried April 24th
 Mary wife of John Cole of Settrington was buried May ye 8th
 Margrett wife of Wm. Malton of Scagglethorp buried May ye 26th
 Thomas Robinson of Settrington was buried June ye 26th
 John son of John Berry of Settrington was buried July 11th
 William Barkendall of Settrington was buried July ye 26th
 Henry son of John Marshall of Settrington was bur. Sép. 11th
 William son of George Byfield of Settrington bur. Oct. ye 16th
 Timothy son of Richard Key of Settrington buried Nov. 27th
 Ann wife of Watkinson Pierson of Settrington bur. Nov. 28th
 William Conduit of Scagglethorp was buried December ye 15th
 John Stonyhurst of Settrington was buried February ye 25th
 Elizabeth wife of John Berry of Settrington bur. March ye 4th
 Anne wife of William Gibson of Settrington bur. March ye 20th
 Ellin Eaton of Scagglethorp was buried March ye 22th

Burials 1707

Robert son of Laurence Smith of Scagglethorp bur. May ye 2^d
 Watkinson Pierson of Settrington was buried July ye 2^d
 Thomas Egar of Settrington was buried September ye 20th
 Humphrey Key of Settrington was buried January ye 23th
 Ellin Friar of Settrington was buried February ye 4th
 Thomas Key of Settrington was buried February ye 12th
 Margrett daur. of John Pierson of Settrington buried Feb. 21th

Burials 1708

Thomas son of John Wright of Scagglethorp buried April 16th
 Elizabeth Simpson of Scagglethorp was buried May ye 1st
 Ellin wife of a sojourner in Scagglethorp buried June 23th
 Anne Dale of Scagglethorp was buried June ye 24th
 Jane Nickson of Settrington was buried July ye 13th
 Leonard Watt of Settrington was buried July ye 15th
 Jane Andrue of Settrington was buried January ye 15
 John Murlay of Settrington was buried January ye 22
 Thomas Binnington of Settrington was buried February ye 6th
 Henry Malton of Settrington was buried March ye 10th

Burials 1709

John son of Steven Youward of Settrington was buried April 13
 Mary Burnby of Settrington was buried June ye 9th
 Anne wife of Nicolas Tailor of Settrington was bur. August 15th
 Frances wife of Laurence Cole of Settrington bur. August 6th
 Anne wife of Richard Wallis of Settrington buried Oct. ye 7th
 Matthew Lyon of Settrington bury'd November ye 2^d
 Maudlan Abbot of Settrington was bury'd December ye 17th
 Anne daur. of John Wright of Scagglethorp bur. Jan. ye 17th
 Antony son of James Whates of Scagglethorp bury'd Jan. ye 21
 Ellin Andrews of Settrington was buryed January ye 29th
 John Marshal of Settrington was bury'd January ye 30th

Burials 1710

Ketura daughter of John Peirson buried April ye 30
 Emma daughter of Emm Dale of Scagglethorp bur. May ye 12th
 Richard Lutherington of Settrington was buryd June ye 1
 John son of Elizabeth Holling of Settrington bur. July 8
 James Humble of Settrington was bury'd August ye 28
 Richard Sandyman of Settrington was bury'd Novemb. ye 24th
 Anne wife of Francis Robinson of Scagglethorp bur. Dec. ye 14th
 Leonard Frear of Scagglethorp was bury'd Jan. 18th
 John bastard child of Elizab. Riccaby sojourner bur. Jan. 19th
 Grace Harker of Scagglethorp was bury'd Feb. 14
 John Wright of Scagglethorp was bury'd Feb. 23
 William Banks of Scagglethorp was bury'd Mar. ye 3
 William son of Richard Holliday of Scagglethorp bur. Mar. ye 6th
 Elizabeth Banks of Scagglethorp was bury'd Mar. ye 8th
 George Hutton of Scagglethorp was bury'd Mar. 12th
 Mary Banks of Scagglethorp was bury'd Mar. 19

Burials 1711

Jane wife of Paul Stevens of Scagglethorp bury'd Mar. 25
 Elleanor daughter of Jo. Scoresby of Scagglethorp bur. Apr. 10
 John son of Tho. Frear of Settrington buried Apr. ye 11
 Isabel daughter of Rich. Banks of Scagglethorp bur. Apr. 15
 Lawrence Smith of Scagglethorp was bury'd Jun. 23
 Martin son of Leonard Volume of Scagglethorp bur. Jun. 1
 George son of George Richmond of Scagglethorp bur. Oct. ye 2^d
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Head of Scagglethorp bur. Oct. 4th
 Mary Blackwell of Scagglethorp was buried Novemb. 10th
 William Davison was buried November ye 12th
 Thomas Wetherill of Scagglethorp buried Nov. ye 17th
 Elizabeth daughter of John Green Decemb. ye 6th
 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Medcalfe February ye 10th

Burials 1712

Margert Hutchinson March 27
 Ellen Lotherington (*blank*)
 Eliz. Dowker was bury'd June the 10th
 Anne daughter of Laurence Dale June ye 14th
 Mary Foster was bury'd June 25th
 Eliz. Kettlewood was bury'd June 28th
 Anne Blenkon was bury'd November 29th
 Thomas Fryer was buried 10ber 10th
 Alice Smith of Scagglethorp was bury'd the 18th of December
 Francis Hutchinson was buried March ye 22^d
 Thomas son of John Peirson was buried March ye 23

Burials 1713

Thomas Thompson of Settrington was buried June ye 18
 Ann dauter of Thomas Hood of Scagglethorp bur. Aug. the 16
 Elizabeth Percy of Settrington was buried August ye 30
 William son of Robert Foster of Settrington buried Sept. 12
 Thomas Stockell of Scagglethorp was buried September the 15
 Jane Key of Settrington was buried September the 23

Sarah Ford of Settrington was buried September the 27
 Ann Dale of Settrington was buried October ye 5th
 Elizabeth daughter of William Reed of Wharram bur. 9ber 28th
 Ann Bransby of Settrington was buryed 10ber ye 24th
 John son of William Boyes of Scagglethorpe buryed Jan. ye 30th
 Ann Bottrill of Settrington was buryed Feb. ye 11th
 Mary daughter of Will. Boys was buryed Feb. ye 22^d,

Burials 1714

Humphrey Coleby was buryed April ye 3^d
 Elizabeth Peckston widow of Scagglethorpe buryed May ye 5th
 Richard Lotherington of Settrington was buryed June ye 14th
 Robert son of John Peirson was buryed 9ber ye 3^d
 Eleanor daughter of Wm. Boyes of Scagglethorp bur. xber ye 5th
 Rich. Samson of Bridlington accidentally killed in ye road was buryed
 January ye 8th

Margret wife of John Banks of Scagglethorp bur. Jan. ye 14th
 Matthew Scoresby of Settrington was bury'd March ye 1st
 Richard Banks of Scagglethorpe was bury'd March ye 8th

Burials 1715

Elizabeth Scoresby of Scagglethorp was bury'd May ye 11th
 Christopher Andrews of Scagglethorp bury'd Aug. 28th (? 26)
 Eleanor Burnby of Settrington was bury'd 7ber ye 19th
 Robert Bolton of Scagglethorpe was bury'd 8ber ye 2^d
 Elizabeth daughter of Rich. Kay was bury'd 8ber ye 21st
 Eleanor wife of James Simpkin was bury'd 9ber ye 4th
 Eleanor wife of Thomas Darnel was bury'd 9ber ye 17th
 Charity wife of George Foster was bury'd 9ber ye 30th
 Elizabeth wife of Bart. Kettrell was bury'd xber ye 4th
 George Foster of Settrington was bury'd xber ye 12th
 Abraham Barge of Malton was bury'd xber ye 23^d
 Ann Harrison of Scagglethorp was bury'd xber ye 30th
 Mary wife of Tho. Cole was bury'd Jan. ye 3^d
 Ann daughter of John Daniel was bury'd Feb. ye 14th

Burials 1716

Eliz. Harker was bury'd April ye 5th
 Wm. son of William Dickinson was bury'd May ye 4th
 John Bell of Settrington was bury'd May ye 4th
 M^r William Peirson was bury'd 9ber ye 12th
 Isabel wife of Wm. Boyes was bury'd xber ye 31st
 Robert Thomson was bury'd January ye 15th
 Jane wife of Wm. Munckman was bury'd February ye 1st
 John Thomson was bury'd February ye 3^d
 Mary daughter of Tho. Cole was bury'd Feb. ye 20
 William Bulmer of Settrington was bury'd March ye 7th

Burials 1717

Thomas son of James Eggleston was bury'd April ye 3^d
 Nicholas Taylor of Settrington was bury'd May ye 3^d
 Mary wife of John Scaling was bury'd May ye 14th
 Hannah daughter of John Daniel was bury'd June ye 15th
 Frances wife of Wm. Pashby was bury'd July ye 1st

Ann daughter of James Eggleston was bury'd 7ber ye 23^d
 Eliz. daughter of Arthur Percey was bury'd 8ber ye 11th
 Hannah Richardson of Scagglethorpe bury'd 9ber ye 26th
 William son of Leonard Dunning was bury'd Jan. ye 6th
 Hannah daughter of Roger Simpson was bury'd Jan. ye 12th
 George son of Henry Smith was bury'd Feb. ye 8th
 John son of Thomas Cross was bury'd Feb. ye 8th
 Elizabeth wife of Wm. Carr was bury'd Feb. ye 17th
 Priscilla daughter of Robert Ford was bury'd March ye 7th
 Richard son of Leonard Dunning was bury'd March ye 14th

Burials 1718

Ursula wife of Thomas Hood was bury'd June ye 2^d
 Christopher son of Christopher Dalton bury'd June ye 17th
 John Scoresby of Scagglethorp was bury'd 7ber ye 19th
 Rachel Dunning of Scagglethorp was bury'd 9ber ye 9th
 John Haw of Settrington was bury'd xber ye 22
 Roger Simpson of Scagglethorp was bury'd Jan. ye 17th
 Robert bastard child of Robert Malton was bury'd Jan. ye 23^d

Buryals 1719

Mary Sandyman widdow was bury'd Aug. ye 16th
 Mary daughter of James Hanley was bury'd 7ber ye 15th
 Eliz. daughter of Christopher Dalton was bury'd 8ber ye 5th
 Katherine wife of Tho. Cross was bury'd 8ber ye 30th
 Wm. Boyes of Scagglethorp was bury'd 9ber ye 5th
 John Marshal of Scagglethorp was bury'd 9ber ye 8th
 Tho. son of James Dale was bury'd 9ber ye 19th
 Mary wife of Robert Foster was bury'd 9ber ye 30th
 Isabel wife of Wm. Craven was bury'd xber ye 15th
 Eleanor wife of John Ford was bury'd Jan. ye 26th

Buryals 1720

Grace wife of Wm. Bransby was bury'd May ye 2^d
 George Richmond of Scagglethorp was bury'd May ye 16th
 Eleanor wife of John Oliver was bury'd May ye 17th
 Thomas Coleson of Settrington was bury'd July ye 28th
 Lau. West of Scagglethorp was bury'd 7ber ye 9th
 Robert Blackwell of Scagglethorp was bury'd 8ber ye 2^d
 Christopher son of John Blenckon was bury'd Feb. ye 8th

Buryals 1721

John Bury of Scagglethorp was bury'd June ye 10th
 Eliz. wife of John Oliver was bury'd 7ber ye 21st
 John Cooper of Scagglethorp was bury'd 7ber ye 24th
 Thomas son of John Blackwell was bury'd 7ber ye 28
 Mr Hugh Dale Rector of Settrington was bury'd 8ber ye 13th
 Esther daughter of James Eggleston was bury'd 8ber ye 15th
 John son of Wm. Craven was bury'd 8ber ye 21st
 Richard son of Richard Sandyman was bury'd 9ber ye 15th
 Keturah wife of Wm. Simpson } were bury'd 9ber ye 17th
 Ann daughter of John Milner }
 Wm. Stockhill of Scagglethorp was bury'd xber ye 13th
 Dorothy wife of Ralph Garmison was bury'd Jan. ye 18th

Richard son of Robert Ford was bury'd Feb. ye 10th
 Thomas Cole of Settrington was bury'd Feb. ye 19th
 Matthew son of James Coleby was bury'd March ye 14th

Buryals 1722

Leonard son of Leonard Dunning was buried April ye 23^d
 Mary wife of Edward Banks was bury'd May ye 3^d
 Ann wife of Tho. Harrison was bury'd May ye 30th
 Elizabeth Coleson was bury'd July ye 24th
 Alice wife of John Dale was bury'd August ye 31st
 Mary daughter of Henry Bolton was bury'd 7ber ye 4th
 Charity wife of Thomas Lazenby was bury'd 8ber ye 28th
 George son of Wm. Craven was bury'd xber ye 1^{rst}
 Robert Beiford was bury'd Jan. ye 21st
 Laurence Dale was bury'd February ye 22^d

Buryals 1723

Mary Dale spinster was bury'd March ye 27th
 Margret Beiford widow was bury'd April ye 21
 Ann Coleby widow was bury'd May ye 4
 Thomas Stockhill was bury'd June ye 4th
 Richard Bell of Grimston was bury'd June 12th
 Frances daughter of James Eggleston was bury'd June ye 20
 Matthew son of Bart. Kettrel was bury'd June ye 26
 Tho. Binnington bus bury'd July ye 1st
 Mary wife of Wm. Skinner was bury'd July ye 11th
 Thomas Jackson was bury'd September ye 15th
 Sarah daughter of John Scaling was bury'd 7ber ye 20th
 Ann wife of John Richmond was bury'd 9ber ye 4
 Elizabeth wife of Robert Cook was bury'd 9ber ye 20th
 Ann daughter of John Scaling was bury'd xber ye 2^d
 Francis Robinson of Scagglethorp was bury'd xber ye 3^d
 Wm. Malton of Scagglethorp was bury'd xber ye 11th
 John Kettlewood of Settrington was bury'd xber ye 12th
 Elizabeth daughter of Wm. Seller was bury'd xber ye 28
 John Peirson of Settrington was bury'd xber ye 29
 Thomas Dale of Settrington was bury'd January ye 13th
 Mary Cundith of Scagglethorp was bury'd February ye 10th

Buryals 1724

Christopher son of Francis Robinson was bury'd July ye 20th
 Charles Thorp of Scagglethorp was bury'd 7ber ye 9th
 William Simpson of Scagglethorp was bury'd 8ber ye 2^d
 Margret Humble was bury'd October ye 16th
 William son of Wm. Cooper was bury'd Feb. ye 22^d

Buryals 1725

Barbara daughter of Rich. Sandyman was bury'd July ye 22^d
 Isaac son of William Pashby was bury'd August ye 8th
 Elizabeth Dale widow was bury'd September ye 11th
 Mary Bulmer widow was bury'd October ye 27th
 Elizabeth Simpkin widow was bury'd 9ber ye 7th
 Mr Timothy Wastling was bury'd 9ber ye 7th
 Ann Andrews widow was bury'd xber ye 12th

Ann North widow was bury'd xber ye 13th
 Isabel Cooper widow was bury'd January ye 14th
 Thomas son of Ann Blackwell was bury'd Jan. ye 20th
 Elizabeth wife of John Robinson was bury'd Feb. ye 2^d
 Ann wife of James Eggleston was bury'd Feb. ye 23^d
 John son of Joseph Cooper was bury'd March ye 7th
 William Smith was bury'd March ye 19th

Buryals 1726

Elean. Smith widow was bury'd March ye 31
 John Daniel was bury'd April ye 25
 Margret wife of Richard Holiday was bury'd June ye 13
 Thomas Lazenby was bury'd July ye 2^d
 Ann daughter of Christo. Johnson was bury'd July ye 31
 Thomas Ruston of North Grimston was bury'd Aug. 4
 Esther wife of Jeremy Ford was bury'd September 15
 Sarah Waind was bury'd October 17
 Ann daughter of Mary Volume was bury'd October 17
 James son of James Hanley was bury'd xber ye 11th
 Samuel son of M^{rs} Wastling was bury'd Jan. ye 8th
 Dorothy daughter of Widow Ruston of Grimston bur. Jan. 19th
 Arthur son of Arthur Peircey was bury'd Feb. ye 15th
 Mary daughter of John Blenckoln was bury'd March ye 6th
 Jeremy Ford was bury'd March ye 13th
 James Stevenson of Scagglethorp was bury'd March ye 21

Buryals 1727

Mary daughter of Rich. Sandyman was bury'd March 29
 Esther daughter of Wm. Boyes was bury'd April ye 5th
 Hannah daughter of Wm. Brisk was bury'd April 13
 Martha daughter of Mary Smith was bury'd April ye 25
 William Hatley was bury'd May ye 5th
 Ann daughter of James Eggleston was bury'd May ye 5
 Eliz. daughter of Tho. Cross was bury'd May ye 6
 Mary daughter of Richard Humble was bury'd May ye 20
 Stephen Yeaward was bury'd August ye 16th
 Jane wife of John Robinson was bury'd August 22^d
 Thomas Hair house-holder was bury'd 7ber ye 21st
 Margret daughter of Jared Cob was bury'd 7ber ye 26
 Jane daughter of John Robinson was bury'd 7ber ye 26
 Frances Simon widow was bury'd 8ber 16th
 Wm. son of John Scoresby was bury'd 8ber 30th
 Thomas North of Scagglethorp was bury'd 9ber 26
 Sarah wife of Joseph Cooper was bury'd 9ber 28
 Frances wife of Matthew Peirson was bury'd xber 3^d
 Elizabeth Yeaward widow was bury'd xber 20
 Tho. Tindal was bury'd xber 21st
 James Simpkin was bury'd xber 24th
 Eliz. daughter of John Robinson was bury'd xber 30
 John son of Robert Thompson was bury'd Jan. 3^d
 Isabel Hardy widow was bury'd Feb. ye 25th
 George Smith was bury'd Feb. ye 26th

Hannah wife of Richard Waller was bury'd May 16
 Elizabeth daughter of John Thompson was bury'd May 23
 Elizabeth wife of John Thompson was bury'd May 30
 Jane Hare widow was bury'd June 6
 George son of Rich. Waller was bury'd June 15
 William Hansel was bury'd June 25
 John Davis was bury'd July 4
 Jared Cob was bury'd August 20
 Henry Foster was bury'd 7ber 6
 Richard Craven was bury'd xber 15
 Wm. son of Edw. Banks was bury'd Jan. 8
 Elizabeth Harrison was bury'd March 12
 Susan wife of Robert Carr was bury'd March 19

Buryals 1732

Isabel daughter of Wm. Gilmore was bury'd March 29
 Ann daughter of Wm. Cooper was bury'd April 3
 John Abbott was bury'd May 20
 Laurence son of John Dale was bury'd May 26
 M^{rs} Elizabeth Peirson widow was bury'd June 14
 John son of Matthew Snowball was bury'd July 25
 Thomas son of Bartholomew Hair was bury'd July 29
 Susanna daughter of James Dudding was bury'd 7ber 12
 Mary wife of Wm. Dalton was bury'd March 16

Buryals 1733

Robert son of Robert Wallis was bury'd April 2^d
 Wm. Craven was bury'd June 28
 Mary wife of Roger Smith was bury'd Aug. 26
 George Sparling was bury'd 7ber 17
 John Lyon was bury'd January 23

Buryals 1734

Rowland Daniel was bury'd July 23^d
 Thomas Haslewood was bury'd July 23^d
 Edw. Thompson esq. was bury'd 8ber 3^d
 Mary wife of Ralph Garmison was bury'd xber 27
 Elizabeth wife of Charles Folder was bury'd xber 29
 Bartholomew Hare was bury'd Jan. 20

Buryals 1735

Mary daughter of Thomas Hood was bury'd April 7
 Henry Pinkney was bury'd July 14
 John s. of Robert Steel was bury'd Aug. 2
 John s. of Daniel Ricketts was bury'd 7ber 12
 Dorothy wife of John Thompson was bury'd 7ber 27
 Ralph Garmison was bury'd 8ber 10
 Hannah d. of James Smith was bury'd 8ber 27
 Christopher Johnson was bury'd 9ber 9
 John Dowker was bury'd 9ber 29
 Joseph Kay was bury'd Jan. 5

Buryals 1736

George Monkman was bury'd April 7
 Elizabeth Sparling widow was bury'd April 20

Elizabeth d. of Edw. Banks was bury'd May ye 7

Wm. Boyes was bury'd May 16

Eleanor Atkinson was bury'd June 7

Daniel s. of James Dudding was bury'd June 26

John Kay was bury'd August 6

Robert s. of Tho. Monkman was bury'd 7ber 11

Wm. s. of Martha Fryer was bury'd 7ber 20

Ralph s. of Widow Lyon was bury'd 9ber 26

Mary Simpson traveller was bury'd Jan. 2

Jane Dale spinster was bury'd Jan. 13

Mary Bolton spinster was bury'd Jan. 14

Mary Kay widow was bury'd Jan. 16

Matthew s. of James Dale was bury'd March 18

William Warrener was bury'd March 20

Buryals 1737

Thomas Bell was bury'd April 16

John Wilson was bury'd May 12

Mary Tindal widow was bury'd July 5

Marmaduke s. of Wm. Carr was bury'd 8ber 12

Mary d. of Wm. Dickinson was bury'd Oct. 22

Ann d. of John Robinson was bury'd 8ber 24

Isabel Foster widow was bury'd 8ber 29

James Cole was bury'd 9ber 20

John Brand was bury'd 9ber 30

Robert Carr was bury'd xber 15

Ann d. of John Coleby was bury'd xber 15

Ann Richman was bury'd xber 16

Elizabeth wife of Tho. Hood was bury'd Jan. 3

Jane d. of Jane Daniel widow was bury'd Feb. 20

Margaret d. of Wm. Seller curate was bury'd Feb. 22

Jemima d. of Jane Daniel was bury'd March 2

Buryals 1738

Ann d. of Tho. Wharton was bury'd March 30

Rich. s. of Katherine Smith was bury'd April 3

Frances wife of James Eggleston was bury'd April 19

Ann Thompson widow was bury'd July 19

Matthew s. of Milcah Beal was bury'd 8ber 17

Hannah d. of Wm. Cooper was bury'd 8ber 29

Ann d. of Matthew Peirson was bury'd 9ber 12

Mary d. of Tho. Cross was bury'd 9ber 12

Thomas s. of Matthew Peirson was bury'd 9ber 14

Charles s. of Charles Folder was bury'd 9ber 20

Martha Fryer widow was bury'd 9ber 23

John son of Christopher Lyon was bury'd Jan. 6

Philip s. of Thomas Harrison was bury'd Feb. 1

John s. of John Scoresby was bury'd March 15

Ann d. of Henry Bolton was bury'd March 22

Buryals 1739

Francis son of Widow Johnson was bury'd May 4

George s. of John Scoresby was bury'd May 4

- Elizabeth d. of Joseph Davis was bury'd May 6
 James s. of Richard Humble was bury'd May 23
 William s. of Matthew Snowball was bury'd May 24
 Joan Davis widow was bury'd August 29
 Elizabeth Hutton widow was bury'd Oct. 28
 Robert Hunter was bury'd Jan. 28
 Adam Edmondson was bury'd Feb. 9
 Margaret d. of John Colby was bury'd March 10
 Mary d. of Edward Banks was bury'd March 13
 Buryals 1740
 Leonard Volume was bury'd April 24
 Alice d. of Mich. Edmondson was bury'd May 31
 Mary d. of Mich. Edmondson was bury'd June 1
 Elizabeth d. of John Bottrell was bury'd June 30
 James bastard child of Mary Cobb was bury'd Aug. 30
 Ann d. of John Nichols was bury'd Oct. 15
 Robert son of Widow Hunter was bury'd Nov. 3
 Mary wife of Rich. Sandyman was bury'd Dec. 2
 Jane d. of Dorothy Robinson was bury'd Decem. 13
 Elizabeth d. of Gideon Larkun was bury'd Decem. 20
 Isabel Edmonson widow was bury'd Jan. 24
 Mary d. of Mary Hunter widow was bury'd Jan. 31
 Matthew Dudding was bury'd March 18
 Buryals 1741
 Hannah Munkman widow was bury'd April 9
 Ann d. of Isabel Banks widow was bury'd May 3d
 Priscilla d. of Will. Cowper was bury'd May 7
 Thomas Darnel was bury'd June 4
 Mary d. of William Bran was bury'd June 9
 Martha wife of John Baldock was bury'd June 19
 John Cole was bury'd June 24
 James s. of James Dudding was bury'd July 3
 Thomas s. of Thomas Harrison bury'd Jan. 19
 Mary bastard child of Mary Fryer was bury'd Jan. 20
 Robert Coleson was bury'd January 24
 John Storry widower was bury'd Jan. 27
 Thomas s. of Thomas Stones was bury'd March ye 1
 Ann d. of Robert Bellerby was bury'd March 7
 Elizabeth wife of Matthew Peirson was bury'd March 22
 Buryals 1742
 Mary wife of Almodad Cole was bury'd March 30
 Charles s. of Charles Foldher was bury'd May 4
 Hannah d. of Will. Cowper was bury'd May 21
 Elizabeth d. of Will. Bran was bury'd Aug. 31
 Mary Warrenner widow was bury'd Nov. 26
 Thomas s. of Tho. Bell was bury'd Jan. 23
 Michael Edmondson was bury'd Jan. 26
 Jane Haw widow was bury'd Jan. 28
 John s. of Thomas Bell was bury'd Feb. 4
 Ann d. of Will. Cowper was bury'd Feb. 8

Burials 1743

Thomas Peirson widower was buried April 3
 Thomas Abbott was buried April 17
 Mary Abbott widow of Thos. above was buried April 25
 Elizabeth Smith widow was buried April 25
 Arthur Peirce was bury'd April 28
 Mary Coal spinster was buried May 8
 Francis s. of Francis Baxter was buried June 15
 Margaret wife of John Colby was buried Nov. 22
 Mary bastard child of Mary Baker was buried Feb. 14
 Matthew s. of John Kettlewood was buried March 7
 John s. of Thomas Hood was buried March 13
 Ursula d. of Thomas Hood was buried March 17

Burials 1744

Ann d. of Thomas King was buried April 25
 John Dale of Settrington was buried May 21
 Jane Bell widow was buried August 8
 Jane wife of Charles Folder was buried Sep. 16
 Mary Hunter widow was buried Nov. 4
 James Hanley was buried Nov. 7
 John Loft was buried March 5

Burials 1745

Sarah d. of John Boyes was buried April 27
 Jane wife of Thomas King was buried June 24
 Robert s. of Robert Bellerby was buried July 14
 Esther d. of Thomas King was buried Aug. 6
 Elizabeth wife of Gideon Larkum was buried Aug. 22
 Joseph Davis was buried Sep. 10
 Elizabeth Dowker widow was buried Sep. 13
 Elizabeth d. of John Hopper was buried Sep. 20
 John s. of Will. Carr junr. was buried Oct. 14
 George Haw was buried Nov. 2
 Jane d. of John Lyon was buried Feb. 15

Burials 1746

Matthew son of Richard Lyon was buried May 29
 Mary wife of Richard Waller was buried Sep. 7
 Charles Harwood of North Grimston was buried Sep. 28
 Pentecost s. of Robert Taylor was buried Dec. 17
 Dorothy Robinson widow was buried Jan. 8

Burials 1747

James Eggleston was buried May 29
 Robert Munckman batchelor was buried June 28
 Ann d. of John Kettlewood was buried Aug. 16
 Ann wife of Timothy Boyes was buried Sep. 23
 Elizabeth d. of George Yeaward was buried Dec. 19
 Ann d. of Thomas Munckman was buried Dec. 30

Burials 1748

Thomas s. of John Nichols was buried April 23
 Christopher s. of Christopher Lyon was buried May 17
 Thomas s. of William Cross was buried May 28

Thomas s. of Robert Coleson was buried June 30
 Susanna Johnson widow was buried Aug. 16
 Robert Malton was buried Nov. 2^d
 Bartholomew s. of Bartholomew Kay was buried Nov. 18
 William s. of Adam Goodall of Scarbrough Nov. 25
 Thomas s. of Robert Law was buried Dec. 23

Burials 1749

John s. of John Botrell was buried April 24
 Mary wife of Nichs. Lyon was buried July 13
 Christopher s. of Christopher Lyon was buried Oct. 28
 D^r Baker Rector of Settrington was buried Nov. 17
 Elizabeth wife of Henry Bolton was buried Dec. 27

Burials 1750

Jane wife of Nicholas Manners was buried Aug. 1st
 Mary d. of Richard Sandyman was buried Nov. 2^d
 Mary Abbot widow was buried Nov. 25
 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Baxter was buried Jan. 23
 Eleanor Lyon widow was buried Feb. 10
 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Hood was buried Feb. 23

Burials 1751

John ye son of Thomas Hood was buried Aprill ye 15
 Widdow Elezabeth Banks of Scaglethorp was buried Aprill 17
 The Rev. M^r Wm. Seller curate of Settrington bur. June ye 23^d
 M^{rs} Anne Peirson spinster was buried July ye 16th
 Eliz. wife of Will. Brand was buried Aug. 28
 Eliz. widow of the Rev. M^r Seller was buried Sep. 20th
 Thos. son of Will. Kay was buried October ye 19th
 Leonard Dunning of Scagglethorp was buried Dec. ye 6th
 George son of Robt. Bean was buried Dec. 15th
 Mary widow of John Taylor was buried Jan. 8th
 John son of Rich. Lyon was buried Feb. 1st
 Timothy Kettlewood batchelor was buried Feb. 2nd
 Chrosto. son of John Lyon of Scagglethorp was buried Feb. 23rd
 Anne wife of Will. Kay was buried March ye 11th
 Bartho. son of John Kettrell was buried ye same day

Burials 1752

Eliz. widow of James Hanley was buried Apr. 16
 Isabell daugh. of Will. Taylor was buried Apr. 20
 Thos. son of Widow Craven was buried May ye 4th
 Anne wife of Wm. Cooper was buried May ye 26
 Joan daughter of Robt. Bellarby was buried June 23
 Mary daughter of Will. Petch was buried Octo. 19
 William Cooper was buried Dec. 14th

Burials 1753 New Stile

Anne wife of James Cotes was buried Feb. 26th
 Bartholomew son of Robert Bellarby was buried Mar. 18
 Eliz. daughter of John Blackwell was buried May 24
 Kezia Daniell was buried ye 28th
 Dorothy Goodall was buried July ye 10th, a saylors wife from Scarborough
 John Bottrell was buried Aug. ye 4th

Mary Davison was buried Sep. ye 16th
 Jane daughter of Adam Goodall bur. Oct. 30th of Scarbrugh
 Sarah wife of Geo. Richman was buried Nov. 19th
 John Blencon was buried Nov. 26

Burials 1754

Eliz. wife of John Blackwell was buried Jan. 3rd
 Mary Hancill was buried March ye 8th
 Barthow. 2nd son of John Kettrell was buried Apr. 5
 John Blackwell was buried May ye 29 Aged 84 years
 Mary Keen daughter in law of M^{rs} Mary Keen was buried June ye 24th
 Aged 8 years
 Tindale son of ye Rev. M^r Walmsley was buried July 26th
 Jane widow of Wm. Bransby was buried Sep. 15
 John son of Robert Taylor was buried Octo. 1st

Burials 1755

Bartholomew Kettrell was buried Jan. 15th Aged 87
 Mary widow of John Dale of ye Wood House was buried Feb. 3rd Aged
 88 and upwards
 Robert Walliss was buried March 5
 Mary wife of William Carr was buried Mar. 22nd
 Eleanor daughter of William Cross was buried April 29
 Thomas son of William Dowker was buried Apr. 30
 James Duning was buried May ye 23rd
 Elizabeth Thompson spinster was buried Nov. 28
 M^{rs} Hannah wife of Rd. Cordeux was buried Dec. 29

Burials ye year 1756

Thos. son of Robt. Bean was burid Jan. 28th
 Anne wife of Rich. Lyon was buried Apr. 1st
 William son of William Brand was buried May 2nd
 Jane Daniell was buried May ye 4th
 Thos. son of Thos. Darnell was buried July 7th Aged 47 yrs.
 Anne daughter of Thos. Carr was buried Aug. 2nd
 Thos. Hood of Scagglethorp was buried Sep. 18th
 Jane Dale was buried Nov. 20th
 Jane wife of Laurence Dale was buried Nov. 20th
 James Wheats of Scagglethorp buried Dec. 16th Aged about 100

Burials 1757

Mary daughter of Wm. Petch was buried March 3^d
 Catherine daughter of (*blank*) Lyon of Scagglethorp bur. Feb. 19th
 Mary wife of James Dale buried March 3^d
 Jane dr. of Nicholas Lion buried March 8th
 Alice wife of John Dow was buried Apr. 10th

BAPTISMS, 1689—1757. MARRIAGES, 1689—1754.

Baptisms 1689

Lowde ye son of Tho. Banks D^r of Divinity baptized April 18
 Thomas ye son of Tho. Hare May 10th
 Thomas ye son of Thomas Cole May 17th

Francis ye son of Francis Arnold July 13th
 George son of Robert Byfeild July 20th
 An daughter of Robt. Thompson Novem. 8th
 Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Nixon Decem. 8th
 Henry son of John Braithwait Jan. 5
 An daughter of Matthew Wilton Jan. 11th
 Saray daughter of Jeremiah Ford March 2^d
 Mary daughter of Will. Dalton Mar. 23th
 Elizabeth daughter of Rowland Daniel baptiz'd March 1st
 James Bulmer son of Tho. Bulmer April 13th
 Charity daughter of Matthew Lyon Apr. 13th
 In ye Town of Scagglethorp in ye same Parish ye same year
 Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Mannors baptiz'd Apr. 28th
 John ye son of George Richmond Feb. 22^d
 Richard & Thomas sons of Robt. Metcalf baptiz'd Feb. 2^d
 Robert son of Robt. Blackwell Feb. 9th
 John son of Bartholomew Symson March 9th
 An ye daughter of Tho. Milner March 9th

Marriages 1689

John Dowker & Elizabeth Marshall marryed May 28th
 William Bashball & Frances Tayler June 25th
 Thomas Tyndall & Mary Dalton Jan. 23th
 William Foster & Mary Burneby Apr. 22th

Baptisms 1690

Issabell daughter of John Dowker of Settrington bapt. May 18th
 Will. son of Will. Bashball May 28th
 Margret daughter of Will. Malton of Scagglethorp bapt. May 28th
 Mary daughter of Will. Clifford }
 Mary daughter of Stephen Yaward } Sept. 1
 Tho. son of Henry Foster Septemb. 28
 John son of Francis Arnault Oct. 19th
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Dunnell of Scagglethorp Nov. 2^d
 Martin ye son of Tho. Stockhill of Scagglethorp Novemb. 16th
 An ye daughter of Will. Symkin of Settrington Feb. 10th
 James ye son of Nicholas Mannors of Scagglethorp March 1st
 An daughter of Tho. Hood March 15th
 Mary daughter of Tho. Tindall March 22^d
 Frances Hummet da. of Francis Humit of Scagglethorp Mar. 29

Marriages 1690

Will. Foster & Mary Burneby marryed Apr. 22
 Tho. Peirson & Alice Stoup May 29th
 Robt. Malton & An Kay Oct. 28th

Baptisms 1691

John ye sonn of Jo. Ruston baptiz'd May 8th
 Thomas ye son of Tho. Nixon May 17th
 An ye daughter of Rob. Malton July 12th
 Thomas Medcalfe of Scagglethorp Sep. 6th
 Samuel ye son of Jo. Braithwait Sep. 20th
 James ye son of Ja. Botterill Sept. 20th

William ye son of Will. Symson Decemb. 22th
 Jane daughter of Matthew Lyon Jan. 23th
 Robt. son of Robt. Thompson Feb. 7th
 Charity daughter of George Foster Feb. 28th
 George Richmond of Scagglethorp March 12th

Marriages 1691

George Foster & Charity Lyon married May 21th
 John Marshall & Hannah Smith June 2^d
 Leonard Watt & Mary Garmison Jan. 12th

Baptisms 1692

Will. & Rob. Yaward baptiz'd Apr. 10th
 Frances daughter of John Cole Apr. 17
 Mary daughter of Will. Skinner May 16
 Will. son of John Marshall June 5th
 Timothy Boshball baptiz'd June 12th
 Tho. son of Tho. Cole June 21
 Will. son of Tho. Stockhill July 10th
 Robt. son of Fran. Arnault July 10th
 Will. s. of Jo. Dowker July 30th
 Jane daughter of Tho. Nixon July 30th
 Eliz. daughter of Tho. Bulmer Aug. 7th
 Eliz. daughter of Will. Peirson Sept. 18th
 Sarah daugh. of Jo. Kettlewood Oct. 30th
 Tho. s. of Robt. Blackwell Nov. 6th
 Eliz. daughter of Nich. Mannors of Scagglethorp bap. Jan. 8th
 John s. of Jeremiah Ford Jan. 23th
 John son of Will. Malton of Scagglethorp Feb. 2
 Tho. s. of Tho. Tindall March 20th

Baptisms 1693

Laurence son of Laurence Smith of Scagglethorp baptiz'd Apr. 9th
 Christopher s. of Leonard Watt May 14th
 Ann daughter of Rich. Dunning of Scagglethorp June 11th
 Thomas son of Robt. Thompson June 25th
 William son of Marmaduke Binnington July 30th
 Matthew son of Matt. Lyon Aug. 27th
 Elizabeth d. of Rich. Foster of Scagglethorp baptiz'd Oct. 29th
 John s. of Will. Simkin Nov. 12th

Marriages 1693

Tho. Robinson & Mary Temple married Apr. 16
 John Story & Priscilla Peirson married Aug. 8
 Robt. Car & An Kettlewood Nov. 30th
 Leonard Volum & Mary Lettby Nov. 28th
 Richard Wallis & An Sheilds Apr. 10 1694

Baptisms 1694

John & George sons of Will. Boys of Scagglethorp bap. Apr. 29th
 John ye son of Tho. Robinson bap. May 6th
 Catharine daught. of Robt. Metcalfe June 10th
 William son of Will. Peirson June 17th
 Jane daugh. of George Foster July 8th

Ester d. of John Scoresby of Scagglethorp Aug. 11th
 Thomas s. of Francis Arnauld Aug. 27
 Leonard s. of Leon. Volum of Scagglethorp Sept. 9
 Francis s. of Will. Skinner Octo. 7th
 Issabell d. of Tho. Bulmer Oct. 28th
 Henry son of John Marshall Decemb. 9th
 William s. of Henry Malton Jan. 6th
 Robert s. of Fran. Hummet Januar. 10th
 Mary d. of George Smith Jan. 10th
 An d. of George Richmond of Scagglethorp Feb. 17
 Elizabeth d. of Will. Pashby March 10th

Marriages 1694

Bartholomew Simpson & Philippa Anderson married July 7th
 Adam Adamson & Issabell Abbot Oct. 16th
 Richard Holyday & Margret Walker Nov. 20th
 Matthew Dale & An Harrison Nov. 29th
 Francis Cowper & Margret Tison Jan. 7th
 Ralph King & Elizabeth Avison Jan. 10th

Baptisms 1695

Watkinson son of John Peirson baptised March 28
 Thomas Warrener Apr. 7th
 Jane daughter of Tho. Fryer April 24th
 Hannah daughter of Will. Symson May 19th
 Philip son of Bartol. Symson May 21th
 John Tyndale June 10th
 Robert Wallis July 28
 Thomas Hood Sept. 15
 Elizabeth daught. of Paul Stibbins Sep. 15
 Jane Holliday Oct. 6th
 Ralph son of Matthew Lyon Nov. 3^d
 Mary daught. of Nichol. Mannors baptised Novemb. 18th
 Frances daughter of Jo. Braithwait Dec. 1st
 William Skinner Decemb. 8th
 Thomas son of Robt. Metcalfe Decem. 22th
 John son of Robt. Blackwell Dec. 23th
 Catherine daughter of Stephen Yaward Dec. 28th
 John son of Matthew Dale Jan. 19th
 James son of Will Malton Febr. 9th
 Richard son of Rich. Dunning March 3^d

Marriages 1695

Stephen Yaward & Eliz. Stibbins married March 26th
 Thomas Parkin & Margery Monckman March 26th
 William Symkin & Elizabeth Nixon married May 14
 John Daniel & Jane Maw May 14
 John Hardy & Issabell Arnold May 28th
 Will. Temple & Grace Gibson July 16th
 John Davy & Joane Holtby Nov. 5th
 Will. Davison & Ellin Gibson Novemb. 19th
 Robert Metcalfe & Mary Greene Febr. 11th
 John Marshall & Frances Tashton (?) Febr. 25

Baptisms 1696

Mary daughter of Matthew Wilson baptiz'd May ye third
 Isabel (?) daughter of Willm. Simkin May ye 24th
 Willm. son of Willm. Volom May ye 31th
 Mary daughter of Hen. Foster Aug. ye 2^d
 Jane d. of John Davis Aug. ye 30th
 Hannah d. of John Daniel Sept. ye 8th
 Michael Adamson Octob. ye 11th
 Mary daughter of Tho. Fryer Octob. ye 28th
 John son of Georg Foster Decembber ye 26th
 Mary d. of Tho. Bulmer Jan. ye 3^d
 Everill d. of John Peirson Feb. ye 9th
 Elizabeth daughter of John Marshall Febr. ye 14th
 Richd. son of Richd. Holliday March ye 14th
 Mary d. of Georg Richmond the same day

Marriages 1696

Arthur Peircy & Elizabeth Eggleston Nov. ye 10
 Tho. Cor & Ann Wood Nov. ye 24th
 Mr Willm. Bower & Catherineter (*illegible*) Nov. ye 24th
 Tho. Smith & Jane Brigham Nov. ye 29th
 Richard Kay & Ann Wregget Jan ye 12th.

Baptisms 1697

Robt. son of Robt. Overham baptiz'd ye 28th of March
 Jane daughter of Barth. Simson the same day
 Mary daughter of Willm. Davison June ye 27th
 John son of John Hardy Aug. 15th
 Mathew son of Willm. Skinner Octob. ye 3^d
 Keturah daughter of Willm. Simson Octob. ye 30th
 Thomas son of Willm. Pashby Nov. ye 30th
 John son of Rowland Daniel Dec. ye 12th
 John son of Arthur Percy the same day
 Jane daughter of Stephen Yoward Dec. ye 19th
 Willm. son of Willm. Bonfeild Dec. ye 26th
 Ann daughter of Willm. Warrener Jan. ye 23th
 Margret & Jane daughters of Henry Malton Jan. ye 30th
 Ann daughter of Tho. Robinson the same day
 John son of John Daniel Febr. ye 20th
 Frances daughter of Tho. Tindall March ye 6th
 Elizabeth daughter of Willm Simkin March ye 20th

Marriages 1697

John Bell & Jane Beauford Febr. ye 16th

Baptisms 1698

An daughter of Matt. Lyon baptiz'd Aprill 10
 Mary daughter of Robt. Blackwell Apr. 24
 Eliz. daughter of Matt. Dale 1st (? May)
 An d. of Rich. Holyday May 8th
 John son of Francis Cowper May 22th
 Mary d. of George Smith May 29
 John s. of Matt. Peirson July 10th
 John s. of Nicholas Mannors July 24th

- Elizabeth d. of Rich. Kay Sept. 4
 Elizabeth d. of Adam Adamson Sept. 18
 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Smith Sept. 25
 William s. of George Foster Oct. 16th
 Joseph s. of John Davies Nov. 13
 Thomas s. of John Braithwait Dec. 10th
 Mary d. of Leonard Volum Jan. 28
 George s. of Robt. Metcalfe Feb. 19
 William s. of Will. Skinner Feb. 29
- Marriages 1698
- William Davison & Mary Bonfeild married Jan. 13
 James Symkin & Ellen Bransby Jan. 17
- Marriages 1699
- Thomas Lazenby & Charity Knaggs married ye May 16
- Marriages 1700
- Thomas Wright & Lucy Key were married at Rullington ye 14th day of
 May by M^r Philips vicar of Rullington
 Matther Lyon & Mary Thompson were married May ye 28th
 George Hutton of ye parish of Langton & Elizabeth Wrey of this parish
 were married June ye 18th
 John Dowker & Elizabeth Atkinson both of this par. mar. Dec. 3^d
- Christnings 1699
- Elizabeth daughter of Richard Halliday christned Aprill 11th
 Mary daughter of Robt. Oworm May ye 14th
 Jane daughter of Willm. Warrener September ye 10th
 Georg son of John Marshall October ye 15th
 Margaret daughter of John Peirson October ye 16th
 Thomas son of Willm. Davison November ye 5th
 Richd. son of Richd. Wallis November ye 12th
 John son of Thomas Frear December ye 12th
 James son of James Symkin January the 14th
- Christnings 1700
- Hannah daughter of George Richmond was baptized April ye 14th
 Thomas son of Nicholas Manners of Scagglethorp May ye 2^d
 Thomas son of William Ringrose of Grimston bap. May 11th
 Annah daughter of George Smith of Settrington bap. July 9th
 John son of Richard Key of Settrington was bap. July ye 28th
 Henry son of Leonard Volume of Scagglethorp bap. Sept. ye 8th
 Frances daughter of Jo. Hardie of Settrington bap. Oct. ye 6th
 Elizabeth daur. of Matthew Dale of Scagglethorp bap. Oct. 24th
 William son of Francis Cooper of Settrington was bap. Oct. 29th
 Edward son of Robert Thompson of Settrington was bap. Nov. 21th
 John son of Lawrence Dale of ye Woodhouse in Settrington was baptized
 December ye 28th
 Kesiah daughter of John Daniel of Settrington bap. Feb. 3^d
 Margrett daur. of William Skinner of Settrington bap. Mar. 10th
 Susanna daughter of John Davies of Settrington bap. March 23th
- Marriages 1700
- Robert Colson of this parish & Isabel Acklam of the parish of Whitby
 were married January 7th pr. publication

William Burnby & Jane Smith were mar. Jan. 9th pr. publication
 James Stephenson of this parish & Dorothy Coleby of ye parish of Appleton
 were married Feb. ye 18th pr. publication

George Walker of ye parish of Willerby & Mary Donning of this parish
 were married February ye 25th pr. publication

Marriages 1701

John How & Jane Marshall both of this par. mar. Jul. 8 pr. publication

Humphrey Key & Annah Byfield mar. Oct. 13th pr. publication

John Wright & Mary Abbot mar. Oct. 28th pr. publication

John Green par. Malton & Margrett Banks of this mar. Oct. 30th

John Kettlewood & Dorothy Ruston married Nov. 13 pr. publication

James Eggleston & Anne Dodsworth mar. Feb. 12 pr. publication

Christnings 1701

Matthew son of Matthew Lion of Settrington bapt. Arpil 10th

Thomas son of William Pashby of Settrington bapt. May ye 4th

Margrett daughter of John Bell of Settrington bapt. June 24th

Isabel daughter of John Marshall of Scagglethorp bap. Aug. 3^d

Dorothy daur. of Nicholas Mannors of Scagglethorp bap. Aug. 22^d

Ann daughter of John Dowker of Settrington bap. Aug. 22th

John bastard child of Ann Harrison of Scagglethorp bap. Sep. 14th

Mary daur. of William Warrener of Settrington bap. Sept. 28th

William son of Robert Coleson of Settrington bap. Dec. ye 14th

Mary daughter of Thomas Head of Scagglethorp bap. Dec. ye 26th

Keturah daughter of Robert Ouram of Settrington bap. Jan. 18th

Jane daughter of Adam Edmundson of Settrington bap. Jan. 18th

Edward son of James Simkin of Settrington bap. Feb. ye 8th

Charity daughter of George Foster of Settrington bap. Feb. 16th

John son of Robert Thompson of Settrington bap. Feb. ye 17th

Christnings 1702

Elizabeth daur. of George Richmond of Scagglethorp bap. Apr. 7th

Mary daughter of John Blackwell of Settrington bap. Apr. 12th

Marmaduke son of Richard Wallis of Settrington bap. Apr. 16th

Anne daughter of Matthew Lyon of Settrington bap. May ye 4th

Mary daughter of Robert Medcalf of Scagglethorp bap. May 10th

Mary daughter of James Stephenson of Scagglethorp bap. June 2^d

Thomas son of Matthew Dale of Scagglethorp bap. June 14th

Frances daughter of John How of Settrington bap. July 23th

Isaac son of Richard Key of Settrington bap. Aug. ye 23th

John son of Henry Ringrose of Settrington bap. Nov. ye 1st

Thomas son of George Hutton of Scagglethorpe bap. Nov. 3^d

Richard son of Richard Holiday of Scagglethorp bap. Dec. 10th

Thomas son of John Bell of Settrington was bap. Dec. ye 29th

Richard son of Richard Banks of Scagglethorp bap. Feb. 7th

Matthew son of John Kettlewood of Settrington bap. Feb. 8th

Jane daughter of Francis Cooper of Settrington bap. Feb. 8th

George son of Leonard Volume of Scagglethorp bap. Feb. 28th

Christenings 1703

Peter son of Robert Carr of Settrington baptized Apr. 6th

Mary daughter of Matthew Lyon of Settrington bap. Apr. 6th

Anne daughter of John Pearson of Settrington bap. May 11th

Edward son of Thomas Wright of Settrington bap. June 14th
 Elizabeth daur. of John Marshall of Settrington bap. June 20th
 Robert son of George Monkman of Scagglethorp was bap. Jul. 4th
 Leonard son of John Green of Scagglethorp baptized Jul. 13th
 Anne daughter of John Daniel of Settrington bap. Aug. ye 3^d
 John son of Esther Fenton a sojourner baptized Oct. ye 16th
 John son of John Dowker of Settrington was bap. Nov. ye 7th
 George son of Steven Youward of Settrington bap. Nov. 21th
 Emm daughter of Lawrence Dale of Settrington bap. Jan. 22th
 Jane daughter of Ric. Key of Settrington was bap. Feb. 11th
 Elizabeth daur. of Francis Ableson of Scagglethorp bap. Feb. 13
 William son of Richard Holiday of Scagglethorp bap. Feb. 13th
 Isabel daughter of Richard Banks of Scagglethorp bap. Feb. 20
 Charity daughter of Tho. Darnell of Settrington bap. Mar. 13th

Christenings 1704

Matthew bastard child of Mary Ouram of Settrington bap. Mar. 30
 Edward son of William Banks of Scagglethorp bap. May ye 4th
 John son of William Barkendall of Settrington bap. May 6th
 Jane daughter of Matthew Dale of Scagglethorp bap. May 28th
 John son of James Simkin of Settrington was bap. May ye 31th
 Alice daughter of John Davies of Settrington bap. June 18th
 John son of John How of Settrington baptized July ye 4th
 James son of James Eggleston of Settrington bap. Nov. 13th
 Mary daughter of Richard Wallis of Settrington bap. Jan. 7th
 Robert son of Nicholas Manners of Scagglethorp bap. Mar. 19th
 Watkinson son of Matthew Pierson of Settrington bap. Mar. 20th

Marriages 1702

Henry Ringrose of ye parish of Skirtenbeck and Isabel Braithwaite of
 this parish were married April ye 7th pr. publication
 George Monkman of ye parish of Rullington & Grace Temple of this
 parish were married Oct. ye 27th pr. publication
 Robert Carr of this parish and Isabel Donkin of the parish of Yeddingham
 were married January 14th pr. publication

Marriages 1703

Timothy Key and Frances Byfield mar. May 6th pr. publication
 Francis Hutchenson & Margery Hummett both of this parish were married
 May ye 18th pr. publication
 Thomas Darnell & Ellen Purdon both of this parish were married June
 ye 22th pr. publication
 William Barkendall & Keturah Andrews both of this parish were married
 June ye 17th pr. publication
 John Richmon of the parish of Langton and Mary Eggleston of this parish
 were married November ye 25th pr. publication

Marriages 1704

Matthew Scoresby & Elizabeth Marshall both of this parish were married
 June ye 8th pr. publication
 Edmund Key & Mary Haire both of this parish were married June ye 12th
 pr. publication
 Henry Smith & Katherine Dunning both of this parish were married
 October 17th pr. publication

David Bard & Mary Banks both of this parish were married November ye
21th pr. Publication

John Olivers & Ellin Wilton mar. Nov. 23th pr. publication
Marriages 1705

John Stonyhurst and Jane Burnby mar. Apr. 17th pr. publication

William Pool of ye parish of Ovingham & Jane Bell of Conydrop in ye
parish of Barton were married July ye 30th by Certificates from ye
ministers of ye parishes afforesaid

Robert Carr & Susanna Tenant mar. Nov. 27th by publication

Thomas Richardson par. Rullington and Jane Banks of this par. were
mar. Jan. 17th pr. publication & A certificate from ye minister of
Rullington

Marriages 1706

Bartholomew Ketterell of this par. & Elizabeth Pexton of the par. of
Sledmore mar. May 21th pr. publication & certificate from the minister
of Sledmore

Marriages 1707

John Tailor & Mary Horner both of this parish were married May ye
19th pr. publication

Thomas North & Anne Yableson both of this parish were married Novemb.
ye 18th pr. publication

Leonard Friar & Elizabeth Boys both of this p'ish married November ye
25th pr. publication

Edward Banks & Mary Playforth both of this parish were married January
ye 15th pr. publication

Memord. That on Sunday the 28th day of August Anno Dom. 1704
Bartholomew Haire was nominated and appointed to execute the office
of parish Clark within the Parish of Settrington by me

Peter Leigh Rector of Settrington

Memorandum that on ye 17th of Febru. 170⁹ I Wm. Egerton Rec. of
Settrington did nominate & appoint Wm. Warriner to execute ye office
of ye Parish Clerk who was recommended to me by ye Parishioners when
at ye same time ye sole power of nominating a Clerk was acknowledged
by ye Parishioners to be in ye Rector

J. Peirson	} CWardens
John Bell	
William Waraner	

Christenings 1705

Thomas son of Henry Smith of Scagglethorp bap. Mar. 28th

Charity dau. of George Richmond of Scagglethorp bap. Apr. 1st

Mary daughter of James Wheats a sojourner in Scagglethorp was baptized
April ye 9th

Elizabeth dau. of George Hutton of Scagglethorp bap. Apr. 22th

Arthur son of John Jefferson schoolmaster in Settrington was baptized
May ye 14th

Hannah daughter of Francis Cooper of Settrington bap. May 20th

John son of John Wright of Scagglethorp bap. June ye 16th

Mary dau. of John Kettlewood of Settrington bap. July ye 22th

Richard son of Matthew Lion of Settrington bap. Aug. ye 10th

Bartholomew son of Edward Key of Settrington bap. Aug. 26th

Mary daughter of David Bard of Scagglethorp bap. Sep. ye 12th
 John son of Richard Banks of Scagglethorp bap. Sep. ye 30th
 William son of George Byfield of Settrington bap. Oct. 22th
 John son of John Olivers of Settrington baptized Nov. 11th
 Mary daughter of William Pashby of Settrington bap. Nov. 11th
 William son of George Monkman of Scagglethorp bap. Jan. 20th
 John son of John Green of Scagglethorp baptized Jan. 27th
 Margrett dau. of William Barkendall of Settrington bap. Jan. 27
 Lucy daughter of Thomas Wright of Settrington bap. Feb. 26th
 Christenings 1706

John son of William Banks of Scagglethorp baptized Apr. 16th
 Cornelius son of John Daniel of Settrington bap. Apr. ye 22th
 Matthew son of Matthew Pierson of Settrington bap. May 7th
 Martha dau. of Leonard Volume of Scagglethorp bap. May 10th
 Elizabeth dau. of Laurence Dale of Settrington bap. July 14th
 John son of John Blackwell of Settrington baptized Jul. 21th
 John son of Steven *Eerood (?) was baptized October ye 13th
 Timothy son of Richard Key of Settrington bap. Oct. 27th
 Thomas son of John Wright of Scagglethorp bap. Jan. 14th
 Mary daughter of John Dowker of Settrington bap. Feb. 2^d
 William son of George Hutton of Scagglethorp bap. Feb. 23th
 William son of Thomas Friar of Settrington bap. Mar. 2^d
 Charity daughter of Matthew Lyon of Settrington bap. Mar. 9th
 Ann daughter of James Symkin of Settrington bap. Mar. 11th
 Christenings 1707

Elizabeth daughter of John How of Settrington bap. Apr. 1st
 Matthew son of John Abbot of Settrington bap. June 29th
 Mary dau. of Bartholomew Ketterell of Settrington bap. Jul. 20th
 Richard son of Henry Smith of Scagglethorp bap. Aug. ye 30th
 Thomas son of Richard Banks of Scagglethorp bap. Sep. 21th
 James son of George Smith of Settrington bap. Sep. ye 21th
 Francis son of Francis Cooper of Settrington bap. Oct. 7th
 Frances daughter of Richard Key of Settrington bap. Jan. xjth
 William son of Richard Wallis of Settrington bap. Jan. 18th
 Christenings 1708

Keturah daughter of John Pierson of Settrington bap. Apr. 17th
 Thomas son of John Blackwell of Settrington bap. Apr. 22th
 William son of William Banks of Scagglethorp bap. Apr. 30th
 John son of William Waraner of Settrington bap. Nov. 12th
 Richard son of Thomas Jacson of Scagglethorp bap. Nov. 27th
 Dianah daughter of John Daniel of Settrington bap. Nov. 28
 Jane daughter of Thomas Medcalf of Settrington bap. Jan. 9
 John son of John Taylar of Settrington bap. Jan. ye 16
 Susanna dau. of Nicholas Mannors of Scagglethorp bap. Feb. 29
 John son of John Kettlewood of Settrington bap. Mar. 1

1709

Leonard son of Wm. Dickson was baptized March ye 29th
 John son of Edward Banks of Scagglethorp bap. May ye 20

* This reads thus, but it should be Yoward, a name occurring frequently but spelt in many ways.
 John son of Steven Youward was buried April 13, 1709.

Laurence son of Laurence Dale of Settrington bap. May 22
 John son of George Hutton of Scagglethorp bap. Aug. ye 1st
 Martin son of Leanard Hobbes of Scagglethorp bap. Aug. 28
 Mary daughter of James Eggleston of Settrington bap. Sep. 4
 Robert son of Robert Carr of Settrington baptized Jan. 2^d
 Anthony son of James Whates of Scagglethorp bap. Jan. 8th
 Thomas son of Thomas Daniel of Settrington bap. Jan. 9th
 Elizabeth daughter of John Malton of Scagglethorp bap. Jan. 15
 Anne daughter of John Wright of Scagglethorp bap. Jan. 16th
 John son of John Bell of Settrington bap. Feb. ye 14th
 Leonard son of Richard Banks of Scagglethorp bap. Mar. 5th
 Matthew son of Matthew Lion of Settrington bap. Mar. 12th

Christenings 1710

Thomas son of John How of Settrington bap. Apr. 14th
 Ann daughter of John Coleby of Settrington bap. June 25th
 John bastard child of Eliz. Holling of Settrington bap. Jul. 2
 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Wedrill of Scagglethorp bap. Jul. 11th
 Will. bastard child of Ellen Carr of Scagglethorp bap. Sep. 10th
 Bartholomew son of Barth. Ketterill of Settrington bap. Aug. 27
 James son of Francis Cooper of Settrington bap. Oct. 24th
 Alice daughter of Leonard Freear of Scagglethorp bap. Jan. 16th
 Elizabeth daughter of John Green of Scagglethorp bap. Jan. 29
 Thomas & John twins of John Abbot of Settrington bap. Jan. 30
 William son of Robt. Cook of Settrington bap. Mar. ye 11th

1711

Margoret daughter of John Douker of Settrington bap. Apr. 8th
 Katherine daughter of John Pearson of Settrington bap. Apr. 16th
 Mark son of Richard Key of Settrington baptized May 27th
 Mary daughter of Mr. Martland of Settrington bap. June 10
 Anne daughter of Rich. Sandyman baptized November 13th
 William son of Thomas Jackson of Scagglethorp bap. Feb. 10th
 Thomas son of Thomas Medcalfe of Settrington bap. Feb. 16th
 Thomas son of James Dale of Settrington baptized Feb. ye 26
 Anne daughter of John How of Settrington bap. March ye 3^d
 Katherine daughter of John Coleby was baptized March ye 10th

Christnings 1712

John son of William Dickinson of Settrington bap. Apr. 22^d
 Anne daughter of James Egglestone was baptized June 16th
 Anne daughter of Elizabeth Wetherill baptized June 20th
 Robert son of John Bell was baptized June 23^d
 Timothy son of Mr Timothy Wastling bap. the fourth of January
 Robert & Thomas sons of John Peirson were bap. March 3^d

Christnings 1713

William son of Robert Foster was baptized September the 6
 Ann daughter of Lawrence Dale was bap. October ye 18
 William son of William Dickinson baptiz'd November ye 15
 John son of John Lion was baptiz'd xber ye 1^{rst}
 Thomas son of John Dowker was baptiz'd December ye 6^{xt}
 Ruth bastard child of Dinah Sturdy was bap. xber ye 9th
 Jane daughter of Francis Robinson was baptiz'd Dec. ye 27th

Mary daughter of William Carr was baptiz'd December ye 27th
 Timothy son of John Kettlewood was baptiz'd January ye 25th
 Priscilla daughter of John Coleby was baptiz'd February 15th
 Jane daughter of John Bell was baptiz'd March ye 20th

Christnings 1714

Jane daughter of John Haw was baptiz'd April ye 5th
 Mary daughter of Robert Bolton was baptiz'd April ye 23^d
 Lucy daughter of Mr Timothy Wastling baptiz'd June 21st
 Ann daughter of Leonard Hobby was baptiz'd July ye 4th
 George son of Henry Smith of Scagglethorp baptiz'd 7ber ye 12
 Eleanor daughter of Wm. Boyes of Scagglethorp bap. 8ber ye 10th
 Mary daughter of James Dale of Settrington bap. 9ber ye 9th
 Ann daughter of John Blenckon of Settrington bap. 9ber 14th
 Ann daughter of Robert Foster of Settrington bap. 9ber 28
 Hannah daughter of Roger Simpson of Scagglethorp bap. Jan. 4th
 Mary daughter of John Scaling of Scagglethorp bap. Feb. 13th
 Thomas & Jane twins of Jas. Eggleston baptiz'd Feb. ye 18th
 Frances daughter of Wm. Dalton baptiz'd Feb. ye 20th

Christnings 1715

Mary daughter of James Hanley of Scagglethorp bap. Apr. xth
 Alice daughter of Wm. Malton of Scagglethorp bap. May 22^d
 John son of John Peirson of Settrington bap. July 10th
 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Bolton of Scagglethorp bap. July 19th
 Jane daughter of John Daniel of Settrington bap. July 24th
 Charity daughter of Tho. Darnell of Settrington bap. Aug 1st
 Alice daughter of Wm. Carr of Scagglethorp bap. 7ber ye 30
 John son of Wm. Boyes of Scagglethorp baptiz'd 8ber ye 18
 Thomas son of Rich. Sandyman was baptiz'd 9ber ye 15th
 Richard son of Leonard Dunning was baptiz'd xber ye 19th
 Matthew son of John Lyon was baptiz'd Feb. ye 5th

Christnings 1716

Mary daughter of John Blenkon was baptiz'd June ye 19th
 Mary daughter of John Milner was baptiz'd July ye 30th
 Isabel daughter of Henry Pinkney was baptiz'd 7ber 23^d
 Jane daughter of James Cole was baptiz'd 8ber ye 15th
 John son of John Coleby was baptiz'd 8ber ye 22^d
 Mary daughter of Wm. Dickinson was baptiz'd 10ber ye 29th
 Thomas son of John Scaling was baptiz'd March ye 10th
 Francis son of Francis Robinson was baptiz'd March ye 23^d

Christnings 1717

John son of Thomas Cross was baptiz'd March ye 29th
 Wm. bastard son of Ann Jones was baptiz'd April ye 30th
 Jane daughter of James Hanley was baptiz'd May ye 6th
 Esther daughter of James Coleby was baptiz'd May ye 19th
 Sarah daughter of John Ford was baptiz'd May ye 19th
 Esther daughter of James Eggleston was baptiz'd May ye 26th
 Mary daughter of James Simpkin was baptiz'd June 14th
 Matthew son of Bart. Kettrell was baptiz'd June 14th
 George son of John Haw was baptiz'd June ye 16th
 Wm. son of Mary Bulmer was baptiz'd Aug. ye 4th

Ann daughter of Henry Bolton was baptiz'd Aug. ye 11th
 John son of John Peirson was baptiz'd Aug. ye 12th
 Mary daughter of Roger Simson was baptiz'd 7ber ye 28th
 Elizabeth daughter of Arthur Percey was baptiz'd 8ber 8th
 Mary daughter of Robert Foster was baptiz'd 9ber ye 9th
 Mary daughter of Henry Smith was baptiz'd 9ber ye 10th
 Priscilla daughter of Robert Ford was baptiz'd 1ober ye 1^{rst}
 Wm. son of Richard Sandyman was baptiz'd 1ober ye 17th
 Mary bastard child of Sarah Peirson was baptiz'd Jan. 16th
 John son of Wm. Carr was baptiz'd Feb. ye 11th

Christnings 1718

Esther daughter of Wm. Boyes was baptiz'd April ye 19th
 Ralph son of John Lyon was baptiz'd June ye 3^d
 Ann daughter of Rich. Hulan was baptiz'd July ye 4th
 James son of Lawrence Dale was baptiz'd July ye 20th
 Eliz. daughter of Mr. Timo. Wastling was baptiz'd August ye 3^d
 Samuel son of John Abbott was baptiz'd 7ber ye 16
 John son of Wm. Pashby was baptiz'd 7ber ye 28th
 James son of John Blenckon was baptiz'd 8ber ye 26th
 Elizabeth daughter of Wm. Cundith was baptiz'd Jan. ye 23^d
 Matthew son of James Dale was baptiz'd Jan. ye 25th
 Mary daughter of James Cole was baptiz'd Jan. ye 25th
 Elizabeth daughter of James Eggleston was baptized Feb. 24th
 Wm. son of Thomas Cross was baptiz'd March ye 1^{rst}
 Mary daughter of Francis Robinson was baptiz'd March ye 13th

Christnings 1719

William son of Henry Pinkney was baptiz'd March ye 25th
 James son of James Coleby was baptiz'd May ye 18th
 James son of William Malton was baptiz'd June ye 7th
 Dorothy daughter of James Hanley was baptiz'd June ye 21st
 Wm. son of Wm. Carr was baptized 7ber ye 24th
 Samuel son of Wm. Dickinson was baptiz'd 7ber ye 27th
 Tho. son of James Simpkin was baptized 8ber ye 4th
 Wm. son of Katherine late wife of Rog. Simpson bapt. 9ber 5th
 Mary daughter of Rich. Hulan was baptiz'd 9ber ye 29th
 Arthur son of Arthur Percey was baptized xber ye 20th
 Samuel son of Mr Wastling was baptiz'd Jan. ye 5th
 Eliz. daughter of John Scaling was baptiz'd Jan. ye 21st
 John son of John Scoresby was baptiz'd Feb. ye 7th

Christenings 1720

Jane daughter of Rob. Thompson was baptiz'd May ye 1^{rst}
 John son of Rob. Ford of Settrington was baptiz'd May 8th
 Eliz. daughter of Rich. Welborn was baptiz'd June ye 5th
 Richard son of Rich. Sandyman was baptiz'd July ye 12th
 Robert son of Charles Thorp was baptiz'd July ye 19th
 Lawrence son of John Lyon was baptiz'd July ye 24th
 Rebecca daughter of Wm. Pashby was baptiz'd 8ber ye 2^d
 Mary daughter of Henry Boughton was baptiz'd xber ye 18th
 John son of John Bottrill was baptiz'd Jan. ye 10th
 Ann daughter of John Milner was baptiz'd Jan. ye 27th

Christopher son of John Blenkon was baptiz'd Jan. ye 30th
 Frances daughter of James Eggleston was baptiz'd Feb. 12th
 Wm. son of Wm. Boyes of Scagglethorp was baptiz'd Mar. 19th

Christenings 1721

Matthew son of James Coleby was baptiz'd March 4
 Tho. son of John Robinson was baptiz'd May ye 21st
 Leonard son of Leonard Dunning was baptiz'd July ye 2^d
 Mary daughter of Wm. Cundith was baptiz'd 9ber ye 19th
 Christopher son of Fran. Robinson was baptiz'd xber ye 17th
 Robert son of James Simpkin was baptiz'd xber ye 19th
 Richard son of Robert Ford was baptiz'd Jan. ye 8th
 Richard son of Wm. Brisk was baptiz'd Jan. ye 15th

Christenings 1722

Richard son of John Bottrell was baptiz'd March ye 27th
 Susanna daughter of John Nichols was baptiz'd April ye 7th
 Margret daughter of John Blenckon was baptiz'd April ye 22^d
 Elizabeth daughter of James Dale was baptiz'd June ye 8th
 Ann daughter of Robert Milner was baptiz'd Aug. ye 5th
 Hannah daughter of Wm. Dickinson was baptized Aug. ye 12th
 Robert son of Robert Thompson was baptiz'd 7ber ye 16th
 James son of Wm. Craven was baptiz'd 8ber ye 7th
 Margret daughter of Wm. Simpson was baptiz'd 8ber ye 15
 Thomas son of Wm. Carr was baptiz'd 8ber ye 21st
 Willm. son of John Oliver was baptiz'd xber ye 9th
 Mary daughter of Rich. Sandyman was baptiz'd Feb. 3^d
 Edward son of William Boyes was baptiz'd March 10

Christenings 1723

Ann daughter of John Milner was baptiz'd April ye 28
 Leonard son of Leonard Dunning was baptiz'd May ye 3
 Ann daughter of Hen. Bolton was baptiz'd May ye 11th
 Wm. son of John Abbot was baptiz'd June ye 20
 Sarah daughter of John Scaling was baptiz'd July ye 9th
 Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Cross was baptiz'd 8ber ye 20
 John son of John Nichols was baptiz'd 8ber ye 28
 Ann daughter of John Lyon was baptiz'd 9ber ye 10th
 Matthew son of John Scoresby was baptiz'd xber ye 9th
 Elizabeth daughter of Wm. Sellèr was baptiz'd xber ye 10th
 Ann daughter of John Robinson was baptiz'd xbr ye 16th
 Margret daughter of John Coleby was baptiz'd Feb. ye 23^d
 Timothy son of James Coleby was baptiz'd March ye 10th

Christenings 1724

Ann daughter of John Botrell was baptiz'd April ye 19th
 Mary daughter of Wm. Bulson was baptiz'd May ye 4th
 Thomas son of Chris. Johnson was baptiz'd July ye 10th
 Hannah daughter of Wm. Brisk was b'ptiz'd July ye 30th
 Alice daughter of Charles Folder was baptiz'd 7ber ye 20th
 John son of John Dale was baptiz'd 7ber ye 27th
 William son of Wm. Volume was baptiz'd 8ber ye 28th
 Wm. son of Wm. Cooper was baptiz'd 9ber ye 5th
 Edward son of John Oliver was baptiz'd 9ber ye 22^d

Joseph son of Wm. Carr was baptiz'd 9ber ye 22
 Barbara daughter of Rich. Sandyman was baptiz'd xber ye 5th
 John son of Robert Cook was baptiz'd xber ye 20th
 Elizabeth daughter of Jos. Davis was baptiz'd Jan. ye 5th
 Jane daughter of Wm. Dickinson was baptiz'd Jan. ye 12th
 Mary daughter of John Nichols was baptiz'd Jan. ye 31st
 John son of Joseph Cooper was baptiz'd Feb. ye 14th
 John son of John Blenckon was baptiz'd Feb. ye 17th
 Ann bastard child of Mary Volume baptiz'd March ye 2^d
 Ann daughter of Robert Thompson was baptiz'd March ye 17th

Christenings 1725

Margaret daughter of Wm. Seller clerk was baptiz'd May ye x
 Henry son of Edw. Banks was baptiz'd May ye 30th
 Margret daughter of John Robinson was baptiz'd June 13
 Robert son of Wm. Craven was baptiz'd June ye 18
 Ann daughter of James Eggleston was baptiz'd June ye 23
 Philip son of Tho. Harrison was baptiz'd July ye 13th
 Isaac son of Wm. Pashby was baptiz'd August ye 1st
 John son of Wm. Bulson was baptiz'd 7ber ye 26th
 Richard son of Richard Waller was baptiz'd 8ber ye 8th
 John son of Tho. Cross was baptiz'd 8ber ye xth
 Keturah daughter of Wm. Simpson was baptiz'd 8ber ye 22
 Priscilla daughter of Wm. Cooper was baptiz'd 9ber ye 25th
 Mary daughter of Wm. Boyes was baptiz'd 9ber ye 28th
 Mary daughter of Robert Ford was baptiz'd xber ye 12th
 James son of Leonard Dunning was baptiz'd xber ye 25
 Margret daughter of James Cole was baptiz'd xber ye 26
 Martha daughter of Mary Smith was baptiz'd Feb. ye 26
 William son of John Scoresby was baptiz'd March ye 4th

Christenings 1726

Wm. son of Wm. Cundill was baptiz'd March ye 31st
 Thomas son of John Bottrell was baptiz'd April ye xjth
 Jane daughter of John Lyon was baptiz'd April ye 17th
 Ann daughter of Christopher Johnson was baptiz'd July ye 30
 Richard son of Richard Sandyman was baptiz'd 8ber ye 23
 John son of Luke Stevenson was baptiz'd December ye 4th
 James son of James Hanley was baptiz'd xber ye 8th
 Margrett daughter of Wm. Carr was baptiz'd xber ye 24th
 George son of John Richman was baptiz'd Jan. ye 5th
 Mary daughter of Rich. Humble was baptiz'd Jan. ye 9th
 Christopher son of John Dale was baptiz'd Jan. ye 22^d
 Mary daughter of Robert Wallis was baptiz'd Feb. ye 5th
 Mary daughter of Henry Volume was baptiz'd Feb. ye 12th
 Margrett daughter of John Nichols was baptiz'd Feb. ye 22^d
 Thomas son of William Volume was baptiz'd Feb. ye 28

Christenings 1727

William son of James Coleby was baptiz'd May 23^d
 Richard son of John Oliver was baptiz'd August ye 6th
 Eliz. and Jane daughters of John Robinson were baptiz'd Aug. 21
 Margret daughter of Jared Cob was baptiz'd 7ber3^d

John son of Wm. Cowper was baptiz'd 7ber ye 8th
 Joseph son of Joseph Ware was baptiz'd 7ber ye 16th
 Charles son of Charles Folder was baptiz'd 7ber 25th
 Thomas son of Tho. Harrison was baptiz'd 9ber 2^d
 Christopher son of Chr. Johnson was baptiz'd 9ber ye 9th
 Edwd. son of John Blenckon was baptiz'd Jan. ye 1^{rst}
 John son of Robert Thompson was baptiz'd Jan. 2^d
 Elizabeth daughter of Wm. Craven was baptiz'd Jan. 21st
 Abigail daughter of Wm. Brisk was baptiz'd March 6

Christenings 1728

Mary daughter of Wm. Bulsom baptiz'd April 14
 Rich. son of Robert Ford was baptiz'd April 14
 Thomas son of Tho. Cross was baptiz'd May 12
 Elizabeth daur. of Leonard Dunning was baptiz'd May 19
 Elizabeth daur. of Rich. Waller was baptiz'd August 11th
 Esther daughter of Wm. Boyes was baptiz'd 7ber 2^d
 Wm. son of John Scoresby was baptiz'd 8ber 1st
 Robert son of Wm. Carr was baptiz'd xber 11th
 Esther daughter of John Dale was baptiz'd March 23^d

Christenings 1729

John son of Richard Sandyman was baptiz'd April 23
 Ann daughter of Robert Wallis was baptiz'd May ye 6th
 John son of John Robinson was baptiz'd May ye 27
 Mary daughter of Tho. Haslewood was baptiz'd June ye 1st
 Margret daughter of Wm. Cooper was baptiz'd July 25
 Esther daughter of Ro. Ford was baptiz'd xber 12
 John son of Tho. Harrison was baptiz'd xber 14
 Jane daughter of Bart. Kay was baptiz'd Jan. 1st
 Mary daughter of Wm. Hansel was baptiz'd Jan. 9
 James son of Jared Cob was baptiz'd Jan. 16
 Ann daughter of Tho. Hood was baptiz'd Feb. 16
 Edward son of John Brann was baptiz'd Feb. 28
 Mary daughter of John Lyon was baptiz'd March 9

Christenings 1730

George son of George Monkman was baptiz'd April 7
 Elizabeth d. of John Oliver was baptiz'd April 16
 Jane d. of John Nichols was baptiz'd May 21
 Matthew son of John Bottrell was baptiz'd June 14
 James son of James Dudding was baptiz'd June 19
 John son of Wm. Dickinson was baptiz'd August 2^d
 Wm. son of Robert Hunter was baptiz'd 7ber 22^d
 Mark son of Thomas Cross was baptiz'd 8ber 25
 Wm. son of Wm. Simpson was baptiz'd 9ber 17
 Marmaduke s. of Wm. Carr was baptiz'd 9ber 20
 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Haslewood was baptiz'd 9ber 22
 Robert son of Christopher Johnson was baptiz'd xber 28
 Matthew son of Thomas Hood was baptiz'd Jan. 21
 Richard son of Wm. Cundill was baptiz'd Jan. 30
 Laurence son of John Dale was baptiz'd Feb. 26

Christenings 1731

Elizabeth daughter of John Thompson was bap. May 12
 George son of Richard Waller was baptiz'd May 16
 Ann daughter of Wm. Cooper was baptiz'd 7ber 6
 Mary daughter of Jared Cob was baptiz'd 7ber 25
 Wm. son of Edward Banks was baptiz'd 8ber 1st
 Joseph son of John Nichols was baptiz'd 8ber 28
 Ann daughter of Wm. Boyes was baptiz'd 9ber 23
 Thomas son of Bartholomew Key was baptiz'd 9ber 30
 Frances d. of Mary Hansel widow was baptiz'd xber 5
 Wm. son of Matthew Peirson was baptiz'd xber 9
 Thomas son of Thomas Bell was baptiz'd Jan. 21
 John son of John Richman was baptiz'd Feb. 2
 Ursula d. of Thomas Hood was baptiz'd Feb. ye 2
 Wm. son of John Dowker was baptiz'd Feb. 26
 Mary d. of John Blenckon was baptiz'd March 5
 Wm. son of Wm. Bulson was baptiz'd March 10

Christenings 1732

Averil d. of James Coleby was baptiz'd May 27
 George son of John Scoresby was baptiz'd June 18
 Simeon son of Jacob Sowtheby was baptiz'd June 20
 Thomas son of Bartholomew Hair was baptiz'd July 21
 John son of Matthew Snowball was baptiz'd July 23
 Ann daughter of Tho. Harrison was baptiz'd Aug. 20
 William son of Wm. Marshall was baptiz'd 7ber 1st
 Susanna daughter of James Dudding was baptiz'd 7ber 10
 Ann daughter of Henry Pinkney was baptiz'd 8ber 8
 Robert son of John Oliver was baptiz'd 8ber 15
 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cross was baptiz'd 9 ber 30
 Thomas son of Wm. Craven was baptiz'd xber 13
 Robert son of Robert Wallis was baptiz'd Jan. 9
 Hannah d. of Wm. Cooper was baptiz'd Jan. 11
 Thomas son of Robert Hunter was baptiz'd Jan. 12
 Thomas son of Thomas Haslewood was baptiz'd Jan. 19
 Laurence son of John Dale was baptiz'd Feb. 7
 Frances d. of John Bottrell was baptiz'd Feb. 11
 John son of Thomas Bell was baptiz'd Feb. 23

Christenings 1733

Ann daughter of Wm. Cundith was baptiz'd April 2^d
 Wm. son of Tho. Monckman was baptiz'd April 18
 Elizabeth daughter of Wm. Carr was baptiz'd May 3^d
 Sarah daughter of Robert Steel was baptiz'd July 7
 Ann daughter of Bartholomew Hair was baptiz'd July 15
 John son of Edw. Banks was baptiz'd July 26
 Isabell daughter of James Dudding was baptiz'd August 14
 Mary daughter of John Thompson was baptiz'd August 28
 Francis son of Christopher Johnson was baptiz'd 7ber 27
 Elizabeth daugh. of Bartholomew Kay was baptiz'd 8ber 31
 John bastard child of Mary Ruddock was baptiz'd 9ber 29
 Richard son of John Robinson was baptiz'd January 8

Christenings 1734

Ann d. of Thomas Cross was baptiz'd May 21
 John s. of Wm. Marshal was baptiz'd June 24
 Ann d. of Laurence Dale was baptiz'd June 30
 Mary d. of Thomas Hood was baptiz'd August 5
 James s. of Wm. Cooper was baptiz'd August 15
 Thomas s. of Robert Wallis was baptiz'd August 21
 Lucy d. of Joseph Kay was baptiz'd 9ber 5
 George s. of William Boyes was baptiz'd 9ber 25
 Thomas s. of Tho. Monckman was baptiz'd xber 21
 John s. of Gideon Larkum was baptiz'd Jan. 25
 Thomas s. of Matthew Peirson was baptiz'd Feb. 24
 Jane d. of Thomas Warters was baptiz'd Feb. 27

Baptisms 1735

Elizabeth d. of John Nichols was baptiz'd April 11
 Ann d. of John Thompson was baptiz'd May 7
 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Harrison was baptiz'd May 27
 Mary d. of Richard Sandyman was baptiz'd July 13
 Jemima d. of Frances Pinkney was baptiz'd July 15
 Mary d. of John Bottrell was baptiz'd July 20
 Elizabeth d. of John Dowker was baptiz'd July 23
 John s. of Robert Steel was baptiz'd July 28
 John s. of Francis Baxter was baptiz'd Aug. 3
 John s. of Daniel Rickets was baptiz'd Aug. 27
 Isabel d. of Jane Hair was baptiz'd 7ber 19
 Hannah d. of James Smith was baptiz'd 8ber 26
 Elizabeth d. of Edw. Banks was baptiz'd xber 10
 Mary d. of Robert Hunter was baptiz'd xber 18
 Ann d. of Wm. Carr was baptiz'd Jan. 14
 Robert s. of Gideon Larkum was baptiz'd Feb. 9
 Isabel d. of Thomas Cross was baptiz'd Feb. 28
 Daniel s. of James Dudding was baptiz'd March 21

Christenings 1736

John s. of Tho. Hood was baptiz'd April 6
 Thomas s. of Wm. Cooper was baptiz'd May 16
 Hannah d. of Susan Johnson was baptiz'd June 3
 John s. of John Kettlewood was baptiz'd June 27
 Robert s. of Robert Steel was baptiz'd July 19
 Thomas s. of John Smith was baptiz'd Aug. 23
 Robert s. of Thomas Monkman was baptiz'd 7ber 9
 George s. of Wm. Cundith was baptiz'd 7ber 30
 John s. of James Smith was baptiz'd Jan. 16
 James s. of James Eggleston was baptiz'd Jan. 22

Christenings 1737

Isabel d. of Laurence Dale was baptiz'd May 1
 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Warters was baptiz'd May 27
 Ann d. of Matthew Peirson was baptiz'd July 3^d
 Ann d. of William Kay was baptiz'd July 4
 Ann d. of John Nichols was baptiz'd July x
 John s. of Michael Edmondson was baptiz'd 7ber 1

Mary d. of Rich. Lyon was baptiz'd 7ber 8
 Elizabeth d. of Edward Banks was baptiz'd 7ber 21
 Rachel d. of Peter Bielby was baptiz'd 8ber 12
 William s. of Matthew Snowball was baptiz'd 8ber 16
 Robert s. of Tho. Monkman was baptiz'd 9ber 1
 Mary d. of Bart. Kay was baptiz'd xber 2
 James s. of John Bottrell was baptiz'd xber 4
 Lucy d. of John Rabbit was baptiz'd Jan. 30
 Elizabeth d. of John Kettlewood was baptiz'd Feb. 5
 Mary d. of Thomas Cross was baptiz'd Feb. 5
 William s. of Thomas Stones was baptiz'd Feb. 15
 Elizabeth d. of James Dndding was baptiz'd March 18
 Christenings 1738

Mary d. of Michael Appleby was baptiz'd April 16
 Thomas s. of James Eggleston was baptiz'd April 16
 Ann d. of Wm. Cowper was baptiz'd April 30
 Francis s. of Francis Baxter was baptiz'd June 2
 James s. of Richard Humble was baptiz'd June 19
 Mary d. of John Smith was baptiz'd July 2
 John s. of Christopher Lyon was baptiz'd July 8
 Mary d. of Robert Bellerby was baptiz'd August 29
 Hannah d. of James Smith was baptiz'd 7ber 11
 William s. of Wm. Kay was baptiz'd 8ber 1
 John s. of Charles Folder was baptiz'd xber 7
 Christiana d. of John Dowker was baptiz'd Jan. 20
 Robert s. of Robert Hunter was baptiz'd Jan. 30
 William s. of Robert Steel was baptiz'd Feb. 27
 Robert s. of James Peircey was baptiz'd March 24
 John s. of John Watson was baptiz'd Mrarch 24
 Christenings 1739

Mary d. of John Dale was baptiz'd March 25
 Jane bastard child of Mary Cob widow was baptiz'd April 13
 Joseph s. of Peter Beilby was baptiz'd May 13
 John s. of Thomas Waters was baptiz'd June 4
 Richd. s. of Richard Lyon was baptiz'd June 8
 Mary d. of John Kettlewood was baptiz'd July 22
 John s. of John Rabbitt was baptiz'd Aug. 16
 Gideon s. of Gideon Larkum was baptiz'd Nov. 6
 Robert s. of Thomas Cross was baptiz'd Nov. 26
 Wm. s. of Michael Appleby was baptiz'd Nov. 27
 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Lyon was baptiz'd Dec. 12
 Thomas s. of Thomas Hood was baptiz'd Dec. 26
 Mary d. of Edward Banks was baptiz'd Jan. 29
 Ann d. of Thomas Monkman was baptiz'd March 19
 Christenings 1740

Joseph s. of Joseph Davis was baptiz'd May 16
 Mary & Alice ds. of Mich. Edmonson were baptiz'd May 24
 Elizabeth d. of John Bottrell was baptiz'd June 27
 Sarah d. of Thomas Baxter was baptiz'd Aug 1.
 John s. of Matthew Peirson was baptiz'd Aug. 17

- John s. of John Smith was baptiz'd Oct. 12
 Hannah d. of Wm. Cowper was baptiz'd Oct. 13
 Elizabeth d. of Laurence Dale was baptiz'd Oct. 19
 Ann d. of John Rabbit was baptiz'd Nov. 22^d
 John s. of Richard Cordeux was baptiz'd Decem. 11
 Elizabeth d. of William Blackburn was baptiz'd Decem. 23
 Ann d. of Robert Bellerby was baptiz'd December 28
 Thomas s. of John Nichols was baptiz'd March 17
 Mary d. of Edward Banks was baptiz'd March 17
 Christenings 1741
 George s. of James Smith was baptiz'd April 9
 Thomas s. of Thomas Stones was baptiz'd April 20
 Mary d. of William Brann was baptiz'd June 7
 John s. of William Kay was baptiz'd Sep. 14
 Samuel s. of Robert Steel was baptiz'd Sep. 15
 Philip s. of George Wise was baptiz'd Sep. 30
 Michael s. of Michael Edmondson was baptiz'd Sep. 30
 Richard s. of Richard Humble was baptiz'd Oct. 10
 Hannah d. of John Kettlewood was baptiz'd Oct. 25
 Charles s. of Charles Foldher was baptiz'd Oct. 28
 John s. of John Lyon was baptiz'd Nov. 7
 Mary bastard child of Mary Fryer was baptiz'd xber 12
 Ann & Mary bastard children of Mary Baker were baptiz'd Jan. 8
 William s. of Peter Bielby was baptiz'd Feb. 16
 Christenings 1742
 John s. of John Blackwell junr. was baptiz'd March 31
 Elizabeth d. of John Boyes was baptiz'd May 3
 Thomas s. of Thomas Waters was baptiz'd May 13
 Thomas s. of James Peircey was baptiz'd July 9
 Christopher s. of Christopher Lyon was baptiz'd July 10
 William s. of Thomas Hood was baptiz'd August 23
 Mary d. of Thomas Cross was baptiz'd August 23
 Elizabeth d. of William Bran was baptiz'd Aug. 25
 John s. of William Petch was baptiz'd Oct. 10
 Ann d. of John Loft was baptiz'd Dec. 23
 James s. of Will. Cundith was baptiz'd Jan. 27
 John s. of Robert Tindal was baptiz'd Feb. 6
 Elizabeth d. of John Bottrell was baptiz'd Feb. 15
 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Stones was baptiz'd Feb. 27
 Mary d. of Matthew Lyon was baptiz'd March 6
 Christenings 1743
 Adam s. of Michael Edmondson was baptiz'd April 10
 Bartholomew s. of Bartholomew Kay was baptiz'd April 20
 Francis s. of William Cowper was baptiz'd June 5
 Katharine d. of John Rabbit was baptiz'd June 23
 John s. of Robert Tailor was baptiz'd July 25
 Thomas s. of Thomas Baxter was baptiz'd August 12
 John s. of Thomas Wharton was baptiz'd August 26
 John s. of William Bran was baptiz'd August 26
 Elizabeth d. of Robert Bellerby was baptiz'd Sep. 1

John s. of Thomas Munckman was baptiz'd Sep. 18
 Matthew s. of John Kettlewood was baptiz'd Oct. 23
 Sarah d. of Edward Banks was baptiz'd Nov. 24
 Lucy d. of Christopher Lyon was baptiz'd Dec. 26
 Leonard s. of John Lyon was baptiz'd Feb. 7
 William s. of John Ford was baptiz'd March 10

Christenings 1744

Rebekah d. of Michael Appleby was baptiz'd April 13
 Ann d. of Thomas King was baptiz'd April 15
 John s. of John Dowker was baptiz'd May 31
 Mary d. of Thomas Waters was baptiz'd Aug. 12
 Sarah d. of John Boyes was baptiz'd Aug. 20
 John s. of John Loft was baptiz'd Aug. 22
 Jane d. of Charles Folder was baptiz'd Sep. 14
 Mary d. of John Dixon was baptiz'd Nov. 4
 Michael s. of Peter Bielby was baptiz'd Jan. 10
 Robert son of Robert Tindal was baptiz'd Jan. 15
 Jane d. of Robert Bean was baptiz'd Feb. 14
 John s. of William Carr junr. was baptiz'd Feb. 14
 Laurence s. of Matthew Lyon was baptiz'd March 4
 John s. of James Peircey was baptiz'd March 4
 Elizabeth d. of Robert Redman was baptiz'd March 19
 Dorothy d. of John Kettlewood was baptiz'd March 24

Christenings 1745

Katharine d. of Will. Bran was baptiz'd April 11th
 Esther d. of Thos. King was baptiz'd April 16
 Elizabeth d. of William Petch was baptiz'd April 16
 Margaret d. of Bartholomew Kay was baptiz'd April 28
 Robert s. of Robert Bellerby was baptiz'd July 13
 Elizabeth d. of John Hopper was baptiz'd July 21
 Mary d. of Joseph Bogg was baptiz'd July 27
 Eleanor d. of William Cross was baptiz'd Sep. 13
 Margaret d. of Christopher Lyon was baptiz'd Oct. 17
 Matthew son of Thos. Munkman was baptiz'd Nov. 19
 Richard s. of Richard Munckman was baptiz'd Dec. 10
 Stephen s. of Thomas Hood was baptiz'd Dec. 28
 Elizabeth d. of John Lyon was baptiz'd March 3
 Robert s. of Thos. Waters was baptiz'd March 3

Christenings 1746

James s. of William Tailor was baptiz'd April 23
 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Baxter was baptiz'd June 19
 Edward s. of Edward Banks was baptiz'd Aug. 6
 Mary d. of William Carr junr. was baptiz'd Aug. 6
 Mary d. of Thos. Sandyman was baptiz'd Sep. 11
 Ann d. of Robert Bellerby was baptiz'd Oct. 10
 Pentecost s. of Robert Taylor was baptiz'd Nov. 7
 Jane d. of John Harrison was baptiz'd Nov. 13
 Ann d. of John Kettlewood was baptiz'd March 9
 Mary d. of Peter Bielby was baptiz'd March 11

Christenings 1747

Mary d. of John Dowker was baptiz'd June 4th
 Mary d. of Timothy Boyes was baptiz'd Aug. 1
 William s. of William Petch was baptiz'd Aug. 9
 Ann d. of John Dixon was baptiz'd Sep. 8
 Martha d. of Matthew Lyon was baptiz'd Oct. 11
 Ellen d. of Christopher Lyon was baptiz'd Oct. 12
 Elizabeth d. of William Tailor was baptiz'd Nov. 17
 Christopher s. of Robert Tindal was baptiz'd Nov. 22^d
 Ann d. of Robert Bean was baptiz'd Jan. 7
 Ann d. of Robert Redman was baptiz'd Jan. 29
 Mary d. of Clement Seller was baptiz'd Feb. 1
 Hannah d. of James Kilton was baptiz'd Feb. 2
 Ann d. of George Seller was baptiz'd Feb. 15
 Thomas s. of Thomas Cross was baptiz'd March 22

Christenings 1748

Robert s. of Thomas Stones was baptiz'd April 12
 Richard s. of Bartholomew Kay was baptiz'd April 12
 Katharine d. of Thos. Waters was baptiz'd May 28
 Robert s. of Robert Taylor was baptiz'd June 12
 Mary d. of Thos. Hood was baptiz'd July 18
 Thos. s. of George Richman was baptiz'd Aug. 13
 Elizabeth d. of Robert Sampler was baptiz'd Oct. 16
 William s. of Adam Goodall of Scarbrough was baptiz'd No. 7
 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Carr was baptiz'd Dec. 3
 Margaret d. of Thomas Munkman was baptiz'd Dec. 6
 Thomas s. of Robert Law was baptiz'd Dec. 18
 Peter s. of Peter Bielby was baptiz'd Dec. 29
 Isabel d. of John Lyon was baptiz'd January 16
 John s. of Joseph Bogg was baptiz'd January 24
 Mary d. of Thomas Williamson was baptiz'd Feb. 24

Christenings 1749

Henry s. of Thomas Baxter was baptiz'd March 28
 Elizabeth d. of William Bran was baptiz'd April 3
 Bartholomew s. of John Kettrell was baptiz'd May 15
 Hannah d. of Richard Waller was baptiz'd May 15
 Matthew s. of John Kettlewood was baptiz'd May 21
 Joanna d. of Robert Bellerby was baptiz'd June 26
 William s. of Edward Banks was baptiz'd July 23
 James s. of Richard Monkman was baptiz'd July 26
 John s. of John Ford was baptiz'd Aug. 27
 Thomas s. of William Cross was baptiz'd Sep. 12
 Christopher s. of Christopher Lyon was baptiz'd Oct. 24
 Mary d. of William Kay was baptiz'd Dec. 27
 Ann d. of Matthew Peirson was baptiz'd Dec. 29
 Mary d. of George Seller was baptiz'd Jan. 15
 Bartholomew s. of Bartle. Kay was baptiz'd Feb. 14
 Sarah d. of Robert Law was baptiz'd March 20

Christenings 1750

John s. of Robert Ford junr. baptiz'd May 6 1750

George s. of Robert Bean was baptiz'd May 27
 Susanna d. of Thomas Waters was baptiz'd May 27
 Margaret d. of John Harrison was baptiz'd June 6
 George son of Robert Tindal was baptiz'd June 17
 Grace d. of John Dickson was baptiz'd Aug. 24
 Elizabeth d. of Peter Bielby was baptiz'd 7ber 9
 Isabel d. of William Taylor was baptiz'd 7ber 10
 Mary d. of William Petch was baptiz'd Oct. 7th
 Isabel d. of Thomas Carr was baptiz'd Oct. 22
 Matthew s. of Nicholas Lyon was baptiz'd Nov. 11th
 Matthew s. of Christopher Lyon was baptiz'd Dec. 13
 John s. of Thomas Hood was baptiz'd Feb. 4th
 Jane d. of Robert Carr was baptiz'd Feb. 17
 Elizabeth d. of John Kettrell was baptiz'd March 12

Christenings 1751

Robert son of Charles Harwood was baptiz'd May ye 19th
 John son of Richard Lyon was baptiz'd June ye 9th
 Christopher son of John Lyon of Scagglethorp bap. July 28th
 Jane daughter of Thomas Stones was baptized Aug. 4th
 Thos. son of William Kay baptiz'd Sep. ye 15
 Mary daughter of William Sandiman was baptized Sep. 21st
 Michaell son of George Richman of Scagglethorp bap. Oct. 4th
 Priscila daughter of Matt. Peirson was baptized Jan. 30
 Leonard son of Richd. Waller baptized ye same day
 Catherine daaghter of Will. Cross of Scagglethorp bap. Feb. 16th
 Matthew son of Tho. Williamson baptized same day Feb. 16th
 Ann daughter of Joseph Bogg was baptized March 3rd

Baptisms 1752

James son of Eliz. Blackwell bastard child bap. Apr. ye 8th
 John son of Robert Colston was baptiz'd May ye 3rd
 William son of William Taylor was baptiz. June 27
 George son of George Richman baptiz'd July 22
 Sarah daughter of Thos. Wartors baptiz'd Octo. 12
 Hannah daughter of Peter Beilby baptiz'd Nov. 19th
 Frances daughter of John Richman was baptiz'd Dec. 3^d
 Robt. son of Rob. Bean was baptiz'd Dec. 13th
 Jane daughter of Lawrence Dale was baptiz'd Dec. 21st

Baptisms 1753 New Stile

Jane daughter of Robt. Taylor baptiz'd Jan. 12th
 Anne daughter of John Blencon baptiz'd Jan. 17th
 Bartholomew son of John Kettrell baptiz'd Feb. 9th
 Bartho. son of Robert Bellarby was baptiz'd Jan. 28 Mistake Bar. Bellarby
 should have been Registered before Anne Blencon
 Anne daughter of Will. Petch was baptiz'd Feb. 20th
 Mary daughter of Tho. Carr was baptized March ye 19th
 Francis son of George Cooper was baptiz'd Apr. ye 2nd
 Eliz. daughter of Rich. Munkman was baptiz'd ye same day
 Timothy son of John Kettlewood was baptized Apr. ye 29
 Jane daughter of Rich. Bottrell was baptiz'd July ye 16
 John son of Nicholas Lyon was baptized August ye 19th

Eliz. daughter of William Sandiman was baptized Octo. 14
 Charles son of Charles Harwood was baptized Octo. 4
 John son of Christo. Lyon was baptized Dec. 24

Baptisms 1754

Easter daughter of John Foord was baptized Feb. 20
 Anne daughter of Will. Brand was baptized Feb. 24
 Frances daughter of Robt. Foord was baptized March 18
 Thos. son of John Blencon was baptized April ye 9th
 Hannah daugh. of Richard Waller was baptiz'd Apr. 29
 Joseph son of Matt. Peirson was baptiz'd May 5
 Rebekah daughter of Tho. Williamson was baptized May 23
 John son of George Richman of Scagglethorp was bap. Octo. 14th
 Eliz. daughter of James Craggs was baptized Octo. 28th
 William son of James Cooper was baptized Nov. 11th

Baptisms 1755

John son of John Kettrell was baptized Jan. 14
 Thomas son of Robert Jackson was baptized Jan. 26th
 Frances daughter of Tho. Stones was baptized Feb. 4th
 William son of Tho. Warters was baptized Feb. 14th
 Jane daughter of Isabel Cross bastard child baptized 25th
 Anne daughter of Tho. Carr was baptized Apr. 3rd
 Tho. son of William Dowker was baptized April 17th
 Eliz. daughter of William King was baptized Apr. 18th
 Jane daughter of Will. Taylor was baptized May 7th
 Eliz. daughter of George Seller was baptized May 14th
 Frances daughter of Rich. Bottrell was baptized May 20th
 John son of Richard Edmonson was baptized May 29th
 Mary daughter of John Harrison was baptized June 1st
 Mary daughter of William Petch was baptiz'd 15th
 William son of William Sandiman was baptiz. June 30
 William son of Tho. Robinson was baptized Aug. 12
 Eliz. daughter of Charles Harwood was baptized Aug. 28
 Eliz. daughter of John Harrison junr. was baptized Sep. 6th
 Robert son of George Cooper was baptiz'd October ye 27th
 Henry son of Tho. Henshaw was baptized Nov. 2nd
 Elizabeth daughter of George Richman was baptized Nov. 16th

Baptisms 1756

Henry son of ye Rev. M^r Walmsley was baptized March ye 2^d
 William son of William Brand was baptized March ye 2^d
 Tho. son of Robert Bean was baptized Jan. 20th
 Mary daughter of Christo. Lyon was baptized April 9th
 Elizabeth daughter of John Blencon was baptized Apr. 20th
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Williamson bap. ye same day
 Tho. son of Matt Peirson was baptized May ye 16th
 Eliz. daughter of John Barker was baptized June 7th
 James son of James Craggs was baptized June 18th
 Jane daughter of Nich. Lyon was baptized June 21st
 Eliz. daughter of William Cross was baptized July ye 2^d
 Eliz. daughter of James Cooper was baptiz'd July 17th
 Tho. son of Robt. Colson was baptized July 26

Richard son of Robert Tindale was baptized Aug. 8th
 John son of Tho. Bottrell was baptized Aug. 29th
 James son of Jas. Colby ye younger was baptized Aug. 10
 Dorothy daughter of James Eggleston was baptized Sep. 26
 Catharine daughter of Matt. Lyon was baptized Octo. 29
 Margaret daughter of George Richman baptiz'd Nov. 5
 Sarah daughter of John Wilson Scagglethorp baptized Nov. 23
 Mary daughter of Tho. Wallis was baptized Nov. 30th
 John son of Henry Banks was baptized Dec. 21st

Baptisms 1757

Thomas son of Rich. Waller junr. bapt. Jan. 8th
 Anne daughter of Thomas Henshaw baptised Jan. 25th
 Sarah dr. of Rich. Jarome of Scagglethorp bap. 9th Feb.
 Edward son of Wm. Brann of Scagglethorp bapt. 12th Feb.
 Anne dr. of Rich. Edmundson was baptised Feb. 19th
 Tindall son of Charles Harwood baptised March 28th

Marriages 1708

Thomas Jackson and Jane Dale mar. Apr. 5th pr. publication
 William Dickinson and Annah Smith mar. May 6th pr. publication
 Richard Bell & Elizabeth Manners both of this parish were married May
 ye 11th per publication
 William Malton and Alas Hutton both of this par. mar. Feb. 29

Marriages 1709

John Milner par. of Langtoft and Jane Simson par. Settrington were
 married May ye 26th pr. publication
 Thomas Wedrill par. of Pickering and Elizabeth Bilby par. of Settrington
 were married June ye 23th pr. publication
 James Wheats & Margret Johnson mar. Aug. 6th pr. publication
 Robert Cook & Elizabeth Malton mar. Nov. 15th pr. publication
 Richard Wallis of Settrington & Ellin (*blank*) of Hutton mar. Nov. 20
 John Lyon & Ellin Marshal both of Settrington were marry'd pr. publica-
 tion November ye 28th
 Robert Foster & Mary Coleby both of Settrington were marry'd pr.
 publication January ye 10th

Marriages 1710

James Dale & Mary Dodsworth both of Settrington mar. Nov. 16th
 John Pearson of Settrington & Elizabeth Bell of Scagglethorpe were
 marry'd pr. publication Nov. ye 30th
 Leonard Dunning & Elizabeth Simson both of Scagglethorp were marry'd
 pr. publication Jan. 16
 Tho. Abbot & Mary Bottrill both of Settrington were marry'd pr. publica-
 tion Feb. 13

Marriages 1712

Roger Simson & Katherine Stevens mar. pr. publ. July ye 24th
 William Dallton & Mary Hardy both of Settrington mar. Feb. 6th
 William Boyes and Mary Tindall were married May the (*blank*)
 John Scaling and Mary Wright of Scagglethorp mar. June 21st
 Wm. Carr & Eliz. Smith of Scagglethorpe married Dec. ye 9th
 James Hanley and Elizabeth Wetherill both of this parish were married
 by licence the twenty sixth day of February

Marriages 1713

Robert Bolton & Katherine Harrison both of this par. mar. May 19
 Christopher Andrews of Scagglethorpe and Ann Morden of Wintringham
 were married 8ber ye 20th

Marriages 1714

Leonard Bottrill servant and Eliz. Welborn widow both of this parish
 were married June ye 15th
 Henry Bolton and Eliz. Fryer both of this parish mar. 9ber 16

Marriages 1715

James Coale and Margaret Jones both of this par. mar. 8ber 20
 Thomas Harrison & Ann Ruston both of this par. mar. 9ber 12th
 Henry Pinkney of Rillington and Frances Boyes of Scagglethorp were
 marry'd 9ber ye 15th
 John Richman and Ann Boyes of Scagglethorp mar. Jan. ye 26th
 Barthol. Kettrell and Keturah Bartindale both of this par. mar. Jan. 28
(Here one leaf of the Register is missing.)

Marriages 1728 (?)

George Monkman & Mary Lowson were marry'd Feb. ye 16th

Marriages 1729

Thomas Hood & Elizabeth Dale were marry'd May ye 15
 Robert Jackson & Dorothy Wharton were marry'd 9ber 4th

Marriages 1730

Joseph Key & Mary Wallis were marry'd 9ber 23^d
 Edwd. Banks & Alice Wilson were marry'd 9ber 26
 Robert Malton & Eliz. Thomson were marry'd xber 3
 John Thompson & Eliz. Simpson were marry'd Jan. 30
 John Brann & Catharine Smith were marry'd Feb. 16

Marriages 1731

Philip Stapilton Esq. & Mrs Anna Jane Thompson were marry'd by licence
 May 20th

Wm. Marshall & Elizabeth Bulmer were marry'd June 3^d
 Wm. Craven & Ann Megson were marry'd 7ber 14
 Bartholomew Hair & Jane Edmunson were marry'd 9ber 27

Marriages 1732

Robert Steel & Hannah Pindar of Foston marri'd Apr. 13
 Thomas Monkman & Margret Bartindale were marry'd June 10
 John Thompson & Dorothy Simkin were marry'd 8ber 30

Marriages 1733

Josiah Smithies & Eleanor Mellar were marry'd 7ber 2^d
 Thomas Nichols of Helperthorp & Ann Coleson marry'd 9ber 13
 Francis Baxter & Mary Dowker were marry'd Feb. 26

Marriages 1734

Tho. Warters & Eliz. Taylor were married April 6
 Daniel Newton & Hannah Cooper were marry'd May 28
 John Pattison & Hannah Coleson were marry'd 9ber 16
 Gideon Larkum & Eliz. Haw were marry'd 9ber 26
 Quintin Acomb & Sarah Roiston were marry'd March 8

Marriages 1735

Richard Humble & Jane Oliver were marry'd 9ber 22
 Wm. Wilson of Norton & Ann Tate were marry'd Feb. 24

Marriages 1736

Thomas Frank of Knapton & Mary Smith were marry'd Apr. 15
 Michael Appleby & Elizabeth Boynton were marry'd May 27
 Peter Bielby & Mary Sampler were marry'd 9ber 13
 Michael Edmondson & Alice Davis were marry'd 9ber 27
 Richard Lyon & Ann Eller were marry'd xber 4
 George West & Martha Hobson were marry'd xber 26

Marriages 1737

William Banks & Sarah Harrison were marry'd March 26
 John Rabbit & Lucy Smith were marry'd March 28
 Christopher Lyon & Margaret Dowker were marry'd 7ber 29
 John Brown & Ann Banks were marry'd Oct. 18
 Robert Bellerby & Joan Creaser were marry'd 9ber 19
 Tho. Atkinson Esq. & M^{rs} Maria Josepha Baker marry'd Jan. 12
 Robert Rowe & Susannah Wilson were marry'd Feb. 6

Marriages 1738

Charles Folder & Jane Harrison were marry'd March 25
 James Peircey & Elizabeth Coleson were marry'd May 23
 John Watson & Ann Volume were marry'd xber 30
 John Harrison & Jane Cole were marry'd Feb. 6

Marriages 1739

Thomas Hood & Eliz. Fryer were marry'd April 24
 Thomas Baxter of Rillington & Eliz. Smith were marry'd June 2

Marriages 1740

Edward Wilson of Heslerton & Mary Kay were marry'd Apr. 28
 Matthew Dudding & Mary Monkman were marry'd 7ber 4
 Thomas Magson & Ann Parrot were marry'd Nov. 11
 John Gray & Jane Simkin were marry'd by licence Nov. 25
 William Lawson & Martha Baldock were marry'd Dec. 2
 William Petch & Elizabeth Sandyman were marry'd Dec. 27
 John Thompson & Mary West were marry'd Jan. 10

Marriages 1741

Almodad Cole & Mary Bell were married April 14
 Rich. Sandyman & Mary Boyes were marry'd May 12
 John Boyes & Jane Cowlam were marry'd August 9
 William Mason & Jane Taylor were marry'd Nov. 12
 John Parkin & Mary Robson were marry'd Jan. 9

Marriages 1742

John Baldock & Jane Simpkin were marry'd June 5
 Marmaduke Goodall & Ann Bell were marry'd 7ber 25
 Robert Tindal & Mary Kirk were marry'd Oct. 11
 James Eggleston & Mary Harwood were marry'd Dec. 23
 Robert Redman & Ann Crosier were marry'd Dec. 30

Marriages 1743

Richard Monkman & Elizabeth Bolton were married July 31
 John Dixon & Mary Kettrell were married Jan. 2
 Timothy Wastling & Elizabeth Park were married Feb. 10
 Rich. Park, Thorp Basset & Mary Wilborn Scampston mar. Feb. 25

Marriages 1744

William Cross & Charity Darnel were married Aug. 14

Joseph Bogg & Mary Cole were married Sept. 1
 Robert Bean & Margaret Munkman were married Oct. 7
 John Dove & Alice Edmonson were married Dec. 20

Marriages 1745

John Pape & Frances Dove were married Aug. 20
 Thomas Sandyman & Mary Seller were married Nov. 16
 Timothy Boyes & Ann Lyon were married Dec. 3
 George Seller & Ann Foster were married Dec. 8
 Joseph Petch & Mary Cundith were married Dec. 21
 Thomas Bailey & Mary Hesslewood were married Jan. 18
 Samuel Dickinson & Anne Munkman were married Feb. 15
 William Bell & Elizabeth Brown were married Feb. 20

Marriages 1746

William Crauforth & Frances Haw were married May 18
 Clement Seller & Mary Foster were married Jan. 31

Marriages 1747

Robert Sampler & Alice Folder were married Sep. 5
 John Kettrell & Elizabeth Hodgson were married Jan. 9
 Thomas Carr & Elizabeth Roorby were married Jan. 21

Marriages 1748

Robert Ford & Mary Hodshon were married Dec. 24
 Thomas Munckman & Ann Gowland were married Feb. 5
 William Douglass & Jane Hudson were married March 13

Marriages 1750

Charles Harwood & Mrs Elizabeth Raine were married May 16
 Henry Bolton & Ann Hudson were married June 9
 William Sandiman & Amy Hill were married Jan. 31

1751

John Richman & Jane Harrison were married Sep. 14th
 George Richman & Margaret Story were married Sep. 28th
 John Blencon & Eliz. Heslewood were married Dec. 12th

1752

Robt. Lockwood of ye parish of Westow & Christiana Havelock of ye
 parish of Norton were married Nov. 21st
 John Duding & Eliz. Ashwell were married Nov. 28
 George Cooper & Anne Walliss were married Dec. 17th

1753

Will. Brand & Anne Stabler were married 28 June
 George Lowson of ye parish of Rillington and Eliz. Goutherick of this
 parish were married Nov. 24
 Ch. Folder and Jane Pea. . e wer married Dec. 3
 James Coltas of Dogleby & Everel Colby of Settrington were married
 with licence Dec. ye 11th
 Matt. Bartendale of Malton & Hannah Walker were married Dec. 24

Marriages 1754

James Cooper of Settrington & Jane Youngson of Scampston were married
 Feb. 19th
 Richard Edmonson & Anne Bottrell were married Feb. 23
 Will. Dowker & Margaret Cooper were married Feb. 26

VOL. IV.—1.

Marriages 1754 to 1812

- Thos. Robinson & Eliz. Hensell both of Settrington mar. by banns May 21
1754 by Geffrey Walmsley curate. Witnesses William Munkman
Thomas Kay
- James Craggs & Esther Boyes both of Settrington mar. by B. Jul. 30 by
Geff. Walmsley. Wit. Jos Bogg Wm. Monkman
- James Coleby & Frances Botterill both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 12
by Geff. Walmsley. Wit. R. Edmanson Jas. Coltas.
- John Barker par. Foston & Mary Dudding of this par. mar. by B. Dec. 17
by Geff. Walmsley.—Wit. Tho. Munkman

Marriages 1755

- Richard Hudson par. Crombe & Jane Kay of this par. mar. by B. Jan. 7
by Geff. Walmsley.—Wit. Will Munkman Jas. Eggleston
- William King par. Sledmore & Jane Nickels of this par mar. by B. Jan. 21
by Geff. Walmsley.—Wit. Tho. Munkman John Nichols
- Thomas Botterell this par. & Maudland Denton par. of Caton mar. by
Licence May 27 by Geff. Walmsley.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Ric. Edmanson
- James Eggleston & Mary Thompson both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 11
by Geff. Walmsley.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Will. Munkman
- William Snowball par. Westow & Elizabeth Nichols of this par. mar. by B.
Nov. 25 by Geff. Walmsley—Wit. Tho. Munkman
- Thos. Coverdale & Keturah Bartendale both of this par. mar. by B. Nov.
30 by Geff. Walmsley.—Wit. Tho. Munkman sr. & jr.
- Tho. Walliss & Margaret Hill both of this par. mar. by B. Dec. 9 by Geff.
Walmsley.—Wit. Geo. Cowper Tho. Munkman
- Henry Bankes & Anne Pinkney both of this par. mar. by B. Dec. 16 by
Geff. Walmsley.—Wit. Tho. Munkman

Marriages 1756

- William Hearbert par. Skaringham & Anne Dale of this par. mar. by B.
Jul. 8 by G. Walmsley.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Jos. Bogg
- John Baxter & Elizabeth Kettrel both of this par. mar. by B. Jul. 8 by
G. Walmsley.—Wit. Will. Munkman Tho. Munkman
- John Wilson & Anne Ward spr. both of this par. mar. by L. Jul. 11 by Geff.
Walmsley.—Wit. Jane Yoward Tho. Munkman
- Wm. Scorr & Isabel Dudding both of this par. mar. by B. Aug. 21 by G.
Walmsley.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Wm. Dudding
- John Taylor & Anne Hayr both of this par. mar. by B. Aug. 22 by G.
Walmsley.—Wit. Tho. Munkman
- Banns of Mar. between Richard Lyon of this par. & Alice Moor par.
Norton pub. on the 14, 21 & 28 of Nov. 1756 by me Henry Egerton,
Rector. They were married at Norton & Certified in that Register by
me Geff. Walmsley
- George Richardson par. Westow & Elizabeth Wilson of this mar. by L.
Dec. 16 by Geff. Walmsley.—Wit. Tho. Kay Tho. Monkman

William Mattison par. Wetwang & Hannah Dickenson of this mar. by B. Dec. 25 by G. Walmsley.—Wit. Mat. Kettlewood Tho. Munkman

Marriages 1757

John Seller par. of Skirringham & Anne Cross of this mar. by B. Jan. 18 by Geff. Walmsley.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Will. Munkman

Marriages 1758

Leonard Dunning & Margaret True both of this par. mar. by B. Aug. 7 by Wm. Hebden curate.—Wit. Jos. Harper Tho. Munkman

Marriages 1759

Matthew Hutchinson & Frances Hansel both of this par. mar. by B. Jan. 1 by Will Hebden.—Wit. Jas. Coats Tho. Munkman

Robert Stones par. Birdsall & Elizabeth Kettlewood of this mar. by L. Feb. 8 by Wm. Hebden.—Wit. J. Kettlewood Tho. Munkman

Banns between William Scoresby par. Norton & Sarah Scaling of this pub. Mar. 11, 18 & 29 1759 by Wm. Hebden

Banns between Robt. Magson of this par. & Mary Wilson par. of Rillington pub. Apr. 29 May 6 & 13 by Henry Egerton Rector. They were mar. at Rillington May 15 1759

Matthew Pearson par. Whitby & Margaret Coal of this mar. by B. Oct. 10 by Wm. Hebden.—Wit. Jos. Bogg Tho. Munkman

Mark Ruddock & Elizabeth Taylor both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 26 by Wm. Hebden.—Wit. Lawrence Dale Tho. Munkman

John Bignal & Isabel Dale both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 29 by Wm. Hebden—Wit. Tho. Munkman Tho. Munkman junr.

Banns between John Geings this par. & Christiana Thompson par. New Malton pub. Dec. 2, 9 & 16 Wm. Hebden

Marriages 1760

Banns between Joseph Boor par. Langton & Mary Appleby of this pub. Dec. 23 & 30 1759 & Jan. 6 1760 Wm. Hebden

Richard Harper par. Sledmere & Mary Cordukes of this mar. by L. Aug. 9 by Wm. Hebden.—Wit. Mat. Botterill Tho. Munkman

George Richman & Mary Cobb both of this par. mar. by B. Oct. 14 by Wm. Hebden.—Wit. John Baldock Tho. Munkman

Marriages 1761

Banns between Thomas Sandiman this par. & Frances Binel (?) par. Acklom pub. in this Church Feb. 1, 8 & 15 Wm. Hebden

Banns between Richard Lyon this par. & Jane Bowes par. Hutton pub. Feb. 15 & 22 & Mar. 1 Wm. Hebden

Banns between Matthew Botterel this par. & Mary Craven par. Wharram-Piercy pub. Mar. 1, 8 & 15 Wm. Hebden

William Haxby & Anne Witty both of this par. mar. by L. Apr. 26 by Wm. Hebden.—Wit. Philip Wise Jonathan Linley

William Gray & Mary Taylor both of this par. mar. by B. Aug. 18 by Wm. Hebden.—Wit. Wm. Mason Tho. Munkman

Thomas Frank & Mary Loftass both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 24 by Wm. Hebden.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Tho. Carr

Joseph Nichols this par. & Elizabeth Seller par. Westow mar. by L. Dec. 14 by Wm. Hebden.—Wit. Quintin Acombe Tho. Munkman jr.

Marriages 1762

Thos. Knaggs par. Wintringham & Susanna Nichols of this mar. by B. Jan. 14 by Geo. Smith vicar of North Grimston.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Philip Wise

Edward Cumberland & Anne Dring both of this par mar. by B. Feb. 14 by Wm. Hebden.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Wm. Taylor

John Boys this par. & Jane Linskill par. Wintringham mar. by B. Apr. 3 by Wm. Hebden.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Jos. Bogg

Banns between Wm. Colby this par. & Jane Scott par. Wickhill pub. Mar. 21 & 28 & Apr. 4 1762 Wm. Hebden

Isaac Craven par. New Malton & Mary Bellarby of this mar. by B. Sep. 21 by Wm. Hebden.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Chris. Dixon

Marriages 1763

Wm. Ward par. Amotherby & Ann Baker of this mar. by B. May 7 by Wm. Wilson curate.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Tho. Walliss

John Ellerby & Alice Wardel both of this par. mar. by L. Aug. 4 by Wm. Wilson.—Wit. William Johnson Tho. Munkman

Robert Tomlinson & Edith Coultas both of this par. mar. by B. Sep. 19 by Henry Egerton rector.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Jeremiah Coultas

Marriages 1764

Thos. Kay & Elizabeth Bellerby both of this par. mar. by B. Apr. 24 by W. Wilson.—Wit. Tho. Munkman William Johnson

Laurence Dale & Hannah Kettlewood both of this par. mar. by B. May 17 by W. Wilson.—Wit. Tho. Munkman John Kettlewood

John Scaling & Elizabeth Wharton both of this par. mar. by L. June 2 by W. Wilson.—Wit. Tho. Munkman junr. Will. Banks

John Wharton par. Rillington & Ann West of this mar. by B. Nov. 15 by Geo. Smith vic. of N. Grimston.—Wit. Chris. Dale Will. Johnson

Joseph Beilby & Jane Nicholson both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 22 by Wm. Wilson.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Will. Best

Marriages 1765

William Beilby this par. & Ann Wharton par. Wintringham mar. by B. May 4 by John Clark curate.—Wit. Tho. Munkman John Scaling

Thomas Coats & Ann Clarke both of this par. mar. by B. May 7 by John Clark.—Wit. Frans. Clark Tho. Munkman

John Newton par. Pickering & Mary Rye of this mar. by B. Nov. 25 by John Clark.—Wit. Frans. Clark Tho. Munkman

Marriages 1766

John Feaster par. Soton (?) & Ann Carr of this mar. by B. Jan. 7 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Francis Clark

Philip Wise & Sarah Brough both of this par. mar. by B. May 10 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Munkman junr. John Scaling

John Haw & Sarah Hick both of this par. mar. by L. Jul. 1 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Munkman John Elarby

William Cundeth & Mary Water both of this par. mar. by B. Sep. 23 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Munkman John Petch

Anthony Parkin par. West Heslerton & Mary Spink of this mar. by L. Oct. 12 by John Clark.—Wit. John Harrison Tho. Munkman

Thomas Monkman & Mary Botterell both of this par. mar. by B. Dec. 12 by John Clark.—Wit. Jas. Colby John Harrison

Marriages 1767

- Samuel Beilby & Hannah Watson both of this par. mar. by L. Feb. 25 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Will. Johnson
 Thomas Smith par. New Malton & Elizabeth Bottrell of this mar. by B. Jul. 23 by John Clark.—Wit. Mary Keen Tho. Munkman
 William Marshall & Elizabeth Boys both of this par. mar. by B. Aug. 27 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Will. Brand
 John Cordeux & Hannah Carter both of this par. mar. by L. Oct. 9 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Will. Johnson
 John Hesp & Jane Harrison both of this par. mar. by L. Oct. 10 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Munkman senr. & junr.
 Richard Humble & Jane Pecket both of this par. mar. by B. Dec. 3 by John Clark.—Wit. John Hall Tho. Munkman

Marriages 1768

- Francis Clark & Sarah Blackwell both of this par. mar. by B. Sep. 13 by John Clark.—Wit. Chris. Dixon Tho. Munkman
 James Coats & Sarah Harper both of this par. mar. by B. Sep. 27 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Spence Tho. Munkman sr.
 William Johnson & Jane Manby both of this par. mar. by B. Sep. 27 by John Clark.—Wit. Sam. Bielby Tho. Munkman sr.
 Robert Harper & Elizabeth Carr both of this par. mar. by B. Oct. 1 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman junr. Phil. Wise
 William Gray & Mary Roorby both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 22 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Jas. Clarkson
 John Scaling & Mary Cross both of this par. mar. by L. Nov. 26 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman junr. Rob. Cross
 John Hodgson & Anne Maw both of this par. mar. by B. Dec. 5 by John Clark.—Wit. John Foord Tho. Munkman senr.

Marriages 1769

- John Dale & Dorothy Kettlewood both of this par. mar. by B. Jan. 31 by John Clark.—Wit. Chas. Foster Tho. Munkman
 Joseph Ellarby & Mary Bogg both of this par. mar. by B. June 29 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Munkman senr. John Haw
 George Fowler par. Heselton & Elizabeth Dudding of this mar. by B. Aug. 1 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Wallis Will. Spink
 John Blackwell & Mary Rickaby both of this par. mar. by B. Aug. 15 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Chris. Dixon
 Francis Beal par. New Malton & Elizabeth Cordeux of this mar. by L. Nov. 27 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Tho. Wallis
 Joseph Nichols & Mary Craggs both of this par. mar. by B. Dec. 9 by John Clark. Wit. Phil. Wise Tho. Munkman senr.

Marriages 1770

- William Gilliat & Rebecca Appleby both of this par. mar. by B. Feb. 1 by John Clark.—Wit. John Haw Jas. Clarkson
 Rich. Jennings par. Norton & Margaret Monkman of this mar. by B. Mar. 8 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman John Blackwell
 Robert Munkman & Jane Hood both of this par. mar. by B. May 26 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Chris. Dixon
 Charles Foster this par. & Amy Robinson par. Pickering mar. by L. Nov. 11 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Maray Barkan

Marriages 1771

- Thomas Peircy & Mary West both of this par. mar. by L. Mar. 24 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman junr. John Piercy
 William Mooring par. Rillington & Hannah Waller of this mar. by B. May 28 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Tho. Wales
 James Tayler & Elizabeth Petch both of this par. mar. by B. Jul. 13 by Geo. Smith vic. of N. Grimston.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Fras. Spink
 James Cooper & Jane Blackwell both of this par. mar. by B. Jul. 27 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Munkman John Blackwell
 Peter Willson & Sarah Peircy both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 26 by John Clark.—Wit. John Hall John Willson

Marriages 1772

- William Beal & Catharine Ord both of this par. mar. by B. Jan. 1 by John Clark.—Wit. Robert. Munkman Mat. Hutchinson
 John Marshall par. Holtby & Mary Joram of this mar. by B. May 31 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Munkman Jno. Monkman
 William Appleby this par. & Mary Hick par. N. Grimston mar. by L. Jul. 19 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Jno. Haw
 Robert Camish par. Filay & Margaret Spink of this mar. by B. Sep. 1 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Jno. Monkman
 Richard Healot & Elizabeth Wade both of this par. mar. by B. Sep. 6 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Geo. Richardson
 Robert Biscomb par. Wheldrake & Elizabeth Dale of this mar. by B. Nov. 28 by John Clark.—Wit. John Dale Tho. Monkman

Marriages 1773

- George Robinson par. New Malton & Mary Kay of this mar. by B. Jan. 5 by John Clark.—Tho. Monkman junr. Tho. Munkman senr.
 Francis Spink & Elizabeth Sandiman both of this par. mar. by B. Jan. 26 by John Clark.—Wit. John Harrison Martin Clark
 Francis Arnot par. N. Grimston & Elizabeth Kay of this mar. by L. Aug. 18 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman John Beilby
 Richard Wardill & Eleanor Lyon both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 27 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Jno. Baxter
 John Lightowler & Ann Stork both of this par. mar. by B. Dec. 4 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Rob. Cross
 William Agar & Ann Blenkin both of this par. mar. by B. Dec. 7 by Geo. Smith vic. of N. Grimston.—Wit. John Foord John Monkman

Marriages 1774

- Robert Cross this par. & Mary Sandiman New Malton mar. by B. June 7 by John Clark.—Wit. Fras. Spink John King.
 John Boys & Ann Beal both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 7 by John Clark.—Wit. Rob. Cross Tho. Monkman

Marriages 1775

- Thomas Hustwaite par. Kirkham & Ann Brann of this mar. by B. May 27 by John Clark.—Wit. Will. Marshall Will. Brann
 William Morgatroy of Barton in Street & Ann Redman this par. mar. by B. Dec. 26 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman John Bogg

Marriages 1776

- John Wilson of Amotherby & Mary Wright this par. mar. by L. from Luke Thompson Jan. 3 by John Cook.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Rob. Cross

- John King par. Pickering & Jane Cross of this mar. by L. from Fras. Wright Mar. 2 by John Clark.—Wit. Tho. Monkman John Scaling
- James Cundill & Susannah Warters both of this par. mar. by B. May 25 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Warters Rich. Saltmer
- Willm. Walker & Helen Seaton both of this par. mar. by B. Oct. 3 by Rob. Gilbert rector.—Wit. Tho. Wales John Monkman
- John Colson & Mary Topping both of this par. mar. Oct. 8 by L. from Luke Thompson by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Manby Johnson Atkinson
- William Welburn par. Acklam husbandman & Hannah Bielby of this mar. by L. from L. Thompson Oct. 12 by J. Cook.—Wit. Chris. Dixon Allason Hick
- William Brand & Grace Johnson both of this par. mar. by B. Oct. 23 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Wales Jos. Nichols
- John Baldwin & Mary Baxter both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 26 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. Jno. Haw Jno. Monkman

Marriages 1777

- Robert Gibson par. Wykeham & Ann Petch of this mar. by B. Aug. 17 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. Rob. Keath John Baker
- Allanson Hick par. Bristol Somerset husbandman & Jane Taylor of this mar. by L. from Luke Thompson Aug. 24 by John Ken minst.—Wit. Tho. Warters John Scaling Will Hick.
- John Richmund & Jane Botch both of this par. mar. by B. Sep. 16 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. John Piercy Jas. Taylor
- Christopher Spink farmer & Ann Easterby both of this par. mar. by L. Oct. 16 by B. Tunstall of Malton.—Wit. W. Lacy Tho. Pecket
- Jno. Medd par. Bulmer & Keturah Kettrill of this mar. by B. Nov. 24 by Sam. Jackson curate.—Wit. Will. Beal Mary Ord
- Geo. Jefferson & Bethia Craven both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 25 by Sam Jackson.—Wit. Johnson Atkinson Tho. Monkman
- Philip Wise & Elizabeth Nicholson both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 25 by Sam. Jackson.—Wit. Pet. Owston Charlotte Owston
- Tho. Wardell par. Pickering husbandman & Ann Eddon of this spr. mar. by L. from Luke Thompson Dec. 2 by Sam. Jackson.—Wit. Chris. Dixon Tho. Wales

Marriages 1778

- William Warters & Mary Raspin both of this par. mar. by B. June 2 by Sam Jackson.—Wit. Tho. Warters Chris. Dixon
- William Bean this par. & Margaret Cowthert of Thorpbassett mar. by B. June 14 by Sam. Jackson.—Wit. Chris. Dixon John Bog
- John Piercy husbandman & Ann Toppin spr. both of this par. mar. by L. from Luke Thompson Nov. 1 by Sam. Jackson.—Wit. Johnson Atkinson, Tho. Monkman
- Matthew Lyon & Sarah Milner both of this par. mar. by B. Dec. 19 by Sam. Jackson.—Wit. John Foord Tho. Monkman

Marriages 1779

- Robert Stephenson & Sarah Warters both of this par. mar. by B. Feb. 8 by Sam. Jackson.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Tho. Warters
- Thomas Anderson par. Rillington & Mary Boys of this mar. by B. June 12 by F. Green vic. of Grimston.—Wit. J. Atkinson Wm. Beal

Henry Brewis par. Bossil & Jane Storey of this par. by B. Nov. 22 by W. Wright curate.—Wit. J. Atkinson Mark Terry

Marriages 1780

John Harrison farmer & Jane Craven spr. both of this par. mar. by L. from Fras. Wright Apr. 8 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. John Dowker Jas. Coates

James Cooper labr. & Ann Belt spr. both of this par. mar. by B. Apr. 10 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. J. Atkinson Mat. Spencer

Thimothy Kettlewood & Esther Foord both of this par. mar. by B. Jul. 4 by A. Edwards.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Tho. Wales

John Bogg & Elizabeth Richman both of this par. mar. by B. Oct. 2 by A. Edwards.—Wit. Rob. Stephenson Tho. Monkman

Marriages 1781

William Stereker of Appleton le Street & Mary Emmerson this par. mar. by B. Dec. 4 by A. Edwards.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Will. Tows

Marriages 1782

Matthew Hutchinson this par. farmer & Mary Ord par. St. Leo. New Malton mar. by L. from Jos. Buckle Dep. Register Nov. 2 by A. Edwards.—Wit. Wm. Beal Tho. Monkman

John Atkinson, Thorpbasset & Elizabeth Ellarby this par. mar. by B. Nov. 12 by A. Edwards.—Wit. Rich. Bielby Will. Monkman

James Milner & Mary Wardell both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 23 by A. Edwards.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Mat. Lyon

Joseph Wardell & Sarah Scoresby both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 23 by A. Edwards.—Wit. John Spink Tho. Monkman

John Spink farmer & Elizabeth Willson both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 28 by A. Edwards.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Jas. Taylor

Marriages 1783

John Foord & Mary Gage both of this par. mar. by B. Feb. 4 by A. Edwards.—Wit. Will. Foord Will. Gage Tho. Monkman

John Twiddle par. Weaverthorpe & Anne Richmond of this par. by B. Apr. 21 by A. Edwards.—Wit. Will. Monkman Jas. Johnson

Marriages 1784

Abraham Scot of Kirby Grindalyth bachelor & Ann Piercy of this widow mar. by L. May 12 by Wm. Johnson.—Wit. Tho. Brigham Tho. Monkman

Richard Spavin & Eleanor Andrew both of this par. mar. by B. June 22 by Wm. Borrowdale.—Wit. Jas. Coates Tho. Monkman

John Edmanson & Ann Allanson both of this par. mar. by B. Oct. 11 by John Minithorpe.—Wit. John Blackwell Tho. Monkman

Mark Sutton of Wharrum Piercy & Ann Bean this par. mar. by B. Nov. 27 by Will. Smelt Grundon.—Wit. John Bean Tho. Monkman

Marriages 1785

Joseph Snowball & Jane West both of this par. mar. by B. Jan. 22 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Rob. Sellers Mat. Snowball

Rob. Sellars & Elizabeth Bran both of this par. mar. by B. May 14 by Frs. Green vic. Grimston.—Wit. Jos. Snowball Ric. Billingham

Joseph Warters & Hannah Marshall both of this par. mar. by B. June 7 by J. Minithorpe.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Geo. Marshall

Rich. Walker of Skeringham & Margaret Hodgson this par. mar. by B. Aug. 21 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. John Baxter John Edmanson
 Willm. Hesp & Mary Richman both of this par. mar. by B. Oct. 9 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. Rich. Bielby Will White
 John Botterill par. Wharram le Street farmer & Elizabeth Parkin of this spr. mar. by L. Dec. 15 from Wm. Johnson by J. Minithorpe.—Wit. John Bogg Fras. Monkman

Marriages 1786

Thos. Taylor par. Crome & Dorothy Blenkin of this mar. by B. Feb. 27 by John Minithorpe.—Wit. Tho. Monkman John Blenkin
 John Bogg & Ann Harrison both of this par. mar. by B. Apr. 11 by Fras. Hunter curate.—Wit. Will. Johnson John Frith
 Tho. Revely this par. & Ann Prudoms par. St. Mart. N. Malton mar. by B. May 8 by Fras. Hunter.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Tho. Johnson
 William Scorsby farmer & Ann Temple spr. both of this par. mar. by L. Aug. 7 by Fras. Hunter.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Chris. Dixon
 William Lowther par. Pickering & Jane Towse of this mar. by B. Aug. 13 by Fras. Hunter.—Wit. Tho. Lowther Tho. Monkman

Marriages 1787

William Bursery par. Yarum breechesmaker & Ann Hutchinson this par. spr. by L. from Joseph Buckle Feb. 4 by Fras. Hunter.—Wit. Mat. Hutchinson Tho. Monkman
 Thomas Warters & Rachel Layton both of this par. mar. by B. June 11 by Fras. Hunter.—Wit. Jno. Haw John Baxter
 Francis Harrison & Elizabeth Allanson both of this par. mar. by B. Oct. 10 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. Jno. Edmanson Tho. Monkman jr.
 William Bran & Eleanor Ince both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 20 by Will. Johnson.—Wit. John Spink Tho. Thompson
 John Pierson & Rachel Tomlinson both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 23 by Wm. Johnson.—Wit. John Twidle Tho. Monkman

Marriages 1788

Thomas Youngson & Elliss Langton both of this par. mar. by B. Oct. 17 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Rich. Bielby Tho. Thompson
 William Spavin par. Wintringham & Jane Robson of this mar. by B. Nov. 23 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. Rich. Spavin Will. Robinson
 Richard Spavin & Ann Sellar both of this par. mar. by L. from Wm. Johnson Dec. 28 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. Mat. Hutchinson Tho. Monkman Tho. Monkman jr.

Marriages 1789

Francis Mitchill par. N. Grimston & Jane Monkman of this mar. by B. Feb. 24 by Wm. Johnson.—Wit. Mary Ellerby Tho. Thompson Tho. Johnson
 George Richman par. Crambe & Elizabeth Cattle of this mar. by B. June 20 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Ric. Bielby Rob. Wray
 George Cundell & Frances Tweedale both of this par. mar. Jul. 26 by Wm. S. Grundon.—Wit. John Scorsby Tho. Monkman
 John Brown & Elizabeth Jackson both of this par. mar. by B. Sep. 1 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Jno. Haw Chris. Dixon
 Robert Foord par. N. Grimston & Esebella Barker of this mar. by B. Sep. 12 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Jer. Foord Jno Bogg.

Tho. Langton & Sarah Haykins both of this par. mar. by B. Sep. 21 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Wm. Green John Haw

George Walker & Margaret Allanson both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 30 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. John Parkin Ric. Bielby

John Wray par. St. Mich. N. Malton & Mary Ellerby of this par. by B. Dec. 24 R. Gilbert.—Wit. Wm. Stamper Tho. Monkman jr.

Marriages 1790

William Chambers par. Seamere & Hannah Harrison of this par. by B. May 10 by Wm. Johnson.—Wit. John Foord Anth. Parkin Tho. Monkman

Tho. Smith & Ann Coates both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 29 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Tho. Wales Tho. Thompson. [*The contracting parties apparently through inadvertance signed their names to the entry following.*]

John Boyce this par. & Mary Hill par. Kirby Grindylithe mar. by B. Nov. 29 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Tho. Wales Tho. Thompson. [*John Bowes (not Boyce) and Mary Hills signed the previous entry—both parties were married the same day.*]

George Kilvington and Margaret Temple both of this par. mar. by B. Dec. 12 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Hall Wm. Green Tho. Monkman jr.

Marriages 1791

Richard Simpkin & Jane Hick both of this par. mar. by L. Jan. 4 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman jr. Tho. Wales

Richard Humble & Mary Spencer both of this par. mar. by B. Mar. 26 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Rob. Monkman Tho. Wrenton

John Carr par. Appleton & Elizabeth Petch of this par. by B. Apr. 9 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Geo. Oliver Jas. Taylor Tho. Monkman

James Allanson & Ann Thompson both of this par. mar. Apr. 30 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. John Foord Geo. Walker Tho. Monkman

William Hall par. St. Jo. Beverley & Elizabeth Hall of this par. June 20 by Jas. Green curate of Grimston.—Wit. John Baxter Tho. Monkman

John Magson par. Rillington & Margaret Billingham of this par. by L. Dec. 5 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Wales Rob. Monkman

Edward Cook & Jane Snowball both of this par. mar. by B. Dec. 8 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Jon (*sic*) Nichols Tho. Monkman

Marriages 1792

William Tate & Hannah Allan both of this par. mar. by B. Feb. 27 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Wales Tho. Monkman jr. Rob. Monkman

William Blenkarn par. Terrington & Hannah Bottrill of this par. by B. Mar. 4 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman sr. & jr.

Thomas Hill par. Westow & Mary Humble of this par. by B. Aug. 12 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman jr. Tho. Kay

Robert Richman & Catharine Nickson both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 22 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman jr. John Scorsby

Wm. Warters this par. & Mary Stephenson, Kirby Misperton mar. by B. Nov. 27 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman jr. John Richmond

Marriages 1793

Robert Bielby par. New Malton & Mary Edmanson of this par. by B. Mar. 30 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Alex. Douglas Jno. Edmanson Rob. Wright

John Bogg & Mary Bows both of this par. mar. by B. Oct. 14 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Jos. Terry Mat. Hutchinson

Matthew Robson par. Appleton & Mary Piercy of this mar. by B. Nov. 23 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Ben Carr

Thomas Bielby & Rachel England both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 23 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Jos. Terry Mat. Hutchinson

Jeremiah Foord & Sarah Hasslewood both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 25 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman jr. John Thompson

Marriages 1794

William Brignall W. Hesterton [Heslerton] & Ann Walmsley this par. mar. by B. Mar. 10 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. John Parkin Tho. Monkman jr.

Joseph Terry & Hannah Thompson both of this par. mar. by B. May 12 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Ben. Carr Tho. Monkman Han. Thompson

William Ridsdale Sarah Hawksworth both of this par. mar. by B. Jul. 27 R. Gilbert.—Wit. Ric. Spaven Ann Sawdon

George Woodill & Ann Bielby both of this par. mar. by B. Sep. 29 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Rob. Woodill Tho. Clarkson

William Furbank & Elizabeth Benson both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 17 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman John Bradshaw Rob. Brown

Marriages 1795

Richard Humble & Deborah Thompson both of this par. mar. by B. Feb. 17 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Ric. Spaven Tho. Monkman jr.

Thomas Taylor & Jane Dale both of this par. mar. by B. Apr. 4 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Geo. Woodill Jere. Walker

William Cundith this par. & Ann Walker par. Wintringham mar. by B. June 13 by Wm. Crofts.—Wit. Rob. Tindall Tho. Monkman

George Walker & Elizabeth Linfoot both of this par. mar. by B. Sep. 7 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Ric. Nelson

Lawrence Dale par. N. Grimston & Elizabeth Appleby of this mar. by B. Oct. 17 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Will. Loft Jer. Foord Tho. Appleby Ann Dale Jane Haw

Robert Wardale this par. & Mary Bielby par. N. Malton mar. by B. Nov. 28 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Clarkson Geo. Woodill Rob. Monkman

Marriages 1796

George Hall this par. & Dorothy Stamper par. N. Malton mar. by L. from Wm. Johnson Mar. 27 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Ben. Carr Tho. Monkman

Robert Brown & Elizabeth Ward both of this par. mar. by B. Jul. 2 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Clarkson John Walliss Will. Bulmer Tho. Monkman

Tho. Monkman & Elizabeth Mosey both of this par. mar. Oct. 9 by B. by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Rob. Tindal Will Bulmer

Marriages 1797

Thomas Clarkson & Francees Clark both of this par. mar. by L. from Wm. Johnson June 25 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Tho. Monkman Jno. Coulson

Robert Nichols par. Norton & Mary Walliss of this mar. by B. Jul. 3 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. & Rob. Monkman Rog. Wilson

Thomas Saxton par. Kirbymoorside & Sarah Dale of this mar. by B. Jul. 31 by Wm. Crofts.—Wit. John Hardy Tho. Monkman

Roger Wilson & Elizabeth Stork both of this par. mar. by L. from Wm. Johnson Sep. 3 by Wm. Crofts.—Wit. John Scorsby John Wilson

Jno. Norminton & Nutty Hutchinson both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 26 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Rob. Tindall
 Christop. Davison par. Sherburn & Ann Haslewood of this mar. by B. Dec. 18 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Jerem. Thackeray Tho. Monkman

Marriages 1798

Jno. Tindall par. Beaston & Ann Moon of this mar. by B. Apr. 29 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Rob. Tindall Tho. & Rob. Monkman
 Benjamin Carr & Elizabeth Bartendale both of this par. mar. May 1 by L. from Wm. Johnson by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Chris. Dixon Tho. Wales
 Tho. Matthew & Rose Pinder both of this par. mar. by B. May 21 by Ralph Tunstall.—Wit. Tho. Monkman John Cooper
 John Walker & Jane Belt both of this par. mar. by B. June 2 by Chris. Crofts.—Wit. Jane Marshalls Rob. Tindal
 Richard Waller & Sarah Warde both of this par. mar. by B. June 26 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. & Rob. Monkman Rob. Tindal
 John Scorsby & Elizabeth Willson both of this par. mar. by L. from Wm. Johnson Nov. 18 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Jos. Wardill
 John Hebden par. Westow & Franceses Tindale of this mar. by B. Dec. 12 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman John Thompson

Marriages 1799

Stephen Pudsey & Ann Wartens both of this par. mar. by B. Apr. 2 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman jr. John Cooper
 David Witty & Elizabeth Addison both of this par. mar. by B. Apr. 18 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. R. Nelson John Cooper John Bulmer Leo. Brown Tho. Monkman
 Thomas Rumley & Ann Bielby both of this par. mar. by B. June 17 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Leo. Brown John Bulmer
 John Johnson & Jane Duckit both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 25 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman John Bulmer Tho. Appleby

Marriages 1800

Tho. Wales & Mary Wilson both of this par. mar. by L. from Wm. Johnson Feb. 22 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. & Tho. Monkman Ben Carr
 John Hesp & Jane Haw both of this par. mar. by B. May 6 by Wm. Johnson.—Wit. Jo. Bulmer Jo. & Wm. Thompson Wm. Appleby
 Leonard Brown & Jane Baxter both of this par. mar. by L. from Wm. Johnson Nov. 11 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Tho. Wales
 John Wrightson par. Birdsall & Penelope Ellerby of this mar. by B. Dec. 7 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. & Rob. Monkman Rog. Tinsley

Marriages 1801

John Bulmer & Ann Smith both of this par. mar. by L. from Wm. Johnson Mar. 8 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman jr. Wm. & John Thompson Wm. Appleby Jos. Thirkell
 John Peirson par. Birdsall & Mary Goldsmith of this mar. by B. Mar. 17 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Tho. Haw
 John Thompson & Elizabeth Wales both of this par. mar. by L. from Wm. Johnson Mar. 28 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Tho. Wales
 Tobias Taylor & Mary Appleby both of this par. mar. by L. from Wm. Johnson Apr. 19 by Rob. Gilbert.—Wit. John Habkirk Ric. Wardell
 Tho. Cundill & Mary Richman both of this par. mar. by B. Sep. 19 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. John Wilson Tho. Monkman jr.

Tho. Appleby & Jane Foord both of this par. mar. by L. from Wm. Johnson Oct. 9 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Wales Rob. Monkman
 Tho. Coates & Elizabeth Monkman both of this par. mar. by B. Oct. 10 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Jos Thirkell Tho. Kay Rob. Monkman
 Willm. Honer & Mary Wardale both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 9 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Tho. Hall John Bulmer
 John Lumley par. N. Grimston & Alice Ellarby of this mar. by B. Dec. 7 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Wm. Appleby Jos. Thirkell
 Tho. Dunning par. Rillington & Elizabeth Agar of this mar. by B. Dec. 26 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman jr. Tho. Haw

Marriages 1802

Willm. Coates & Ann Dale both of this par. mar. by B. Jul. 12 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Wm. Green Wm. Dixon
 John Medley & Jane Dobson both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 24 by Wm. Crofts.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Tho. Monkman jr.

Marriages 1803

Abraham Wardale & Dorothy Walker both of this par. mar. by B. Aug. 21 by Geo. Hunt curate.—Wit. Tho. Monkman sr. & jr. Rob. Wardell
 John Appleby & Mary Sheriff both of this par. mar. by L. from Wm. Johnson Nov. 13 by Geo. Hunt—Wit. Tho. Kay Tho. Haw
 Tho. Harburn & Ann Bean both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 30 by Geo. Hunt.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Wm. Thompson

Marriages 1804

Timothy Kettlewod & Priscilla Wardill both of this par. mar. by B. Mar. 30 by Geo. Hunt.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Pet. Wilson
 Matthew Nalton par. Langton & Frances Gypson of this Mar. by L. Aug. 23 by Geo. Hunt.—Wit. Wm. Gypson Md. Nalton

Marriages 1805

John Knaggs par. Sherburn & Elizabeth Boys of this mar. by B. Apr. 4 by Geo. Hunt.—Wit. Jas. Knaggs Wm. Thompson
 James Garbutt par. Norton & Elizabeth Welburn of this Mar. L. from Wm. Johnson Apr. 17 by Geo. Hunt.—Wit. Wm. Thompson Tho Monkman jr. John Dunn
 Tho. Hall & Ann Haw both of this par. mar. by L. from Wm. Johnson June 8 by Geo. Hunt—Wit. Wm. Thompson Tho. Monkman jr.
 Robert Bewill & Sarah Spiller both of this par. mar. by L. from Jos. Buckle Jul. 31 by Geo. Hunt.—Wit. John Dunn Tho. Monkman
 John Dunn & Elizabeth Kay both of this par. mar. by L. from Wm. Johnson Oct. 11 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Ric. Nelson

Marriages 1806

John England & Ann Robinson both of this par. mar. by B. Aug. 11 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Tho. Haw John Habkirk
 James Newby par. Wharram le Street & Jane Beilby of this mar. by B. Oct. 21 1807 (?) by Jas. Bayley curate.—Wit. Tho. Monkman John Habkirk Rob. Atkinson
 John Simpkin & Ann Wrightson both of this par. mar. by B. Oct. 26 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. & Rob. Monkman John Foord
 Robert Baccus & Elizabeth Skelton both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 3 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman John Habkirk Rob. Thompson

Marriages 1807

- Richard Hodgson & Jane Copley both of this par. mar. by L. Mar. 19 by Rich. Metcalfe.—Wit. Tho. Monkman jr. Rich. Humble
 John Wilson & Mary Thompson both of this par. mar. by L. from Mr. Richardson Apr. 14 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman John Dunn
 Thomas Rutter par. St. Mich. N. Malton & Sarah Haw of this par. by B. Nov. 8 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Facey Tho. Monkman jr.
 Joseph Warcup par. Rillington & Margaret Wood of this par. by B. Nov. 27 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. John Habkirk Wm. Muers
 Tho. Taylor par. Rillington & Frances Cundith of this par. by B. Dec. 3 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman John Habkirk Wm. Muers

Marriages 1808

- William Holmes par. Kirby Misperton & Elizabeth Wardill of this par. by L. from John Richardson Feb. 6 by Rich. Metcalfe.—Wit. Tho. Simpson Tho. Monkman jr.
 George Richman & Mary Warters both of this par. mar. by B. Feb. 13 by R. P. Howard.—Wit. John Habkirk Tho. Monkman
 John Kettlewood & Ann Natrice both of this par. mar. by B. Oct. 11 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Wm. Muers John Habkirk
 William Thompson & Elizabeth Carr both of this par. mar. by L. from John Richardson Nov. 3 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. John Carr Wm. Muers

Marriages 1809

- John Stephenson par. Rillington & Alice Banks of this par. by L. from Jo. Richardson Jan. 8 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. John Habkirk Rob. Atkinson
 John Gray & Margaret Monkman both of this par. mar. by B. Mar. 26 by Tho. Bowman.—Wit. Tho. Monkman jr. John Habkirk
 John Dale par. N. Grimston & Mary Edmanson of this par. by B. May 6 by Tho. Bowman.—Wit. Wm. Muers John Habkirk
 Edward Whitaker & Isabella Swales both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 25 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. John Habkirk Tho. Kay

Marriages 1810

- Chris. Allanson par. Weaverthorp & Ann Brand of this par. by B. Dec. 18 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. John Habkirk Wm. Muers

Marriages 1811

- Thomas Robinson & Sarah Freshney both of this par. mar. by L. from John Richardson Jan. 14 by Hen. Fenton curate.—Wit. Tho. Monkman jr. John Habkirk Rob. Atkinson
 John Dowkes & Ann Douglas both of this par. mar. by L. from John Richardson Jan. 22 by Hen. Fenton.—Wit. John Habkirk Tho. Monkman
 Wm. Muers & Mary Haw both of this par. mar. by L. from John Richardson Feb. 21 by Wm. Crofts.—Wit. John Smith John Habkirk
 Thomas Hall & Keturah Medd both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 23 by Hen. Fenton.—Wit. Wm. Best John Habkirk
 Matthew Kell this par. & Mary Cross par. N. Grimston mar. by B. Nov. 24 by Hen. Fenton.—Wit. John Habkirk Tho. Monkman
 George Gill & Elizabeth Atkinson both of this par. mar. by L. from Jos. Buckle Nov. 26 by Hen. Fenton.—Wit. Wm. Muer Anth. Parkin Tho. Monkman sr.

Tho. Hutchinson & Elizabeth Warters both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 27 by Hen. Fenton.—Wit. John Habkirk Tho. Monkman

Marriages 1812

Tho. Lamb par. Rillington & Elizabeth Brand of this par. by L. from John Richardson Feb. 8 by Hen. Fenton.—Wit. Tho. Monkman John Habkirk

John Burditt & Mary Bean both of this par. mar. by B. Sep. 6 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Rob. Tindall Tho. Monkman

Willm. Dalton & Elizabeth Ward both of this par. mar. by B. Nov. 24 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. John Habkirk Wm. Muers

Joseph Mennel & Jane Baldwin both of this par. mar. by B. Dec. 14 by R. Gilbert.—Wit. Tho. Monkman Wm. Muers John Green

VOL. IV.—2.

Baptisms 1757

Anne daughter of Rich. Botterill baptised May 6th
 Tho. son of Wm. Sandiman baptised May 29th
 Rich. & Robt. sons of Robt. Foord baptised June 20th
 Mary daughter of John Baxter baptised 29th June
 Anne daughter of John Foord bapt. Aug. 1st
 John son of John Harrison bapt. Sept. 10th
 Thomas son of Tho. Carr of Scagglethorp bapt. 22^d Sept.
 James son of Joseph Bogg was baptised Octob. 2^d

Baptisms 1758

Elizabeth dr. of Nicholas Lion baptised Feb. 26th Wm. Hebden cur.
 Ann daughter of James Cooper baptised May 25th
 Margaret daughter of Thomas Williamson July 2^d
 Wm. son of Robt. Bean of Scagglethorp July 11th
 Hannah dr. of Tho. Waters of Scagglethorp July 11th
 Catharine dr. of John Wilson of Scagglethorp July 27th
 Mary dr. of John Blenkin Aug. 8th
 Thomas son of Thomas Bottrel Aug. 13th
 Hannah dr. of Wm. Petch baptiz'd Sept. 24th
 James son of James Eggleston baptiz'd Oct. ye 1st
 Ann dr. of Tho. Wallis Nov. 6th
 William son of Robt. Colson of Scagglethorpe Dec. ye 3^d
 Rich. son of Rich. Jarum of Scagglethorpe Dec. ye 8th
 John son of Willm. Dowker bapt. Dec. ye 18th

Baptisms 1759

Jane daughter of Henry Banks Feb. ye 4th
 Frances dr. of Richard Edmanson March ye 3^d
 Timothy son of James Colby March ye 7th
 John son of Richard Botterel March ye 12th
 James son of Leonard Dunning of Scagglethorpe July 5th
 Hannah daughter of James Cowper August 5th
 John son of Charles Harwood baptiz'd Sept. 25th
 Mary daughter of Robert Ford Octob. 11th
 Phœbe daughter of Robert Waltham Octob. 24th
 Jane dr. of John Harrison junr. Nov. 2nd
 Ann dr. of Matthew Hutchinson Nov. 25th

Baptisms 1760

Mark son of Joseph Terry bapt. Jan. ye 1st
 Thomas son of Willm. Brand of Scagglethorpe Jan. 17th
 Joseph son of Tho. Waters of Scagglethorpe Jan. 17
 Margaret dr. of Tho. Carr of Scagglethorpe Jan. 17th
 William son of John Green Feb. 10th
 Elizabeth dr. of Thomas Henshaw baptiz'd Feb. 29th
 Robert son of Thomas Wallis March ye 3^d
 William son of John Wilson of Scagglethorp March 8th

Elizabeth dr. of Robert Witty of Scagglethorpe April 7th
 Thomas son of George Cowper May 27th
 Thomas & William sons of Tho. Williamson were bapt. June 17th
 Elizabeth dr. of Wm. Loft bapt. June 22nd
 Thomas son of William Dowker bapt. August 17th
 Frances dr. of Thomas Botterel bapt. Sept. 16th
 Michael son of Henry Banks bapt. Nov. 23^d
 John son of John Blenkin bapt. Dec. 14th

Baptisms 1761

John son of Robt. Bean of Scagglethorpe Feb. 1st
 William son of Leonard Dunning of Scaggle. March 23^d
 Ann dr. of John Baxter bapt. April 4th
 Joseph son of Joseph Terry bapt. April 17th
 Richard son of Charles Harwood bapt. April 23^d
 John bastard son of Isabella Tiplady bapt. June 1st
 Isabel dr. of Thomas Wallis bapt. July 26th
 Elizabeth bastard dr. of Mary Dale August 9th
 Anne dr. of John Harrison bapt. Nov. 15th
 Peter son of Peter Payler bapt. Dec. 28th

Baptisms 1762

Mary dr. of Thomas Robinson christd. Jan. 6th
 Witty son of William Haxby of Scaggle. bapt. Jan. 7th
 Elizabeth dr. of George Richmond of Scaggle. bapt. Jan. 21st
 John son of John Wilson of Scagglethorpe bapt. Feb. 17th
 Thomas bastard son of Elizabeth Stones bapt. March 10th
 Margaret dr. of Joseph Bogg bapt. March 24th
 William son of Wm. Maddison bapt. April 19th
 Hannah dr. of Eliz. Dudding spinster of Scaggleth. June 8th
 Elizabeth dr. of William Loft christen'd June 20th
 Edward son of Henry Banks christen'd July 18th
 Jane dr. of William Holiday senr. bapt. July 25th
 William son of James Colby baptd. Sept. 10
 Anne dr. of William Dowker christen'd Sept. 21st
 Hannah dr. of William Anderson bapt. Sept. 26th
 Elizabeth bastard daughter of Jane Blackwell bapt. Oct. 26th
 William son of William Brand of Scagglethorpe bapt. Oct. 26th
 Mary dr. of Richard Edmanson bapt. Oct. 31st
 Thomas son of Joseph Nichols of Scagglethorpe Nov. 12th
 Edward son of Christopher Newlove bapt. Dec. 26th

Baptisms 1763

Thomas son of Joseph Terry bap. Jan. 17
 John son of Will. Coleby of the Woodhouse bap. Feb. 5
 Hannah daughter of John Blenkin May 1st
 Mary daughter of Peter Payler May 3^d
 Elizabeth daughter of Leonard Dunning May 22^d
 Thomas son of William Haxby May 23
 Samuel son of Rob. Witty of Scagglethorpe Aug. 27
 Ann daughter of George Richmond Sep. 11
 Ann daughter of Tho. Carr of Scagglethorpe Oct. 2
 Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Robinson Oct. 9

Tho. son of Thomas Wallis Nov. 13

Robert son of Isaack Craven Nov. 27

Baptisms 1764

Rachel daughter of William Anderson Feb. 12

Jane bastard daughter of Thos. Munkman March 18

Ann daughter of Wm. Loft April 3 (?)

Francis son of James Cooper April 8

John son of Joseph Nichols April 23

George son of Robert Bean April 23

Robert son of Robert Tomlinson April 23

Hannah daughter of John Harrison June 24

Ann daughter of William Ward July 1

John son of John Seller of Leppington July 24

John son of Laurence Dale July 25

Sarah daughter of John Wilson July 29

Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Dowzer Oct. 14

James son of George Richmond of Scagg. Dec. 9

Ann daughter of George Cooper Dec. 27

Baptisms 1765

Mary daughter of Thomas Kaye Feb. 10th

Jeremiah son of Robert Ford March 18th

William son of William Holiday March 31st

Phœbe daughter of Willm. Brand of Scagglethorpe April 9th

John son of Joseph Terrey April 13th

John son of John Hall May 22^d

Frances daughter of Tho. Bottrel May 27th

Jane daughter of John Ellerby June 30th

Elizabeth daughter of John Robson July 21st

Leonard son of Leonard Dunning of Scagglethorpe July 28th

Mary daughter of Henry Banks christen'd July 28th

Dorothy daughter of John Blenkin christen'd Aug. 11th

Ann daughter of Thomas Coats christen'd Oct. 13th

Will. son of Will. Haxby christen. of Scagglethorpe Nov. 5th

Robert son of Thomas Wallis christen'd Dec. 1st

Joseph son of Joseph Nichols of Scagg. chr. Dec. 26

Baptisms 1766

John son of Richard Waller Jan. 9th

John son of William Beilby of Scagglethorpe Feb. 23^d

William son of John Feaster of Scagglethorpe Feb. 23^d

Lawrence son of Lawrence Dale 20th of March

Robert son of Peter Payler March 26th

Thomas son of John Hall April 20th

Mary daughter of Joseph Dowzer May 18

William son of Eleanor Avison bastard June 8

Elizabeth daughter of John Wilson June 13th

Mary daughter of William Ward August 2^d

Baptisms 1767

Jane daughter of Thomas Kaye Jan. 2^d

Mary daughter of Joseph Richman, Scagg. Jan. 18th

Elizabeth daughter of Will. Cundeth of Scag. Jan. 18th

Mary daughter of John Robson April 6th
 Margaret daughter of Thomas Wallis April 8th
 Elizabeth daughter of Mary Rivis bastard April 10th
 Thomas son of William Beilby of Scag. April 14th
 Ann daughter of Tho. Bottrel April 20th
 Tho. son of William Holiday April 21st
 Mary daughter of John Ellerby April 26
 Elizabeth daughter of John Haw May 3^d
 Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Coats May 10th
 John son of James Cooper May 15th
 William son of Tho. Munkman July 12
 Mary daughter of George Cooper 7th Aug.
 Samuel son of Samuel Beilby, Scag. Aug. 19th
 Francis son of John Harrison Augst. 24th
 Everil daughter of James Coleby Sept. 29th
 Matthew son of Philip Wise of Scag. Nov. 15th
 Mary daughter of Robt. Coulson of Scag. Nov. 22^d
 Anne daughter of Henry Banks Dec. 13th

Baptisms 1768

Newyear son of Joseph Nichols of Scag. Jan. 2^d
 John son of Charles Foster xtened Jan. 6th
 Rachel daughter of John Wilson Jan. 24th
 Samuel son of John Hall Jan. 31st
 John son of William Scoresby Feb. 12th
 James son of William Dowker Feb. ye 14
 Robert son of William Atkinson March 30th
 Robert son of George Richmond, Scag. June 4th
 Hannah daughter of Lawrence Dale June 5th
 Ann daughter of Tho. Kaye June 10th
 Francis bastard son of Sarah Blackwell July 19th
 William son of John Hesp Aug. 10th
 Jonathan son of Tho. West Aug. 15th
 William son of Joseph Terry Aug. 21st (?)
 Jane daughter of William Marshall, Scag. Sep. 5th
 Diana daughter of John Blenkin Oct. 2^d
 John bastard son of Ann Maw Oct. 27th
 Margaret daughter of Peter Payler Dec. 4th
 William son of William Beilby of Scagglethorpe Dec. 14th
 George son of William Cundeth of Scagglethorpe Dec. 14th
 Jane daughter of John Haw miller Dec. 27th

Baptisms 1769

Elizabeth daughter of Rob. Coulson of Scag. Jan. 20
 Tho. son of Tho. Munkman Jan. 21st
 William son of John Houp Jan 22^d
 Samuel son of Samuel Beilby of Scag. Feb. 8th
 John son of John Hall Feb. ye 19th
 Jane daughter of John Robson March the 19th
 Richard son of Richard Humble Apr. 9th
 Francis son of William Holiday Apr. 25th
 Roger son of Will. Haxby of Scagglethorpe May 9th

Jane daughter of William Gray June 11th
 Mary daughter of Tho. Coats June 18th
 Ann daughter of William Scoresby June 23^d
 John son of Francis Clark June 25th
 Jane daughter of Philip Wise of Scagglethorpe 29th June
 John son of James Coleby August 20th
 Lawrence son of John Dale August 21st
 Elizabeth bastard of Mary Dowker Sept. 4th
 John son of John Scaling of Scagglethorpe Sep. 15th
 Baptisms 1770

John son of Tho. Bottrell January 25th
 John son of John Cordeux Feb. 4th
 Elizabeth daughter of William Gilliat Feb. 8th
 Margaret daughter of Robert Harper of Scagglethorpe March 4th
 Tabitha daughter of Tho. West of Scagglethorpe March 19th
 John son of Richard Jennings May 13th
 Ann daughter of John Haw miller May 27th
 William son of George Richman of Scagglethorpe May 30th
 William son of William Marshall of Scagglethorpe June 7th
 William son of Henry Banks June 10th
 Betty daughter of William Ward June 27th
 Elizabeth daughter of William Beilby July 23^d
 Jane daughter of Richard Humble July 23^d
 William son of William Johnson July 22^d
 Rob. son of Tho. Monkman September ye 6th
 Christopher son of Lawrence Dale Oct. 7th
 John son of John Hesp Oct. 7th
 William son of Joseph Nichol of Scagglethorpe Oct. 14th
 Christopher son of John Wilson Nov. 26th
 Betty daughter of John Blackwell Dec. 26th
 Baptisms 1771

James son of Tho. Coats Feb. 9th
 Mary daughter of Samuel Beilby Feb. 12th
 William son of William Cundeth of Scagg. Feb. 12th
 Sarah daughter of Philip Wise of Scagg March 3^d
 Mary bastard daughter of Mary Dale March 15th
 Ann daughter of Peter Payler Apr. 9th
 Ann daughter of Francis Clark April 14th
 William son of William Gilliard May 21st
 Thomas son of John Scaling, Scag. June 1st
 Elizabeth daughter of John Dale June 15th
 Isbell daughter of William Haxby July 14th
 Violetta daughter of John Hall Aug. 30th
 Margaret daughter of John Waterson, Westow, Sep. 14th
 Rosey daughter of William Gray Nov. 10th
 Ralph son of Thomas West Nov. 12th
 William son of John Robson Dec. 8th
 Baptisms 1772

John son of John Haw miller Feb. 24th
 Ann daughter of Rich. Dobson, Scag. Apr. 24th

William son of William Beilby May 3^d, Scag.
 Joseph son of Joseph Dowzer June 7th
 Elizabeth daughter of John Scaling, Scag. June 16th
 John son of John Ellerby Aug. 2^d
 Sarah daughter of William Marshall, Scag. Aug. 3^d
 Francis son of John Harrison Aug. 10th
 Tho. son of William Johnson Oct. 18th
 Matthew son of Tho. Munkman Oct. 25th
 William son of Francis Clark Dec. 7th
 William son of Peter Willson, Scag. Dec. 9th
 Stephen son of George Richman, Scag. Dec. 25th

Baptisms 1773

Richard son of Joseph Nichol, Scag. Janry. 5th
 Mary daughter of William Gilliard Janry. 5th
 Jane daughter of William Beal Janry. 31st
 Betty daughter of Laurence Dale Feb. 7th
 Newyear son of Barnar. Maw Feb. the 7th
 Mary daughter of Tho. West, Scag. March 2^d
 Catharine daughter of William Cundeth, Scag. March 2^d
 Hannah d. of Rich. Humble Ap. 13th
 Francis son of Tho. Coats Aug. 22^d
 Mary daughter of Michael Beilby Sep. 6th
 Elizabeth daughter of John Dale Oct. 10th
 Elizabeth daughter of William Appleby Oct. 10th
 John son of William Gray Oct. 14th
 Frances daughter of Henry Banks 14th
 William son of William Gray Oct. 25th
 Jane daughter of William Ward born Oct. 25th
 Elizabeth daughter of Will. Ward 1st of Nov.
 Mary daughter of Philip Wise Scagglethorpe Nov. 25th

Baptisms 1774

Joseph son of William Beilby, Scag. Feb. 21st
 Enoch son of Elizabeth Hopper bastard Feb. 27th
 Sarah daughter of Frances Clark March 24th
 Elizabeth daughter of John Harrison, Woodhouse June 13th
 Betty daughter of Richard Humble July 17th
 Mary daughter of James Wardell, Scag. July 25th
 Mary daughter of Rich. Wardell July 31st
 William son of Francis Spink Aug. 9th
 Roger son of Peter Willson, Scag. Aug. 10th
 Ann daughter of Michael Beilby Sep. 7th
 Polly daughter of Rich. Dobson Oct. 14th
 Benjamin son of John Robson Oct. 16th
 John son of William Marshall Scag. Oct. 16th

Baptisms 1775

Mary daughter of Lawrence Dale Jan. 15th
 John son of William Eager Jan. 15th
 Matthew son of Tho. Munkman Jan. 30th
 Thomas son of William Appleby Feb. 5th
 Thornton son of Peter Payler Feb. 15th

Robert son of Philip Wise, Scagglethorpe March 1st
 Francis son of Francis Clark March 13th
 William son of Christopher Dixon March 13th
 Thomas son of Robert Cross, Scagglethorpe March 13th
 Robert son of Joseph Nichol Scagglethorpe March 13th
 Betty daughter of George Richman of Scag. Apr. 12th
 Thomas son of William Cundeth, Scagglethorpe, Apr. 12th
 Robert son of John Ellerby May 1st
 William son of Thomas Peircy, Scagglethorpe July 3^d
 Ann daughter of John Scaling Scagglethorpe Aug. 15th
 Elizabeth bastard daughter of Eliz. Banks, Scagg. Aug. 16th
 Thomas son of Robert Coulson junr. Scag. Sep. 17th
 Ann daughter of John Haw miller Oct. 8th
 Lucy daughter of Tho. Coats Oct. 8th
 William son of John Boys Oct. 8th, Scaggle.
 William son of William Marshall Dec. 1st, Scaggle.

Baptisms 1776

John son of John Blackwell Jan. 1st
 Ann daughter of John Dale Jan. 1st
 Francis son of Francis Spink Feb. 11th
 Hannah daughter of Ann Spech bastard Feb. 19th
 John son of William Bulmer Feb. 21st
 Elizabeth daughter of Peter Willson, Scag. March 17th
 Hannah daughter of William Beilby, Scag. Apr. 1st
 William son of William Appleby Apr. 3^d
 Elizabeth daughter of William Beal Apr. 21st
 Hannah daughter of Robert Stepeson, Scag. Apr. 28th
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Cross, Scag. May 16th
 Hannah daughter of Richard Wardale June 30th
 Richard son of John Harrison, Sett. Woodhouse June 19th
 Richard son of Francis Clark Oct. 15th

Baptisms 1777

Mary daughter of Michael Bielby Jan. 28th
 John son of John Lightowler, Scag. Feb. 2^d
 Esther daughter of Lawrence Dale Feb. 9th
 Betty daughter of Willm. Bransby of Malton Feb. 21st
 Elizabeth daughter of Rich. Monkman of Knapton Feb. 21st
 Margaret bastard daughter of Ann Mason March 9th
 Tho. son of William Bulmer May 23^d
 Mary daughter of Tho. Munkman May 30th
 Mary daughter of Will. Eager June 1st
 Mary daughter of Will. Cunliffe, Scag. June 6th
 Hannah daughter of Ann Dobson widow Scag. June 6th
 Tho. son of John & Sarah Haw miller June 21st
 Ann daughter of John & Ann Harrison Aug. 10th
 Alice daughter of John & Alice Ellaby Sep. 13th
 Elizabeth daugh. of Ralph & Sarah Eairland (Ireland) 14th
 John son of Joseph & Ann Reed 14th
 Hannah daugh. of Will. & Ann Ward Oct. 18th
 Mary daugh. of William & Hannah Welburne Oct. 26th

William son of Robert Cross, Scagglethorpe Nov. 10th

Robert son of Robt. & Mary Langdale Nov. 16th

Joseph son of William & Mary Gray Nov. 19th

James son of Joseph & Mary Nichols, Scag. Dec. 9th

Baptisms 1778

Frances daugh. of Francis & Sarah Clark Feb. 6th

George son of Francis & Elizabeth Spink 8th

George son of Richard Humble Feb. 22^d

Ann daugh. of Phillip & Elizabeth Wise Apr. 21st

Elizabeth daugh. of Wm. & Eliz. Marshall, Scagglethorpe Apr. 28th

Francis son of Peter & Sarah Wilson, Scagglethorpe May 13th

William son of Wm. & Grace Brand, Scag. May 26th

Sarah Daugh. of John & Ann Boys, Scag. July 1st

John son of John & Dorothy Dale July 19th

John son of Christopher & Mary Tindale Aug. 9th

David son of Allison & Jane Hick, Scagglethrope Aug. 9th

Mary daugh. of William & Mary Appleby Aug. 16th

Ann daugh. of Wm. & Mary Warter, Scag. Aug. 30th

Ann daugh. of John & Mary Baldwin Sep. 6th

John son of John & Jane Richmond, Scagglethorpe Sep. 6th

Thomas son of John & Mary Coulson, Scag. Dec. 25th

Baptisms 1779

Hannah daugh. of William & Catharine Beal Jan. 10th

Thomas son of Ralph & Sarah Ireland Jan. 10th

Samuel son of John & Mary Scaling, Scag. Jan. 11th

Ann daugh. of John & Ann Lightowler, Scag. Jan. 26th

Mary daugh. of Lawrence & Hannah Dale March 28th

Francis son of Anthony & Mary Parkin, Scag. March 28th

William son of Tho. & Hannah Birch May 16th

Mary daugh. of Rob. & Mary Cross, Scag. July 6th

Margaret daughter. of Tho. & Mary Monkman July 25th

Michael son of Michael & Mary Beilby Aug. 15th

Jane daug. of William & Margaret Bean, Scag. Aug. 29th

Elizabeth daughter of Matthew & Sarah Lyon Oct. 31st

John son of John & Dorothy Dale Dec. 5th

Mary daughter of John & Ann Percy Dec. 16th

William son of James & Priscilla Wardel Dec. 16

Esther daughter of William & Ann Ward Dec. 23^d

Baptisms 1780

Tho. son of Will. & Mary Waters, Scag. March 5th

John son of Will. & Grace Brand, Scag. March 5

Jane daughter of Rich. & Jane Humble 19

Ann dau. of R. & Sarah Stevenson 26

James son of Will. & Mary Cunliffe 26

Jane dau. of Rob. & Mary Langdale April 2

Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Haw miller 16

Hannah daughter of Willm. & Hannah Welburn 30th

Ann dau. of John Ellaby May 1st

Tho. son of Tho. Coats 28th

Hannah daughter of Robt. & Mary Bean, Scag. June 11th

Thomas son of Peter & Sarah Wilson, Scag. June 11
 John son of Will. & Mary Appleby June 18th
 William bastard son of Frances Botterill July 4th
 John son of John & Ann Boys, Scag. 16th
 Mark son of Will. & Mary Bulmer 24th
 Jane daughter of John & Jane Baxter Aug. 6th
 George son of John & Jane Richmond, Scag. Oct. 1st
 John son of John & Mary Baldwin Oct. 9th
 Sarah daughter of John & Mary Colson, Scag. Oct. 23^d
 Anne daughter of Will. & Anne Beilby, Scag. Nov. 7th
 Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Kaye Nov. 12th
 Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Harrison Nov. 21th

Baptisms 1781

Mary daughter of Christ. & Mary Tindal Jan. 14th
 John son of Timothy & Easter Kettlewood Jan. 14th
 Robert son of Ralph & Sarah Ireland 28th
 Robert son of Rob. & Mary Cross, Scag. Feb. 10th
 Thomas son of Francis & Sarah Clarke April 9th
 Anne daughter of James & Anne Cooper 22^d
 Alice daughter of Edward & Sarah Banks, Scag. May 19th
 Thomas son of John & Ann Lightowler, Scag. July 16th
 Jane daughter of Joseph & Mary Nichol, Scag. Sep. 9th
 Anne daughter of John & Margt. Oates Oct. 7th
 John son of Rob. & Sarah Coulson, Scag. Oct. 14th
 William son of Benjamin & Eliz. Carne Oct. 23^d
 James son of Matthew & Sarah Lyon Nov. 16th
 Sarah daughter of Rob. & Sarah Stevenson Dec. 9th
 Richard son of Michael & Mary Beilby 16th

Baptisms 1782

Jane daughter of John & Mary Coulson Feb. 24th
 Margaret daughter of Rob. & Mary Bean, Scag. March 11
 Anne daughter of Lawrence & Hannah Dale 24th
 Timothy son of Timothy & Easter Kettlewood 28th
 Mary daughter of William & Grace Brand, Scag. 31st
 Elizabeth daughter of James & Priscilla Wardale April 8th
 Mary daughter of Will. & Mary Bulmer 11th
 William son of Wm. & Mary Waters, Scag. May 19th
 William son of Christopher & Hannah Hodgson Aug. 12
 John son of Matthew & Margt. Kettlewood 16th
 Elizabeth daughter of Wm. & Hannah Welburn 30th
 Thomas son of John & Sarah Haw Sept. 6th
 Ann daughter of Will. & Ann Agar 20th
 Kitty dau. of Peter & Sarah Wilson 16th
 Sarah daughter of John & Isabell Bordman of Wintringham Sep. 29
 Margaret daughter of James & Anne Cowper Oct. 13
 Thomas son of Sarah Brown spinster Nov. 5
 Robert son of Wm. & Margaret Bean, Scag. Dec. 15
 Mary daughter of John & Sarah Thompson 22^d

Baptisms 1783

Hannah daughter of Edward & Sh. Banks, Scag. March 30th

Anne daughter of Edward & Eliz. Brand March 30th
 William son of Rich. Wardel April 4th
 Amy daughter of Rob. & Mary Cross, Scag. 20th
 Grace daughter of Rich. & Jane Humble May 11th
 Sarah daughter of Ralph & Sarah Ireland 25th
 Thomas son of John Twedill, Scag. June 22^d
 Elizabeth daughter of Benj. & Eliz. Carne 23^d
 Nanny daughter of John & Anne Baxter July 21st
 Christopher son of Christ. & My. Tindal Sept. 28th
 Michael son of Wm. & Mary Appleby Sept. 28th
 John son of John Spink of Scag. Nov. 4th
 Ann daughter of Rob. & Mary Bean No. 25th

Baptisms 1784

Rob. son of Allanson & Jane Hick Jan. 11th
 Eliza. daughter of Tho. & Jane Kay Jan. 11th
 Eliza. daughter of James & Mary Milner March 14th
 Peter son of Peter & Sarah Willson March 24th
 Richard son of Will. & Mary Cundill, Scag. March 24th
 Mary daug. of John & Mary Colson May 3^d
 James son of James & Priscilla Wardale, Scag. June 13th
 Eliza. daugh. of Jonathan & Mary Fox June 20th
 William son of John & Mary Foord Aug. 15th
 Elizabeth daughter of Edward & P. Cumberland 15 August
 Elizabeth daughter of Wm. & Mary Waters 7th Nov.
 Ann d. of Robert & Mary Bean 30th Nov.
 Sarah d. of John & Mary Peirson 5 Dec.
 Robert son of John & Mary Thompson 16 Dec.

Baptisms 1785

George son of Wm. & Margaret Bean 2^d Jan.
 Franceses daught. of John & Ann Tweedale 16th Jan.
 Ann d. of John & Ann Lightowler 27th Jan.
 Wm. son of Wm. & Hannah Welburn 9th March
 Matthew son of Matt. & Margaret Kettlewood 21st March
 Rich. son of James & Mary Millner 2nd April
 Easter daught. of Timothy & Easter Kettlewood 1st May
 Mary daught. of James & Ann Sutton 2nd May
 John son of Sam. & Eliz. Skelton 8 May
 Catherine d. of Rich. & Jane Humble 26 June
 Elizabeth d. of Tho. & Ann Nichols 5 July
 Mary d. of Ben. & Eliz. Carr 12 July
 Eliz. d. of John & Ann Freeth 29 July
 Mary d. of John & Sarah Haw 9 Aug.
 Francis son of John & Eliz. Spink 2nd Sept.
 Joseph son of Mich. & Mary Bielby 13th October
 Ann d. of Joseh. & Jane Snowball 15 Octob.
 David son of Wm. & Mary Appleby 16 October
 Sarah d. of Edward & Sarah Banks 20 October
 Jane d. of Tho. & F. Cross 25th October
 Mary d. of Robt. & Francis Taylor, Scag. 31 October

Baptisms 1786

Tho. son of Christopher & Catharine Cook Sc. Jan. 1st
 John son of John & Mary Colson 18th Feb.
 Mary d. of John & Ann Tweedale, Scag. 9 April
 William son of Will. & Ann Agar 10 April
 Jane d. of Will. & Ann Bielby 14 May
 David son of Peter & Sarah Wilson S. 14 May
 John son of Joseph & Hannah Waters S. 1 June
 Matt. son of Will. & Mary Bulmer Janu. (?) 23^d
 John son of John & Mary Foord 18th June
 Rob. son of Tho. & Dorothy Taylor 24th July
 Dinah d. of Edward & Patience Cumberland 24th July
 Mary d. of John & Ann Edmondson 25th Sep.
 Anthony son of Jno. & Elizabeth Botterill 29th Sept.
 Mary d. of Wm. & Mary Cundith 1st Oct.
 Mary d. of James & Isabel Gray 13th Oct.
 Hannah d. of Christ. & Mary Tindale 22^d Oct.
 Ann d. of Jno. & Mary Pearson 27th Oct.
 William son of Wm. & Mary Scorsby 9th Nov.
 William son of Wm. & Jane Lowther 28th Nov.
 Matthew son of Sam. & Elizabeth Skelton 30th Nov.
 Margaret d. of Wm. & Margaret Bean 3rd Dec.

Baptisms 1787

Thomas son of Edward & Elizabeth Brann Jan. 2nd
 John son of John & Ann Bogg Jan. 5th
 Vicarman son of Matthew & Margaret Kettlewood Jan. 21st
 Francis son of Joseph & Mary Nichols Feb. 4th
 Betty d. of Jno. & Elizabeth Spink Feb. 13th
 Mary d. of Matthew & Sarah Lyon April 1st
 Tho. son of Rob. & Mary Bean April 4th
 Wm. son of Wm. & Elizabeth Robinson April 29th
 Ann dau. of Benjamin & Eliz. Carr July 14th
 Sarah daug. of James Wardel 24
 Will. son of Ann Cotes August 5
 James son of John Lightholder 28
 James son of James Milner Sep. 27
 Polly dau. of Will. Waters Oct. 21
 George son of John Haw 28

Baptisms 1788

Ellen daug. of John Tweedale Feb. 26
 John son of Will. Welburne Ap. 3
 Eliza. d. of Francis Harrison May 11
 Mary d. of John Bogg May 25
 George son of William Appleby June 8
 Peter son of Mich. Bielby 16
 Rob. son of Rob. Taylor S. 16
 Rob. son of John Coulson 20
 John son of John Baxter July 13
 Rachel daug. of John Pierson, S. 28
 Jane daug. of John Foord 30

John of John Pierson, S. Aug. 13
 John son of Will. Waters, S. 20
 Bartholomew son of John Rey (? Key) 27
 Eliza. d. of William Brand, S. Sep. 1
 George son of Will. Scoresby, S. 1
 Sarah d. of Peter Wilson, S. Oct. 6
 Eliza. d. of Francis Whitwell 25
 Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Cross, S. Oct. 21
 Rich. son of John Edmondson Nov. 30
 Will. son of Will. Bean Dec. 7

Baptisms 1789

Lennard son of Rich. Wallr (? Waller) Jan. 21
 Tho. son of Will. Agar 22
 Francis son of Tim. Kettlewood Feb. ye 15
 Eliza. dau. of Sam. Skelton March 10
 Ralph son of Jonathan Fox June 21
 Betty of Matt. Kettlewood 23
 Rich. of Rich. Wardel 23
 Catharine of Edward Brann July 26
 Hannah b. of Eliz. Story Nov. 8
 Elizabeth Catharine Oct. 11th d. of the Rev. R. Gilbert Rector of this
 parish by Anne his wife d. of James Philips (?) of (*illegible*)
 Samuel son of Francis Mitchel Dec. 6
 Mary of Rich. Waller 6
 Anne of Matt Brathwaite, Scag. 31
 Mary of Rob. Bean, Scag. 31
 Will. of John Tweedale, Scag. 31
 Ann d. of Chris. Tindale about 31

Baptisms 1790

Fanney d. of John Haw Jan. 10
 George son of Rob. Foord 15
 John son of James Milner Feb. 18
 John son of John Spink March 31
 Jane daughter of Benj. & Eliza. Carr May 2nd
 John of Fran. Harrison xn'd July (*blank*)
 Ann d. of John Ringrose Aug. 6th
 Charlotte d. of John Elliot 22
 Tho. of Will. Brand xned Aug. 30th
 Elizabeth of Timothy Kettlewood born Sept. (?) 12th xn'd. Oct. 10th
 Allinson son of George Walker 10th
 William son of Matt Lion 11th
 Edward son of Edward Cumberland Dec. 2
 Ann d. of Tho. Bottril Nov. 4
 Eliza. d. of John Wreay Dec. 3
 Eliza. d. of Tho. Waters Dec. 18
 John son of John Edmundson Dec. 27
 Margaret of Will Welburn Dec. 31
 John son of George & Frances Cundall May 16

Baptisms 1791

Robt. son of Joseph Cross Jan. 1st
 Ann d. of George Jefferson Feb. 6th
 Eliz. dau. of William Horner 6
 John son of Rob. Taylor Jan. 3
 Joseph son of Peter Wilson Feb. 19th
 Ann d. of John Tweedale March 31
 Elizabeth d. of Will. Scoresby April 20th
 John son of Tho. Cross May 7
 Charlotte daug. of Edward Banks May 7
 Jane daugh. of Rich. Humble Aug. 24
 Francis son of Benj. & Elizabeth Carr Sep. 18th
 John son of George Walker 26
 Eliza. d. of John Langton Oct. 2
 Mary d. of James Allison 11
 Henry son of John Lightholder Oct. 25
 Mary dau. of George Kilvington Nov. 4
 Eliza. d. of Rich. Rex Nov. 6th
 Phœbe d. of Edward Brand Dec. 11

Baptisms 1792

John son of Rob. & Ann Gilbert born Jan. 25
 Esther daughter of Joseph Cross April 8
 Mary daughter of Joseph Cross April 8
 (*blank*) d. of William Brand May 20
 Mary d. of Francis Harrison June 24
 Mary d. of James Milner June 30
 Mary d. of George Cundell July 29
 Rob. son of Rob. Bean Oct. 17
 Mary d. of William Horner Nov. 2^d
 Lennard of Rich. Waller Dec. 2
 John son of John Rey (? Key) Dec. 9
 John son of Timothy Kettlewood 14

Baptisms 1793

Mary d. of Tho. & Ellis Botteril Jan. 20th
 Tho. of Tho. & Rachel Waters 21
 Ann of John & Mary Coulson 21
 Betty of Will. & Margaret Bean 27
 Allanson of John & Ann Edmanson Feb. 17
 Mary of Matt & Margar Kettlewood March 15
 Mary dau. of George Walker March 4th
 Catharine d. of John & Ann Twiddy March 19
 Sarah d. of John & Ann Waller 31
 Joseph of Will. Scoresby April 7
 Leonard son of R. Waller 15
 Mary d. of Rob. Ellis 25
 James of John Elliott May 2
 Ann d. of Peter Wilson 13
 Tho. son of Tho. Smyth 20
 Ann d. of Brian Jackson 31
 Joseph of Will. Waters July 28

Rob. of Rob. Taylor 15
 John of Will. Green 15
 Faith of John Langton Aug. 10
 David of Tho. Cross July 15
 Francis of Francis Thornton 20th
 Ellen of George Kilvington Oct. 2^d
 Jane of Mich. Bielby 15
 George of Christopher Tindale Sep. 20
 Mary of Rich. Rex Nov. 7
 Jane of John Barker Dec. 15

Baptisms 1794

Eliza. of Rob. Richmond Jan. 20
 Sarah of James Allanson Jan. 7
 Ann of Rich. Humble Jan. 8
 Rob. of Rob. Gilbert born Jan. 16
 John of Jane Reed Feb. 15
 Mary of Jane Elliott March 2
 Eliza of Edward Brand 2
 Edward of Will. Brand May 4
 Tho. of Rich. Waller June 1
 Jane of Francis Harrison June 1
 Will. of William Agar 25
 Eliz. dau. of Edward Cook, Scag. June 8
 James of John Bogg July 26
 Hannah of George Kirby Aug. 3
 Ann of Tho. Bielby Sep. 15
 John of Jeremiah Foord Nov. 2
 Eliza. of Rich. Nelson Nov. 2
 John of James Milner 4
 Tho. of Will Bean 9
 Tho. of Tho. Bottril Dec. 3 (?)
 Eliza of Joseph Terry Nov. 12
 Mary of Joseph Waters Dec. 29
 Mary of Will. Waters Dec. 29

Baptisms 1795

Eliza of James Gray Feb. 1
 John of Rob. Bean Feb. 4
 Will. of Will. Horner February 3
 Will. of Willm. Green March 14
 Richard of Matt. Braithwaite 21
 Mary of Will. Scoresby 21
 Martha of Matt. Kettlewood 28
 John of John Waller April 15
 Diana of John Twiddy 23
 George of George Walker May 24
 George of Will Keay of Scag. 24
 Frances d. of Rob. Richmond June 15
 Rachel dau. of Tho. Warters 16
 Mary d. of Rob. Taylor July 14
 Tho. son of George Woodall Oct. 10

- Tho. of Will. Bean Oct. 11
 Matthew of Timothy Kettlewood 19
 Ann dau. of John & Ann Edmanson Sept. 17
 Margaret of George Kilvington Sept. 23
 Mary dau. of Henry Lightowler Nov. 9
 Jane dau. of John Langton 15
 Hannah dau. of Tho. Taylor 18
 Margaret dau. of John Bogg Dec. 26
 Elizabeth dau. of Bryan Jackson 26
- Baptisms 1796
- Mary dau. of Edward Brand, Scag. Feb. 15
 Ann dau. of Tho. Cross, Scag. 28
 Francis son of Tho. Smith March 6
 Francis son of Francis Harrison 6
 John bastard son of Eliz. Oxendale 16
 Elizabeth bastard dau. of Ann Gouge April 1
 Hannah bastard of Sarah Sleightam 1
 Mary dau. of Rich. Humble 12
 Mary dau. of Peter & Sarah Wilson, Scag. May 16
 John son of Jas. & Ann Allanson 29
 John son of Rich. & Jane Nelson Aug. 14
 Willm. son of Lawrence Dale 14
 James son of Rob. Wardale Sept. 12
 Eliz. dau. of Joseph & Esther Cross Nov. 27
 George son of Rob. Richman, Scag. Dec. 14
- Baptisms 1797
- Jane dau. of Willm. & Eliz. Green Jan. 9
 Willm. son of Henry Lightowler, Scag. 26
 John son of Tho. & Jane Taylor 29
 Franceses dau. of John & Ann Edmanson Feb. 5
 Esther dau. of Willm. Scoresby, Scag. 11
 John son of Tho. Bielby 12
 Vicarman son of Matt. Kettlewood March 5
 James son of Rich. & Deborah Humble 13
 Rachel dau. of Rob. Bean, Scag. 19
 Sarah dau. of Wm. Horner April 1
 Ann dau. of Jeremiah Foord 23
 Ann dau. of George Walker 23
 John son of Jos. & Hannah Terry 24
 Priscilla dau. of John Habekirk May 18
 Mary dau. of Edw. Cook, Scag. 18
 Joseph son of John Bogg 18
 Rich. son of Rich. & Mary Humble June 7
 Willm. son of Tho. & Eliz. Monkman born July 3
 Christiana dau. of Willm. Warters, Scag. Aug. 3
 Ralph son of Rob. Taylor, Scag. Aug. 23
 Nanny dau. of John Tweedale, Scag. 23
 Hannah dau. of Margaret Bean a posthumus child 23
 Helen dau. of Tho. & Ellis Botteril, Scag. Sep. 18
 Tho. son of Willm. & Hannah Welburn 24

- Sam. son of Sam. Skelton Oct. 10
Bryan son of Bryan Jackson Nov. 12
Hannah dau. of John Waller, Scag. 12
Baptisms 1798
Ann dau. of George & Margaret Kilvington Jan. 1st
Willm. son of Timothy Kettlewood 28
George son of George Woodall 28
Rob. son of Rob. & Ann Edmanson Feb. 13
James son of Francis Harrison 20
John son of George Kirby March 23
Mary dau. of Lawrence Dale March 24
Francis son of Tho. & Franceses Clarkson April 2
John bastard son of Ann Harwood 15
John son of Willm. Kay, Scag. May 2
Rob. son of Tho. Cross, Scag. 8
Wm. son of Tho. Matthew 29
Eliz. dau. of Tho. & Eliz. Monkman June 4
George son of John & Ann Langton 10
Eleanor & Sarah daus. of Jas. & Mary Milner July 30
Ann dau. of John Brooks 30
Jas. son of Tho. Smith 31
Ann dau. of Tho. Warters Aug. 16
Sarah dau. of Rob. Wardale 25
Tho. son of Henry Wood Sep. 8
Baptisms 1799
Franceses dau. of Willm. Horner Feb. 7
Jas. son of Jas. Allanson Jan. 8
John son of David Oitty (*for* Witty) Feb. 18
Mark son of Willm. Green March 5
Benjamin son of John Bogg 11
Ann dau. of Tho. Bielby 18
Henry son of Henry Lightowler 24
Joseph son of John Tweedale als. Twiddy 24
Ann dau. of Jas. Atkinson 29
Willm. son of Benjamin Carr April 2
Jas. son of John & Ann Edmanson May 10
Alice dau. of Tho. Clarkson April 19
John son of Rob. Bean, Scag. May 24
John son of John Scoresby, Scag. June 2
Mary dau. of John Bignall, Scag. July 12
Tho. son of Tho. & Elizabeth Monkman 27
Amy dau. of Jonathan Dale, Scag. Sept. 3
Betty dau. of Joseph Menel, Scag. 16
John son of Rob. Richman, Scag. 3
Mary dau. of John Hebden 16
Ann dau. of Joseph Cross 20
Tho. son of Wm. Scoresby 20
Hannah dau. of Rich. Waller 22
Margaret dau. of John Habekirk Nov. 24
Hannah dau. of Bryan Jackson 25

Eliz. dau. of George Walker 25

Tho. son of Rich. Nelson Dec. 21

Baptisms 1800

John son of John Brooks Scag. Jan. 3

Betty bastard dau. of Mary Richman, Scag. 5

Nanny dau. of Matt. Kettlewood 20

Tho. son of George Kilvington 28

Eliz. dau. of Henry Wood Feb. 25

Rob. son of Jeremiah Foord 26

Warcup son of Stephen Pudsey, Scag. March 23

Ann dau. of Francis Harrison 30

John son of Rich. & Deborah Humble July 30

Anthony son of Anthony Parkin Aug. 9

Ann dau. of Rob. Wardale Dec. 17

Mary dau. of Tho. & Eliz. Monkman 26

Baptisms 1801

Ann dau. of John Bogg Jan. 6

Mary dau. of Joseph Terry June 21

Henrietta Ann dau. of Tho. & Mary Wales Jan. 25

Frances dau. of John Edmanson Feb. 6

Hannah dau. of Joseph Mennel, Scag. Feb. 8

Rob. son of James Milner March 14th

Hannah dau. of Tho. Matthews March 15th

Ann dau. of Leonard & Jane Brown March 15th

Rob. of John & Rebecca Blackwell March 22^d

Samuel son of James & Elizabeth Atkinson April 27

George son of Ann Haw April 27

Ann dau. of David & Elizabeth Witty 27

Mary dau. of Tho. Bielby July 25

Sarah dau. of John & Ann Langton July 26

George son of John Magson, Scag. Aug. 20

Benjamin son of John & Ann Tweedale Sept. 1st

William son of Peter & Ann Wilson, Scag. 1st

William son of John & Sarah Kettlewood October 10th

Mary dau. of James & Ann Allanson Nov. 1st

Ann dau. of Francis & Elizabeth Harrison 15th

Mary Ann dau. of Anthony Stephenson, Scag. Dec. 5th

George son of Ann Harrison, Scag. Dec. 15th

Mary dau. of Stephen & Ann Pudsey 28th

Baptisms 1802

John son of Robert Richman, Scag. Jan. 16th

Martha dau. of Joseph & Esther Cross Feb. 14th

Sarah dau. of John & Ann Bulmer 14th

William son of Jeremiah & Sarah Foord 15th

Jane dau. of John & Frances Hebden 15th

Rebecca dau. of Tobia & Mary Taylor 22nd

John son of John & Elizabeth Thompson 22nd

William son of Richard Stell, Scag. 24th

George son of Tho. & Mary Cundell, Scag. March 5th

Robert son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Carr 5th

Maria dau. of Henry & Sarah Wood 25th
 Ann dau. of Ann Wilson April 7th
 William son of James & Isabella Gray 10th
 Mary dau. of Bryan & Hannah Jackson 12th
 Elizabeth dau. of George & Margaret Kilvington 23^d
 Ann dau. of Richard & Mary Bielby (forgot in the proper place) Feb. 14th
 Tho. son of Tho. & Mary Wales June 8th
 John son of James & Ann Coates 27
 Sarah dau. of Tho. & Jane Appleby July 29
 Jane dau. of Anthony & Jane Parkin Oct. 10th
 Cornelius son of Margaret Monkman 10th
 Elizabeth dau. of John Brooks, Scag. 10th
 William son of Newyear & Eliz. Maw, Scag. Oct. 17
 Richard son of Will. & Eliz. Green Nov. 14
 Thomas son of Jane Allison 14
 Margaret dau. of Rich. & Sarah Waller 24

Baptisms 1803

Nicholas son of Mary Kirbyson Jan. 1st
 Tho. son of John & Mary Bogg 2
 John son of Will. & Ann Coates 2
 Rob. son of Tho. & Elizabeth Monkman 15
 Hannah dau. of Leonard & Jane Brown 15
 Mary Ann dau. of John & Alice Lumley 15
 Ann dau. of Tho. & Elizabeth Dunning 15
 Tho. son of John & Ann Edmanson 15
 Elizabeth dau. of John & Rebecca Blackwell 30th
 Jane dau. of Rob. & Mary Wardale 30th
 John son of Thomas & Ann Smith Feb. 14
 Tho. Myres son of Jas. & Eliz. Atkinson 14
 Sarah dau. of John & Ann Tweedale, Scag. March 13
 Ann dau. of Joseph & Sarah Mennel, Scag. 20
 Ann dau. of Tho. & Rosey Mathew April 8th
 Jane dau. of Tho. Rumley, Scag. 10th
 Ann dau. of Will. & Mary Severs 10th
 Eliza dau. of Tobia & Mary Taylor May 8th
 Mary dau. of David & Elizabeth Witty 8th
 Jonathan son of Jonathan Dale, Scag. 10th
 James son of Edward & Elizabeth Brand, Scag. June 8th
 Tho. son of John & Sarah Brignal July 10th
 Tho. son of Tho. & Elizabeth Coates August 6th
 Hannah dau. of Matt. & Margaret Kettlewood 14
 Mary dau. of Will. & Tabitha Dixon 25th
 Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Thompson 25th
 Willm. son of Tho. & Mary Wales Sept. 18
 Mary dau. of Rich. & Mary Humble Oc. 16
 Sarah dau. of Francis & Eliz. Harrison 16
 George son of Ann Harrison Scag. 17
 Matthew son of Tho. & Ann Reveley Scag. Nov. 18th
 Edward son of Wm. & Eliz. Spencer Scag. Nov. 18th
 George son of Bryan & Hannah Jackson Dec. 4th

- Tho. son of Tho. & Mary Cundel Scag. 11th
 Baptisms 1804
 Ann dau. of Rich. & Mary Bielby February 2nd
 Jane dau. of George & Margaret Kilvington 16th
 Matthew son of Tho. & Eliz. Monkman 19th
 Hannah dau. of William & Mary Horner 21st
 Will. son of Henry & Sarah Wood March 15th
 John son of John & Alice Lumley 15th
 Robert son of Jeremiah & Sarah Foord 20th
 Jane dau. of Mary Petch Scag. 25th
 James son of George & Margaret Walker 31st
 Christopher son of John & Frances Hebden April 12
 Rachel dau. of Rob. & Sarah Eddy 20
 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Hannah Terry 23
 Robert son of Barbara Lamb 27
 Richard son of Rich. & Jane Nelson May 8th
 Thomas son of Tho. & Rose Matthews born June 1st
 Thomas son of John & Ann Langton born June 1st
 Ann dau. of James & Ann Allison 11th
 Jane dau. of John & Ann Tweedale Scag. 30th
 William son of Joseph Mennel Scag. 30th
 Joseph son of William Kay of Scag. 30th
 Ann dau. of John & Mary Bogg July 2nd
 Willm. son of Tho. Kay 2nd
 John son of John & Mary Appleby 2nd
 James son of James & Ann Coates August 1st
 Will. son of John ———, (*sic*) Blueman, Scag. 17th
 Mary dau. of Rob. Richman Scag. 29
 Ann dau. of Anthony & Jane Parkin Oct. 9th
 Hannah dau. of Will. & Frances Metcalf, Scag. Dec. 10
 John son of Rich. & Sarah Waller 18
 Eliz. dau. of John & Ann Edmanson 30
 Ann dau. of Tho. & Ann Harburn, Scag. 30
 1805
 Jane dau. of Leonard & Jane Brown Jan. 20th
 Elizabeth dau. of David & Elizabeth Witty Feb. 7th
 William son of Tho. & Jane Appleby 10th
 Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Thompson 24th
 Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Wardill March 6th
 Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Ann Rumley Scag. 11th
 Mary dau. of Tobia & Mary Taylor 22nd
 William son of John & Rebecca Blackwell April 14th
 John son of Henry & Sarah Wood 14th
 Tho. son of John Brooks, Scag. 15th
 Francis son of Tho. & Eliz. Monkman 27th
 Ann dau. of William & Elizabeth Green May 12th
 Mary dau. of Margaret Monkman 12th
 William son of William & Ann Coates 19th
 Richard son of William & Mary Siver 23^d
 Sarah dau. of Jane Allison July 18th

John son of Newyear & Elizabeth Maw, Scag. 20th
 John son of Elizabeth Stockill Aug. 23^d
 James son of Tho. & Ann Reveley 26
 Richard son of Wm. & Mary Horner Sept. 15th
 Nicholas son of John & Martha Ruston, Scag. 18th
 John son of John & Christiana Ringrose 24
 Hannah dau. of Tho. & Ann Smith 24
 John son of Rob. & Sarah ETTY Oct. 12
 Martha of Will. Spence, Scag. 14th
 Richard son of Bryan & Hannah Jackson Nov. 3^d
 James son of Francis & Elizabeth Harrison 3^d
 Martha dau. of Wm. & Judith Bell Nov. 10th
 William son of Jas. & Mary Milner 29th
 William son of Tho. & Mary Cundil Dec. 6th
 Francis of Tho. & Elizabeth Coates 9th
 Michael son of Michael & Mary Bielby 22nd
 Christopher son of William & Tabitha Dixon 24

Baptisms 1806

Mary dau. of James & Eliz. Garbut Jan. 16th
 Jerimiah son of Jerimiah & Sarah Foord 26
 Elizabeth dau. of Tho. Kay Feb. 3^d
 Elizabeth dau. of James & Elizabeth Atkinson 21st
 Willm. bas. son of Mary Petch, Scag. March 9th
 John son of Joseph & Mary Cook, Scag. April 6
 Lydia dau. of George & Margaret Kilvington May 1st
 Matthew son of Thomas & Ann Harburn, Scag. 1
 William son of John & Ann Edmanson 3^d
 Elizabeth dau. of Francis & Rachel Spink 26
 Thomas son of Ann Harrison, Scag. August 14
 Richard son of Tho. & Eliz. Monkman 30
 Jane dau. of George & Margaret Walker Sept. 10
 Crispin son of Joseph Mennil, Scag. 28
 Will. son of Tho. & Jane Appleby 29
 Diana dau. of William Tate, Scag. 29
 Sarah dau. of Francis Wilson, Scag. Oct. 10
 Elizabeth dau. of John & Eliz. Dunn 21st
 William son of Martha Allan, Scag. 30th
 William son of William & Hannah Medd do. Nov. 20th
 Charlotte dau. of John & Eliz. Thompson 21
 William son of Tobias & Mary Taylor 28
 John son of George & Rachel Holmes, Scag. Dec. 24
 John son of John Ruston, Scag. Dec. 24
 Elizabeth dau. of Willm. & Hannah Nichols, Scag. 24
 Ann dau. of Tho. & Mary Cundell, Scag. 24

Baptisms 1807

William son of James & Ann Allanson Jan. 18
 William son of James & Hannah Cundell, Scag. 30
 Thomas son of Tho. & Ann Rumley, Scag. Feb. 3
 Rob. son of Robert & Sarah ETTY March 15
 George son of Tho. & Ann Reveley, Scag. 22

Ann dau. of John Simpkin April 10th
 Mary dau. of John & Rebecca Blackwell 19th
 Hannah dau. of John & Ann Tweedale, Scag. 21st
 Thomas son of Henry & Sarah Wood May 5th
 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Richman 17th
 Robert son of Robert & Mary Wardale 31st
 Thomas son of Richard Bielby, Scag. June 18th
 Martha dau. of Newyear & Elizabeth Maw, Scag. 30
 Sarah dau. of John & Mary Wilson July 6th
 Thomas son of James Tate, Scag. 19
 Mary dau. of John Hebden 21
 Tabitha dau. of Will. & Mary Horner 29
 Frances dau. of Anthony & Jane Parkin 30
 John son of Bryan & Hannah Jackson Aug. 10th
 Sarah dau. of Rich. & Sarah Waller 23
 Elizabeth dau. of Will. & Mary Sivers 29
 Robert son of Francis & Rachel Spink 30
 David son of Michael & Mary Bielby Sept. 28
 Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Monkman Oct. 10th
 Amy. dau. of Francis & Elizabeth Harrison 19th
 Mary dau. of Tho. & Mary Haw Nov. 9th
 William son of Will. Carr, Scag. 29

Baptisms 1808

Jane dau. of John & Elizabeth Dunn Jan. 24
 Tho. son of Tho. & Ann Harburn, Scag. 24
 James son of Tho. Kay March 10
 Will. son of Joseph Cook, Scag. March 12th
 Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Ann Smith 21
 John son of John & Mary Allan 27
 Martha of George & Margaret Kilvington 27
 John & Mary twins of Will. & Eliz. Fletcher, Scag. April 7th
 Mark son of Will. & Ann Coates May 1st
 Elizabeth dau. of James Cundill, Scag. 7
 George son of Jeremiah Foord 31
 Jane daughter of Rich. & Jane Nelson June 3^d
 Hannah dau. of Tho. & Rose Mather 3
 Jane dau. of James Atkinson 26
 William son of John Ringrose 26
 Jane dau. of Will. Bell July 10
 Mary dau. of James Coates July 17th
 John son of Tho. Appleby August 3^d
 Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Elizabeth Coates 12th
 Emmy dau. of Tho. & Ann Reveley, Scag. 15th
 Esther dau. of John Ruston, Scag. 21st
 John son of William & Tabitha Dixon 29th
 James son of Tho. & Mary Cundil Oct. 10th
 Joseph son of Joseph Mennel, Scag. 10th
 Frances dau. of George Walker Nov. 2^d
 Susanna & Hannah daus. of Robt. Etty 9th
 John son of William Metcalf, Scag. 12th

William son of Francis & Rachel Spink Dec. 3^d

William son of John Thompson 3^d

Baptisms 1809

John son of John & Mary Wilson Jan. 5th

Jane dau. of William Siver 15th

Elizabeth dau. of Tho. & Eliz. Monkman 22nd

George son of Rich. & Mary Humble 22nd

John son of Tho. & Ann Rumley, Scag. Feb. 26th

Rachel dau. of William Needham 27th

Thomas son of Will. & Eliz. Fletcher, Scag. April 2nd

Charles son of Francis & Mary Rooks 5th

Elizabeth dau. of John Simpkin 19th

Bessy dau. of Tobias & Mary Taylor May 8th

Elizabeth dau. of James & Ann Allanson 10th

Hannah dau. of John & Ann Kettlewood 21st

Ann dau. of John & Rebecca Blackwell 21st

Mary dau. of Tho. Harburn, Scag. July 2nd

George son of George & Margaret Kilvington 2nd

Roger son of Tho. Wilson, Scag. 13

Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Wardale 16th

Ann dau. of Will. & Elizabeth Thompson July 31st

Elizabeth dau. of William Craven 31

Ann dau. of Elizabeth Lyon September 14

Hannah dau. of John Hebden 14

Mary dau. of Henry Wood 15

Joseph son of John & Margaret Gray 15

Ann dau. of Leonard Bogg 25

Hannah dau. of George & Rachel Holmes, Scag. Oct. 4th

Hannah dau. of John & Elizabeth Dunn 25

Frances dau. of Francis Harrison 28th

Henry Mark Masterman son of James Torre esqr. junior & of Rosellen &

Eliza Torre his wife baptized Oct. 29th

William son of John Edmanson Nov. 23^d

Susanna dau. of Robert & Sarah Ety Dec. 20th

James John son of James & Grace Purdy born 27th

Baptisms 1810

Sarah dau. of Joseph Cook, Scag. born Feb. 3^d

Sarah dau. of Tho. & Mary Haw March 13th

Robert son of Tho. & Ann Reveley, Scag. 24th

Hannah dau. of Edward Hall, Scag. 24th

Catharine dau. of Tho. Peacock, Scag. June 20

Ann dau. of Lawrence Dale 24

Margaret dau. of William Horner July 3^d

David son of Thomas Appleby 23^d

Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Lowson, Scag. 23

James son of James Cundill, Scag. 25

Jane dau. of Thomas & Eliz. Monkman born Aug. 4th

Ann dau. of Michael Beilby Oct. 3^d

Jane dau. of Thomas Fewster, Scag. Oct. 7th

Martin son of Tobias & Mary Taylor 15

William son of John Ruston, Scag. Nov. 8th

Robert son of Tho. & Mary Cundel, Scag. 17

William son of William Siver Dec. 2nd

Mary dau. of David Potter, Scag. 23^d

Baptisms 1811

Sarah dau. of Joseph Mennel, Scag. Jan. 20

Isaac son of William Needham Feb. 17

Hannah dau. of Edward Wheatley, Scag. March 17

Mary Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Thompson April 15th

Mary dau. of John & Ann Dowkes, Scag. 22

William son of Richard Bielby, Scag. 22

John son of John & Ann Kettlewood May 11

William Carr son of William & Elizabeth Thompson 14

Thomas son of William & Ann Coates 18

Jane dau. of William Metcalf, Scag. 26

Joseph son of Joseph Brgnall (*sic*), Scag. June 3

James son of Tho. & Ann Rumley, Scag. 5

Frances dau. of Tho. & Margaret Jepson June 14th

Ann dau. of James Coates 17th

Jonathan son of George Walker 30

William son of John & Margaret Gray July 13th

Rachel dau. of Fran. Spink 20

Jane dau. of Henry Linsley, Scag. 28

Thomas son of Ann Harison, Scag. 28

William son of John & Mary Wilson Aug. 17

Ann dau. of Thomas & Mary Haw Sept. 4

William son of William & Mary Mure 15

John son of Thomas & Rosey Mathew 22

Sarah dau. of John & Rebecca Blackwell 22

James son of Jeremiah & Sarah Foord born 22

Hannah dau. of Christopher & Ann Allison, Scag. Oct. 14

Jane dau. of Jonathan Hodgson, Scag. 24

Mary dau. of Robert & Sarah Etty Nov. 9

Mary dau. of James & Grace Purdy Nov. 9

Baptisms 1812

William son of Henry Fletcher, Scag. Jan. 4th

Bielby son of Rob. Wardale 7

Henry son of Henry Wood 12

Rachel dau. of Tho. Monkman 18

John son of Rob. Wharram, Scag. Feb. 4

Jane dau. of Tho. Kay 7

Mary dau. of John Dunn 9

Hannah dau. of John Simpkin 16

John son of John Hebden April 23rd

Joseph son of James & Amy Allanson June 1st

Sarah of Michael Bielby 20

Amy Ann dau. of Tho. Lawson, Scag. July 31st

William son of William & Judith Bell Sept. 27

Margaret dau. of William Nichols Scag. Nov. 6th

John son of Thomas & Keutrah Hall 23

Jane dau. of George & Rachel Holmes Dec. 13
 Robert son of William & Hannah Colly 27
 John son of Willm. & Mary Pinkney 31

Burials Vol. IV.

1757

Alice wife of John Dove buried Apr. 10th affid. b^t 16^d
 Eliz. daughter of John Ketterel buried May 9 affidavit same day
 Mary daugh. of Christ. Lion buried May 14th
 Richard son of Rob. Tindall buried May 20th
 Richard son of Rob. Foord buried Sept. 22^d
 Joanna Pashby was buried Oct. 24th

Burials 1758

William Carr of Scagglethorp buried Jan. 21st
 Mary wife of Tho. Sandiman buried April 16th
 Catharine Yoward spinster buried May 3^d
 Mary d. of Tho. Wallis June 5th
 Ann d. of James Cooper June 6th
 Jane wife of Tindal Thompson esqr. June 9th. Information given ye same
 day yt she was buried in Linnen & ye Penalty pay'd according to Act
 of Parliament.

Hannah Dickenson buried June 26th
 Dorothy Kettlewood buried July 18th
 Hannah d. of Tho. Waters August 18th
 Thomas son of Thomas King Oct. 7th
 Ann d. of Thomas Henshaw Nov. 8th
 John Colby buried Dec. 26th
 Sarah d. of John Wilson Dec. 27th

Burials 1759

John son of Richard Botterel March 16th
 Ann daughter of John Foord Apr. 17
 Joan Oliver wife of John Oliver Apr. 20th
 Margaret daughter of John Harrison May 8
 John son of Thomas Botterel May 20
 Isaac bastard son of Ann Brand May 29
 John Ketterell June 6
 John Scaling of Scaggethorpe June 13
 Henry son of the Rev. Geof. Walmesley of Malton June 14
 Margaret wife of Geo. Richman of Scagglethorpe October 5th
 John Oliver late of Malton Oct. 7th
 Mary Cobb of Scagglethorpe Dec. 8th
 Alice wife of Richard Lyon Dec. 19th

Burials 1760

William Dickenson March 26th
 M^{rs} Margaret Peirson spinster Apr. 10th
 Joseph son of Peter Beilby May 18th
 Robert Tindal labourer May 26th
 Thomas Appleby July 6th
 John Nichols of Scagglethorpe July 18th
 Robert son of Thomas Wallis Sept. 12th

Frances daughter of Thomas Botterel Nov. 15th
 William Dale Dec. 11th

Burials 1761

Thomas son of Will. Sandiman Jan. 6th
 James Colby senr. Jan. 10th
 John Williamson of Langton Jan. 27th
 Edith Lyon spinster Feb. 15th
 Elizabeth d. of Wm. Taylor of Scaggle. Feb. 17th
 Jane d. of Henry Banks Feb. 27th
 Elizabeth Skelton spinster April 4th
 Elizabeth d. of William Loft April 24th
 Jane wife of John Boyes of Scaggle. May 12th
 John Haw miller buried Aug. 2nd
 Mary wife of John Dixon Aug. 4th
 Thomas son of Thomas Williamson Aug. 12th
 Keturah Ketterel buried Sept. 6th
 Matthew Peirson cooper buried Sept. 18th
 Robert Foster farmer buried Sept. 21st
 Ann d. of John Baxter buried Sept. 24th
 Richard son of Charles Harwood Nov. 28th
 Joan wife of Robert Bellarby Dec. 24th

Burials 1762

James Dale buried Feb. 12th
 Witty son of Wm. Haxby of Scaggl. March 5th
 Isabella Colson of Scaggleth. widow March 10th
 William Baldock of Scagglethorpe buried July 5th
 Richard Humble senr. farmer buried Aug. 1st
 Sarah Hill widow buried Aug. 24th
 Jane Nichol widow of Scaglethorpe buried Dec. 14

Burials 1763

John Dixon farmer buried Feb. 21
 Edward Banks of Scaglethorpe buried Feb. 21
 John son of Wm. Colby buried April 12th
 Rob. Ford buried June 5th
 Eliz. Piercy buried Oct. 2^d
 Richard Hodgson of Thorpe Bassett Nov. 17
 Mary Blencon Dec. 10
 Margaret Coal Dec. 17

Burials 1764

Robert Cook Jan. 4
 Adam Edmonson Feb. 17
 Jane daughter of Tho. Stones April 1st
 Eliz. Smith April 25
 Samuel son of John Nall (? Hall) July 24
 Rebecca Pashby Aug. 14
 Ann wife of John Sellar of Lappington Sep. 9
 Elizabeth daughter of Leonard Dunning of Scagglethorpe Oct. 9th

Burials 1765

Frances Pinkney widow Jan. 5
 Elizabeth Edmonson spinster Feb. 15

William Kaye labourer Feb. 28th
 Ann Kaye widow March 9th
 Elizabeth daughter of John Hick Apr. 17th
 John son of John Hall June 11th
 William son of John Baldock June 20th
 Joseph son of John Baldock of Scagglethorpe Aug. 31
 William son of William Mattison Sep. 24
 Thomas son of Robert Coulson of Scagglethorpe Sep. 28
 Isabella Wallis widow Oct. 20th
 Tabitha daughter of John Warton of Norton Nov. 24
 Mary Hodgson widow of Thorpebassett Nov. 27th

Burials 1766

John Dale farmer January 4th
 Mary d. of Henry Banks Jan. 21st
 John Cordeux farmer March ye 11th
 Robert son of Thomas Wallis March 19th
 Ann daughter of John Thompson May 28th
 Mary Dale widow May 30th
 Ann Craven widow June 10th
 John son of John Warton of Norton June 18th
 George son of Peter Payler July 31st
 Robert Wise of Scagglethorpe Sep. 28
 Thomas Haw miller Sep. 28
 Barth. Kaye son to Barth Kaye Nov. 9
 David Bunnion servant to Hen. Masterman esqr. Nov. 23
 William son of Robert Coulson of Scagglethorp Nov. 30
 Ann wife of Robert Readman Dec. 28

Burials 1767

Elizabeth Dunning widow of Scagg. Jan. 20th
 Catharine Smith widow of Scagglethorpe Jan. 20th
 Elizabeth wife of John Scaling of Scag. Feb. 10th
 Thomas Richman of Scagglethorpe Feb. 24th
 Richard son of Barth. Kaye June 25th
 John Warton of Norton butcher June 28th
 George Yoward of New Malton Aug. 16
 Elizabeth wife of Tho. Robinson Sep. 13
 George son of Robert Bean of Scagglethorpe Sep. 28
 Mary Manby of Ribston spinster Nov. 27

Burials 1768

Elizabeth wife of Joseph Nichol of Scag. Jan. 3^d
 Ralph West of Scaglethorpe Jan. 6th
 Mary daughter of Rob. Coulson of Scag. Jan. 18th
 John son of Charles Foster Jan. 25th
 Betty daughter of Charles Foster Feb. 6th
 Newyear son of Joseph Nichol of Scag. March 27th
 Robert son of William Adkinson 3^d of April
 Ellen wife of Rich. Waller senr. Apr. 25th
 Samuel son of John Hall May 1st
 William Cordeux farmer May 5th
 Matthew Scoresby of Heslerton May 5th

Ann daughter of Tho. Kaye July 9th
 Catharine wife of Hen. Masterman esqr. July 18th
 Francis bastard son of Sarah Blackwell Aug. 13th
 Elizabeth wife of Tho. Kaye Sep. 27th
 Margaret wife of Tho. Munkman Oct. 11th
 Samuel son of Samuel Beilby Oct. 16th

Burials 1769

Jane Humble widow Jan. 10th
 Ann Seller widow of Bulmer Jan. 22^d
 John son of John Ketterell Jan. 27th
 John Baldock of Scagglethorpe March 4th
 Barth. Kaye April 6th
 William son of William Beilby of Scag. May 3^d
 John son of John Hall May 10th
 Jane daughter of Tho. Kaye May 10th
 Milcah wife of Matthew Snowball June 5th
 Ann daughter of Tho. Warton of Norton June 9th
 John Hodgson farmer June 13th
 Henry Masterman esqr. June 24th
 Eleanor Avison of Scagglethorpe Aug. 3^d
 Dorothy wife of the Rev. Geof. Walmesley of Malton Aug. 7th
 Charity wife of Thomas Cross of Scag. Oct. 15th
 Joseph son of Joseph Nichols of Scagglethorpe Oct. 23^d
 Ann daughter of Leonard Newsom of Kirby Grindalyth Nov. 30th

Burials 1770

Ellin wife of Joseph Cooper of Scagglethorpe Jan. 25th
 Jane wife of James Cooper Feb. 22^d
 Elizabeth Readman widow March 31st
 Richard son of Richard Harper Apr. 23^d
 Ann wife of Thomas Warton of Norton May 13th
 Ralph son of Tho. Warton of Norton June 3^d
 Mary wife of Charles Foster June 19th
 Francis son of George Cooper June 27th
 Tho. son of John Willson of Woolidge July 24th
 William son of William Adkinson of Norton Oct. 5th
 Tabitha West widow of Scagglethorpe Oct. 9th
 Elizabeth wife of John Blenkin Oct. 21st
 John son of Francis Clarke Oct. 21st
 Alice wife of John Robinson Nov. 13th
 Mary daughter of John Blenkin Nov. 25
 Elizabeth daughter of Tho. West of Scarbrough Nov. 25th

Burials 1771

Mary daughter of Tho. Kaye Jan. 4th
 Tho. son of George Richman Jan. 8th
 John son of William Clarke Jan. 20th
 Frances Colby widow Feb. 8th
 Francis Baxter Feb. 28th
 Amy wife of Charles Foster March 10th
 Ann daughter of Francis Clarke May 24
 Ann Foster widow June 28th

Mary wife of Peter Beilby July 6th
 Simion Rushell July 8th
 Ann Richman widow, Scagglethorpe July 21st
 Matthew Snowball Aug. 1st
 John son of James Cooper Aug. 29th
 Thomas Harrison Oct. 16th
 William Coulson Oct. 28th
 Richard Lyon Nov. 7th
 Jane Youard widow Nov. 29th

Burials 1772

Thomas Waters of Scagglethorpe Feb. 26th
 Thomas Bottrell March 10th
 John Scoresby of Scampston Apr. 6th
 Tho. Robinson Apr. 15th
 Margaret wife of Christopher Lyon May 17th
 Elizabeth Kaye widow May 26th
 Richard Sandiman, Scagglethorpe July 6th
 Rosey daughter of William Gray July 14th
 Mary Sandiman widow, Scagglethorpe Aug. 4th
 William Brand, Scagglethorpe Aug. 13th
 Henry Masterman esqr. Sep. 24th
 Mary daughter of John Cordux Oct. 27th

Burials 1773

Mary daughter of Peter Beilby Jan. 4th
 Tho. West of Scagglethorpe Jan. 25th
 Tho. Walles Jan. 28th
 The Rev. Geof. Walmesley of Malton Feb. 25th
 William son of Francis Clarke Feb. 25th
 Ann Scoresby of Scampston March 21st
 Ann daughter of Richard Dobson, Scag. March 25th
 William son of William Johnson Apr. 18th
 Elizabeth Scaling widow Apr. 19th
 Thomas Joram May 18th
 Ann Richmond, Scag. May 30th
 James son of George Richman, Scag. July 25th
 Thomas Cross of Scagglethorpe Aug. 6th
 Peter Beilby Sep. 10th
 Ann daughter of John Haw miller Sep. 27th
 Mary daughter of Michael Beilby Oct. 15th
 Frances daughter of Henry Banks Oct. 17th
 Elizabeth daughter of George Richman, Scagg. Nov. 23^d

Burials 1774

Hannah daughter of Will. Cross, Scag. Feb. 9th
 Matthew son of Tho. Munkman Feb. 14th
 Ralph West of Scagglethorpe March 3^d
 Sarah daughter of Francis Clark July 29th
 Joseph Cooper of Scagglethorpe Oct. 20th
 Jane Harrison widow Nov. 13th
 James Botterell, Bishop Wilton Nov. 25th

Gidion Larkham Nov. 28th

William Clarke Dec. 6th

Burials 1775

John Dowker March 17th

John Blackwell March 19th

Tindal Thompson esqr. of New Malton May 15th

Robert son of John Ellerby June 15th

Burials 1776

Thomas Munkman senr. Feb. 19th

Isabella daughter Bartholomew Hair Feb. 20th

Francis son of Francis Clarke Feb. 21st

Ann daughter of William Brann, Scag. Feb. 24

James Dudding of Scaggthorpe Apr. 8th

John son of Tho. Waters, Scagglethorpe Apr. 9th

Margaret daughter of Geo. Richman, Scagglethorpe May 1st

Peter Payler senr. June 14th

Hannah bastard child of Ann Petch June 16th

Sarah wife of Philip Wise Scagglethorpe July 20th

Frances wife of Matt. Hutchinson Nov. 13th

Ralph son of Elizabeth West widow Nov. 29th

John son of George Richmand of Scagglethorp Dec. 23^d

Susannah Dowker widow Dec. 24th

Margaret daughter of Joseph Bogg Dec. 28th

Burials 1777

Betty daughter of George Richmond Jan. 18th

Richard son of Fran. Clark Jan. 24th

Tho. Stones Feb. 3^d

Stephen son of George Richmand, Scag. Feb. 24th

Mary daughter of Lawrence Dale March 7th

Hannah daughter of William Mooring of Norton March 9th

Henry Banks April 2^d

George son of George Richmond, Scagglethorp April 4th

Richard Dobson of Scagglethorp April 16th

Richard Munkman July 12th

Jane daughter of Richard & Jane Humble Aug. 18th

James Craggs Sep. 4th

John Banks shepherd Sep. 4th

John Monkman Oct. 31st

Mary Richardson of the parish of Rillington Dec. 27th

Burials 1778

Elizabeth daugh. of Ralph & Sarah Ireland Jan. 2^d

Richard Waller 28th

Sarah King March 5th

Jane Wise, Scagglethorpe May 2^d

John son of John & Dorothy Dale Aug. 8th

William Fly foundling Aug. 19th

Ann Blackwell a pauper Sep. 1st

Mary daugh. of John Robson Sep. 21st

Grace daugh. of John Hall Oct. 11th

Mary Frank Oct. 19th
 Mary Ford Nov. 15th

Burials 1779

Thomas son of Ralph & Sarah Ireland Feb. 5th
 William Cundell, Scagglethorpe Feb. 6th
 Richard Edmondson March 15th
 James Colby May 4th
 Jane Cooper May 5th
 William son of George Richman, Scag. May 6th
 Elizabeth wife of John Baxter Sep. 5th
 Ann daughter of John & Mary Baldwin Oct. 11th
 Nichilas Lyon Dec. 3^d
 Hannah wife of Wm. Mattison Dec. 10th

Burials 1780

Elizabeth Stabler widow, Scag. Feb. 12th
 Thomas Douker Feb. 20th
 Ann wife of William Ward Feb. 26th
 John Richmond of Scagglethorp Feb. 22
 Lawrence Dale March 19
 Mary wife of Will. Gray Scag. (*n.d.*)
 James Piercy, Scaglethorp March 11th
 William Kay May 15th
 Hannah Moorhin (*for* Mooring?) 19
 Robert Bean, Scagglethorpe June 20th
 Dianah Wharton, Scagglethorpe Aug. 17th
 Mary Bailey Sep. 5th
 Jane Blackwell Sept. 12th
 John son of John & Mary Baldwin Dec. (*n.d.*)

Burials 1781

Mary Baxter Jan. 8th
 Elizabeth Stone 22^d
 Robert son of Ralph & Sarah Ireland March 17th
 John son of Timothy & Easther Kettlewood 19th
 Thomas son of Francis & Sarah Clarke July 19th
 Alice Banks, Scagglethorpe August 8th
 Anne daughter of John & Margt. Oates Oct. 11th
 William Mathison Dec. 15th
 Mary daughter of Laurence & H. Dale 16th
 Margaret daughter of Rich. & E. Wardale 22

Burials 1782

John Harrison Jan. 8th
 Thomas son of John & Sarah Haw March 12th
 Elizabeth Simpkin May 17th
 John Brand, Scagglethorpe July 5th
 Ann daughter of John Lightowler 28th
 Elizabeth Appleby Oct. 8th
 Ann Richmond, Scag. Dec. 27th

Burials 1783

Jane Ellarby Feb. 28th
 James Bogg midshipman March 30th

William son of Rich. Wardel April 6th
 Grace Brand, Scag. April 16th
 Ralph Ireland April 16th
 Robert Taylor, Scag. April 23^d
 Jane Richman do. 23^d
 Robert Cross do. May 1st
 Kitty daughter of Peter & Sh. Wilson, Scag. May 11th
 John Piercy, Scag. June 3^d
 Christo. Lyon 19th
 William Cross, Scagglethorpe 23^d
 Sarah daughter of Ralph Ireland July 16th
 George Pickett 17th
 William Mooring of the parish of Norton 29th
 Jane Baldock, Scagg. Sept. 6th
 Anne Banks Sept. 16th
 Anne daughter of James Cooper Dec. 11th

Burials 1784

Robert son of Allanson Hick Jan. 18th
 Joseph Hodgson a pauper Feb. 26th
 Mary wife of Richard Waller April 2^d
 Eliza. daughter of Ja. Milner April 3^d
 Mary wife of William Gray June 7th
 Susannah Dudding pauper, Scagglethorpe Dec. 20th
 Ann Cundill do. 28th
 Elizabeth Bogg do. 30th

Burials in ye year 1785

Ann Cooper 29th Jan.
 Sarah Scoresby April 26th
 Ann Haw a pauper May 25th
 Tho. Manby July 25th
 Mary Bogg Aug. 26th
 Alice Ellerby September 5th
 Marmaduke Collings gent. October 31st
 James Wardale, Scagglethorpe Nov. 5th
 Joseph Snowball do. Nov. 20th
 Wm. Wardale Nov. 22^d
 John Edmanson Nov. 23rd
 Richard Cundill, Scagglethorpe Nov. 26th
 Eliz. Wardale Nov. 28th
 Eliz. Atkinson 29th
 Robert Sellar, Scagglethorpe 30th
 Esther Kettlewood Dec. 1st
 Elizabeth Law a paaper maker 5th
 Francis Baxter 14th
 Thomas Lightowler 18th
 James Wardale, Scagglethorpe 22nd
 Francis Tweedale, Scag. 22nd

Burials in ye year 1786

Thomas Bean, Scagglethorpe Jan. 29th
 Rob. Green 13th March

Jane Humble 14 May
 Mary Cooper 23 May
 Kitty Humble 18 June
 Ann Botterill 21 Oct.
 Wm. Lowther 4th Dec.

Burials in the year 1787

Wm. Dowker Feb. 18th
 Joseph Bogg March 22nd
 Margaret Dowker a pauper April 10th
 James Coates April 12th
 Isabell Cross April 17th
 Ann Cooper May 6th
 Jane Humble May 8th
 Ann Nichols, Scag. 12
 Chas. Foulder a pauper June 26th
 Wm. Jackson July 3rd
 Frances Smith Oct. 30th

Burials 1788

Timothy Rousby Jan. 12
 Hannah Banks Feb. 18
 John son of John Boyes pau. March 11
 Dorothy Larcomb pauper March 30th
 Matt Kettlewood June 15
 Ann wife of John Bogg 19 ?

Burials 1789

Jane Foulder pauper June 17th
 Ann Edmundson widow June 24
 Betty Kettlewood widow Nov. 16
 Mary Cook pauper Dec. 8

Burials 1790

Rob. Askil Jan. 14
 Easter b. daughter of Han. Seller pauper Jan. 15
 Ann daugh. of Will. Gray 17
 Mary d. of Matt. Lion 30
 Will. son of John Scaling Feb. 11th
 Hannah d. of Will. Bielby March 5th
 John son of James Milner pauper 25
 Rob. son of Mark Sutton from Friday Thorpe Aug. (*n.d.*)
 John Harrison kild by the Coas— of —kery Aug. 17th
 Lucy d. of Tho. Cotes Aug. 21st
 Rich. Dale Sep. (*n.d.*)
 Rob. son of Rob. Taylor Sep. (*n.d.*)
 Mary d. of Rob. Taylor Sep. (*n.d.*)
 Elizabeth Story pauper Sep. (*n.d.*)
 Ann Dobson Dec. 29

Vicarman Kettlewood May 4 th	} ? 1791
Betty Kettlewood 8 th	
Hannah Humble 9	
Jane Cross 21	

Burials 1791

Mary wife of Will. Appleby Jan. 4th
 Mary Baker March 9th
 Betty Blackwel Aug. 12
 Tabatha Cook 18
 Lennard Waller Oct. 5
 Timothy Colby Nov. 2^d
 Ann Lightholder Dec. 15
 Michael Appleby Dec. 19
 Eliza. Foster 20th

Burials 1792

Will. Petch March 13
 Elizabeth Smith 16
 Easther Cragg May 20
 Mary Wardale June 25
 John Bows July 17
 Margaret Cooper July 25
 Edward Sigsworth Nov. 25
 Jane Harrison Dec. 9
 Mary Agar 17

Burials 1793

Elizabeth Kettlewood Feb. 3
 Charles Harwood 14
 William Agar 22
 Elizabeth Piercy 24
 Ann Cook March 23
 Eliza. Elliott May 2
 Ann Brand 4
 Eliza. Lyon 15
 Margaret Waller 16
 James Elliott 27
 Patience Cumberland July
 Jane Taylor Sep.
 Elizabeth Harwood from Norton Oct. 4
 Leonard Waller Nov. 11
 Elizabeth Coulson Dec. 31

Burials 1794

John Baxter Jan. 15
 Law. Dale May 18
 Eliza. Richmond 13
 Jane Harrison July 22
 Jane Waller Nov. 26

Burials 1795

Eliza Beal Jan. 15
 Edw. Cross April 1
 Eliza. Wilson April 3
 Mary Wray May 5
 Mary Lightholder Dec. 26

Burials 1796

Francis of R. Richmond Jan. 19

Ann Tweddy April 9
 John Bean April 11
 William Ward 21st
 Mary Taylor 28th
 Jas. Cooper May 13th
 John Foord July 7th
 Ann Bielby Oct. 7
 Robt. Redman Nov. 6
 Joseph Nichols, Scagglethorp Nov. 10th
 Mary Foord Nov. 28th

Burials 1797

John Blenkin pauper Jan. 19th
 John son of John Waller Feb. 18
 Mary Baldwin Feb. 19th
 John Boys 25th
 William Agar March 16th
 William Bean 23^d
 Frances Edmanson 28
 George Sellar pauper April 9th
 Eliz. Banks of Rillington May 26th
 Mary wife of Christ. Tindale (*n.d.*)
 William Taylor of Scag. Nov. 29th
 Ann dau. of John Baxter Dec. 5th
 Sarah Willson, Scag. 17th
 Tho. Bran, Scag. 27th

Burials 1798

Sarah Coulson Jan. 3^d
 George Richman, Scag. May 11th
 Richard Raspin, Scag. 15th
 John Cook Scag. 25th
 Mary Dale 25th
 Mary Nichols, Malton June 5th
 Elizth. Monkman 11th
 Mary Allanson 13th
 Elizabeth Cundell, Norton Nov. 6th
 John Elliot, Scag. 11th

Burials 1799

Hannah Coulson Malton Feb. 19th
 Tho. Wood March 27th
 Amy wife of Wm. Sandiaman April 7th
 Ann Waller, Scag. 15th
 Mary Foord May 14th
 Will. Kettlewood 23^d
 James Wardale of Scag. June 20th
 M^{rs} Ann Masterman Oct. 5th
 Elizabeth Scoresby 19th
 Elizabeth Harrison Nov. 12th

Burials 1800

Mary Richman, Scag. Feb. 1st
 Elizabeth West, Malton 24th

George Cundill, Norton March 19th

Christopher Tindale April 3^d

John Terry April 9th

Nanny d. of John Langton 30th

Mary dau. of John Bignall Sept. 7

Margaret Bean of Scag. Nov. 7th

Burials 1801

Ann Coates Jan. 2nd

Ann Harrison Jan. 16

Mary Frank, Scag. Feb. 19

John Skelton 22

Mary Humble 24

Jane Coates 25

Mary Horner March 15

M^{rs} Ann Gilbert wife of the Rev. R. Gilbert Sept. 12th

George Richman, Scag. 13th

William Sandiman 27th

James Silborn of Belthorp 27th

Vicarman Kettlewood Oct. 14th

John Scoresby Nov. 26th

Rob. Foord Dec. 13th

Burials 1802

Mary Taylor widdow Scag. Feb. 7th

Jane Foord widdow March 7th

Edward Cook, Scag. June 22nd

George Cooper July 10th

Elizabeth Petch a pauper 17th

George Humble Nov. 22nd

Burials 1803

John Hall Jan. 5th

Robert Bean Feb. 15th

Elizabeth Hall 19th

Sarah Kettlewood April 3^d

Mary Dale 3^d

Michael Appleby 6th

Hannah Matthews 21st

William Scoresby 24th

Maria Wood 29th

Ann Matthews May 3^d

Mary Hebden 6th

William Robson 21st

Ellen Tweedale 24th

Tho. Bogg 25th

Elizabeth Terry 29th

William Kettlewood 29th

Ann Cooper 31st

John Willson, Scag. June 3rd

Robert Foord 13th

Ann Bielby Oct. 25th

Eliz. Lyon pauper Nov. 7th

John Ellarby 21st

Burials 1804

Elizabeth Craven, New Malton March 19th
 Hannah Coverdale 26
 Richard Appleby July 8th
 Elizabeth Redman Oct. 7th
 John Robson of New Malton Nov. 6
 Tho. Warters, Scag. Nov. 25th
 Elizabeth Waters, Scag. Dec. 2nd

Burials 1805

Jane Brown Feb. 17th
 Tho. Wales March 16th
 Mary Monkman May 16th
 Ann Boyes, Scag. 19th
 Lawrence Dale June 13th
 Mary Coverdale 24th
 John Appleby July 2nd
 James Harrison Augs. 9th
 John Appleby Nov. 6th
 Willm. Allison 20th
 Jane Allison Dec. 2nd
 Michael Bielby 24th

Burials 1806

Elizabeth Merryweather Jan. 13th
 Mary dau. of Tho. Monkman Feb. 10
 John Maw of Scag. March 4
 Mary Allanson 5
 Willm. Cundil 13
 Tho. Cross 14
 John Scoresby, Knapton April 20
 John Wilson, Scag. 27
 Edward Banks, Scag. July 8th
 William Edmanson 23^d
 William Brand, Scag. Sept. 2nd
 Mary Cundill, Scag. Oct. 14th
 Mary Wardill Nov. 27
 Jane Brown 29
 Jane Cook, Scag. Dec. 4th
 Francis Nichols 31

Burials 1807

Catharine Brand Jan. 14
 Catharine Wardale 25
 Mary Dowkes March 13
 Tho. Bulmer April 13th
 William Cundill May 12
 Willm. Allan 18
 Mary Wales June 5th
 George Brown, Leavening 21st
 Philip Wise, Malton July 21st
 Richard Brignall, Norton Sep. 29th
 Joseph Terry Nov. 9th

Sarah Soule, Bubwith 13th
 Rich Horner 31 (? Dec.)

Burials 1808

John Cook, Lutton Ambo March 10th
 David Wilson April 30th
 Martha Kilvington May 24
 Ann Smith 27
 Sarah Waller June 3rd
 Elizabeth Monkman, Malton 10th
 Mary Tindale 15
 Will. Kay July 14
 Harriet Carr, Scag. Aug. 4
 John Richman Scag. 20
 Tho. Coates Sep. 10th
 Mary Allanson 16
 Sarah Rutter Oct. 28
 James Cundill, Scag. Nov. 3rd
 Tho. Waller, Westow 5
 Elizabeth Smith 20
 Susannah Etty Dec. 11
 Mary Monkman 16
 Hannah Etty 19

Burials 1809

Emmy Reveley Feb. 16
 William Maw, Scag. March 6
 Christopher Cook, Scag. April 26
 Ann Hall May 25
 Ann Harburn, Scag. October 29th
 William Brand, Scag. November 2nd
 Maudlin Botteril 17th
 Mary Harburn, Scag. Dec. 14th
 Thomas Kay Dec. 30th

Burials 1810

Thomas Frank, Scag. pauper Feb. 25th
 Elizabeth Atkinson, Birdsall March 21st
 William Cundill, Scag. April 17th
 Ann Harburn, Scag. May 9th
 Ann Simpkin, Rilington 11th
 William Scoresby, Knapton 21st
 David Appleby June 11th
 Violetta Widil (?), Pockthorp July 9th
 Robert Revelay, Scag. 19th
 Christopher Robson, Pocklington Oct. 5th

Burials 1811

Bessy Taylor March 2^d
 William Appleby 23^d
 John Baxter 26th
 David Appleby May 26
 Ann Parkin July 16
 Elizabeth Robson, New Malton 21

John Kettlewood Sept. 1st
Joseph Cross Oct. 17
Ann Haw 20
Sarah Clark Nov. 30

Burials 1812

Mary Cundil Feb. 8
David Scoresby March 6
Rachel Bean 13
Mary Bean April 14
George Appleby 23
Sarah Harrison 23
John Richman May 13
Matthew Kell 15
Sarah Mennel July 16

INDEX.

An asterisk is placed against the number of the page in which the name occurs more than once.

- Abbat, Abatt, Abbott, etc., Agn., 76; Alice, 7, 58, 74, 117; Ann, 21, 24, 36, 88, 101; Chris. and Xpof., 6*, 7, 8, 9*, 22, 37, 39, 42, 44*, 45, 46*, 62, 76, 88, 92, 93, 126; Eliz., 6, 33, 34, 71, 82, 90, 91, 102, 105, 117, 120, 144; Ell. and Hel., 37, 47, 84, 98, 114, 123; Fras., 104; Hen., 46; Isab., 111, 153; Jane, 25, 97, 105; Joh., 38, 112, 145, 159, 160*, 162, 163; Lawr., 23, 38; Leon., 24, 46; Margt., 8, 31, 74, 82, 90; Mary, 25, 45, 48, 73, 89, 90, 99, 101, 109, 114, 123, 127, 148, 149, 156, 174; Matil., 39, 97; Mat., 27, 29, 47, 90*, 91, 92, 97, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107*, 109, 111, 112, 123*, 128*, 132, 159; Maudl., 138; Rob., 9, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 42, 47, 74, 82, 104, 120; Rosa, 91; Sam., 162; Sus., 88, 129; Tho., 25, 27, 28*, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 38, 47, 48, 84, 90, 102, 104, 105, 114*, 120*, 122, 127, 133, 148*, 160, 174; Thomz., 51; Urs., 26; Will., 9, 24, 25, 27*, 29, 73, 102, 163.
- Abe (Abbey), Elize., 100.
- Ableson, Yableson, Ann, 158; Eliz., 137, 157; Fras., 137, 157.
- Acklam, Isab., 155.
- Acomb, Quintin, 175, 179; Sarah, 175.
- Adamson, Adason, Eddamson, etc., Adam, 153, 155; Agn., 80; Alice, 75; Ann, 110; Eliz., 77, 81, 155; Ell., 99, 130; Isab., 35, 86, 120, 153; Matil., 79; Mich., 154; Rog., 113, 130; Tho., 12, 33, 35, 38*, 86, 109, 110, 113, 120, 125, 129; Will., 12, 33, 59, 79, 109, 125.
- Addison, Eliz., 188
- Agar, Ann, 182, 200*, 202; Eliz., 189; Mary, 224; Ric., 27; Tho., 203; Will., 27, 182, 200, 202*, 203, 205*, 224, 225
- Allan, Ann, 27; Ell., Hel., 68, 81; Han., 186; Joh., 212*; Martha, 211; Mary, 212; Rob., 17; Tho., 17, 27, 65, 81; Will., 211, 227.
- Allanbie, Fras., 100; Mary, 100.
- Allanson, Allonson, Allison, Amy, 214; Ann, 184, 186, 190, 206, 208, 210*, 211, 213, 214; Chris., 190, 214; Eliz., 79, 185, 213; Han., 214; Jas., 186, 204, 205, 206, 207*, 208, 210, 211, 213, 214; Jane, 209, 210, 227; Joh., 206; Jos., 214; Margt., 186; Mary, 204, 208, 225, 227, 228; Sarah, 205, 210; Tho., 209; Will., 211, 227.
- Alman, Almon, Agn., 50; Ell., 75; Isab., 61, 76; Jac., 59, 75; Janet, 82; Kath., 60; Margt., 75, 77, 78; Margy., 82; Ric., 76, 82.
- Anderson, Andrewson, Ann, 107, 124; Eliz., 90, 103, 130, 137; Florencius, 80; Han., 193; Hel., Ell., 106, 123; Jane, 109, 128; Joh., 105; Margt., 80; Marm., 47*, 90, 103, 105, 106, 107, 109, 124, 128, 130*; Mary, 183; Philippa, 153; Rach., 194; Tho., 183; Will., 47, 193, 194.
- Andray, *see* Andrew.
- Andrew, Andrews, Andrue, Andray, etc., Ann, 115, 142, 175; Barth., 43; Cheturah, Keturah, 115*, 157; Chris., 102, 140, 175; Eleanor, 184; Ell., 93, 133, 138; Hugh, 44; Isab., 89, 117; Jane, 100, 138; Joh., 43, 89, 93, 102, 104, 117, 120*; Mary, 104, 116, 120, 136; Sim., Sym., 115*, 116, 136, 137; Tho., 44; Will., 100, 135.
- Andrewson, *see* Anderson.
- Andrio, Andro, Joh., 49; Uxor, 51.
- Anlaby, Andlabye, Fras., 93; Margt., 81.
- Annotson, Agn., 77.
- Appleby, Aplebie, Applebie, Alice, 78; Dav., 201, 213, 228*; Eliz., 176, 187, 197, 221; Geo., 202, 229; Isab., 85; Jane, 189, 209, 210, 211; Joh., 189, 200, 210*, 212, 227*; Mary, 168, 179 (banns), 182, 188, 189, 200, 201*, 210, 224; Mat., 11, 85, 118; Mich., 168*, 170, 176, 201, 224, 226; Rebek., 170, 181; Ric., 227; Rob., 11, 78; Sarah, 209; Tho., 187, 188, 189, 197, 209,

- 210, 211, 212, 213, 215; Will., 168, 182, 188*, 189, 197*, 198*, 199, 200, 201*, 202, 210, 211, 224, 228.
- Arnold, Arnauld, Arnault, Fras., 134, 151*, 152, 153; Isab., 153; Joh., 151; Rob., 152; Tho., 134, 153.
- Arnot, Eliz., 182; Fras., 182.
- Artele (? Hartley), Eliz., 89.
- Ashley, Ann, 84; Will., 84.
- Ashwell, Eliz., 177.
- Askil, Rob., 223.
- Aslabie, Fras., 88; Mary, 88.
- Atkinson, Adkinson, Ann, 101, 207; Eleanor, 146; Eliz., 87, 155, 184, 190, 208, 209, 211*, 222, 228; Ell., 93; Eme., 95; Geo., 71; Hen., 30; J., 183, 184*; Jas., 207, 208, 209, 211, 212; Jane, 89; 212; Joh., 184; Johnson, 183*, Laur., 30; Maria Josepha, 176; Marjor., 80; Mary, 97; Ric., 30*, 67; Rob., 189, 190*, 195, 217; Sam., 208; Step., 89; Tho., 93, 176; Tho., Myres 209; Will., 95, 195, 217, 218*.
- Avison, Yavison, Eleanor, 194, 218; Eliz., 101, 153; Joh., 88; Margt., 88, 89; Steph., 101, 132, 133; Urs., 100; Will., 132, 194.
- Ayton, Mary, 95, 120; Tho., 120; Will., 95, 133.
- Baccus, Eliz., 189; Rob., 189.
- Bailey, Bailyea, Baley Bayley, etc., Cicilye, Cislee, 82, 121; Eliz., 21; Jac., Jas., 23, 189; Mary, 90, 177, 221; Tho., 21, 23, 72, 82, 177.
- Baites, Anth., 2, 5; Joh., 5; Margt., 79; Tho., 2.
- Baker, Ann, 169, 180; Dr., 149; Joh., 183; Maria Josepha, 176; Mary, 148*, 169*, 224.
- Baldock, Jane, 176, 222; Joh., 147, 176, 179, 217*, 218; Jos., 217; Martha, 147, 176; Will., 216, 217.
- Baldwin, Ann, 199, 221; Jane, 191; Joh., 183, 199, 200*, 221*; Mary, 183, 199, 200, 221*, 225.
- Banchus, Margt., 79; Ric., 79.
- Banks, Bankes, etc., Agn., 6, 81; Alice, 175, 190, 200, 221; Ann, 33, 82, 113, 115, 147, 176, 178, 195, 222; Barn., 62, 82; Charlotte, 204; Daur., 123; Easter, 32; Edw., 66, 136, 142, 145, 146, 147, 157, 158, 159, 164, 166, 167, 168*, 169, 170*, 171, 175, 193, 200*, 201, 204, 216, 227; Effum., Euphem., 100, 137; Eliz., 35, 105, 111, 113, 127, 139, 146, 149, 167, 168, 198*, 225; Emmot, 9; Frces., 38, 89, 197, 219; Han., 200, 223; Hen., 29, 30, 33, 39, 41, 65, 69, 73, 81, 164, 174, 178, 192, 193*, 194, 195, 196, 197, 216, 217, 219, 220; Isab., 98, 139, 147, 157; Jane, 37, 44, 68, 111, 158, 192, 216; John, 28, 29, 30*, 31, 32*, 35, 36*, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41*, 43, 45, 61, 96*, 98, 110*, 111*, 112, 113, 114, 115, 126, 128, 129, 133, 135, 137, 140, 159*, 166, 174, 220; Kath., 85, 111, 128; Leon., 160; Lowde, 150; Margt., 8, 30, 59, 98, 112, 140, 156; Margy., Marjor., 59, 77; Martha, 39, 40; Mary, 41, 89, 102, 113, 129, 130, 135, 139, 142, 147, 158*, 168, 169, 194, 217; Maudl., 28, 89; Mich., 193; Petron., 41; Ric., 31, 43, 44, 45, 72, 100, 102, 105, 110, 114, 123, 126, 135, 139, 140, 156*, 157, 159, 160; Rob., 112; Sarah, 170, 176, 200*, 201*; Tho., 6, 8, 9, 43*, 59, 61, 77, 150, 159; Thomiz., 32, 68, 81; Will., 39, 67, 71, 97, 98, 111, 112, 113*, 130, 135, 137, 139, 145, 157, 159*, 166, 171, 176, 180, 196.
- Bard, Dav., 158, 159; Mary, 158, 159.
- Barehead, Eliz., 80.
- Barge, Abr., 140.
- Barkan, Maray, 191.
- Barkendale, Barkindale, Barkendall, etc., Joh., 157; Kath., 95; Keturah, 157; Margt., 95, 159; Ric., 118; Will., 95, 138, 157*, 159.—*See also* Bartendale.
- Barker, Agn., 76; Eliz., 80, 100, 173; Esebella, 185; Jane, 205; Joh., 100, 116, 173, 178, 205; Mary, 178; Sim., 50, Will., 116.
- Bartendale, Bartendell, Bertendell, etc., Agn., 28; Alice, 33; Ann, 36; Eliz., 188; Han., 177; Jane, 99; Joh., 45, 99, 114; Kath., 38; Keturah, 175, 178; Margt., 28, 175; Mary, 40, 86; Mat., 34, 177; Ric., 25, 28*, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 45, 86, 114; Will., 25.—*See also* Barkendale.
- Bashboll, Bashball, Boshall, Frces., 151; Mary, 98; Tim., 152; Will., 106*, 123, 151*.
- Bause (? Vause), Elic., 28; Rob., 28.
- Baxter, Ann, 193, 201, 216, 225; Eliz., 149, 170, 176, 178, 221; Fras., 148*, 167, 168*, 175, 218, 222; Hen., 171; Jane, 188, 200*; Joh., 167, 178, 182, 185*, 186,

- 192, 193, 200, 201, 202*, 216, 221, 224, 225, 228; Mary, 175, 183, 192, 221; Nanny, 201; Sarah, 168; Tho., 149, 168, 169*, 170, 171, 176.
- Baynton, Bainton, Juliana, 70, 84; Will., 68, 84.
- Beal, Beale, Ann, 182; Cath., 182, 199; Eliza, 224; Eliz., 181, 198; Fras., 181; Han., 199; Jane, 197; Mat., 146; Milcah, 146; Will., 182, 183*, 184, 197, 198, 199.
- Beale als. Waslinge, Eliz., 40.
- Bean, Beane, Ann, 144, 171, 184, 189, 201*; Betty, 204; Geo., 149, 172, 194, 201, 217; Han., 199, 206; Jane, 170, 199; Joh., 184, 193, 205, 207, 225; Margt., 177, 183, 199, 200*, 201, 202*, 204, 206, 226; Mary, 191, 199, 200, 201*, 202, 203, 229; Rach., 206, 229; Rob., 149, 150, 170, 171, 172*, 173, 177, 192, 193, 194, 199, 200*, 201*, 202, 203, 204*, 205, 206, 207, 217, 221, 226; Tho., 150, 173, 202, 205, 206, 222; Will., 183, 192, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203*, 204, 205, 206, 225.
- Beauford, Jane, 154.
- Becke, Alice, 15; Arthur, 15.
- Beiford, Margt., 142; Robt., 142.
- Beilby, Beelbie, Belbie, Bilby, Buylby, etc., Agn., 28, 58, 77; Amy, 82; Ann, 24, 31, 110, 180, 187, 188, 197, 200*, 202, 205, 207, 209, 210, 213, 225, 226; Barb., 83; Cath., 135; Dav., 212; Dor., 25; Eliz., 96, 100, 172, 174, 196; Ell., Hel., 38, 109, 126; Han., 172, 181, 183, 198, 223; Jane, 26*, 180, 189, 202, 205; Joh., 111, 182, 194, 206; Jos., 168, 180, 197, 201, 215; Margt., 33, 67, 83, 90; Mary, 32, 170, 176, 186, 187, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 219*; Mat., 39, 96, 97, 107*, 109, 110, 111, 116; Mich., 170, 197*, 198, 199*, 200, 201, 202, 205, 211*, 212, 213, 216, 219, 227; Pet., 168*, 169, 170*, 171*, 172*, 176, 202, 215, 219; Rach., 168, 187; Ric., 29, 58, 64, 77, 184, 185, 186, 200, 209, 210, 212, 214; Rob., 186; Sam., 181*, 195*, 196, 218*; Sarah, 214; Sigis., 25, 26, 83; Sim., 24; Tho., 187, 195, 205, 206, 207, 208, 212; Vidua, Wid., 54, 116; Will., 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 38, 39, 42*, 60, 126, 137, 169, 180, 194, 195*, 196, 197*, 198, 200, 202, 214, 218*, 223.
- Bell, Agn., 22, 78; Alice, 28, 30, 90., 91*; Ann, 33, 35, 91, 100, 103, 104, 106, 120, 127, 176; Cicilia, 14; Dor., 12, 22, 37, 84, 93; Edm., 20; Eliz., 30, 59, 91, 128, 137, 174*, 177; Emma and Emot, 78, 86; Frces., 38; Hel., 85, 99; Hen., 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 41, 44, 47, 91, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108, 118, 120, 126; Isab., 81, 119; Jane, 19, 32, 106, 148, 154, 158, 161, 212; Joh., 10, 18, 22, 28, 49, 83, 85, 102, 112, 118, 121, 140, 147, 154, 156*, 158, 160*, 161, 166; Judith, 44, 211, 214; Kath., 1, 17, 35, 87; Leon., 37; Margt., 5, 38, 57, 83, 156; Margy., 41, 87; Martha, 211; Mary, 16, 40, 96, 133, 176; Meriell, 85; Petron., 121; Ric., 17, 114, 142, 174; Rob., 160; Sus., 35, 97; Tho., 1, 5, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 19, 25, 49, 51, 57, 78, 92, 93*, 96*, 97, 106, 108, 110*, 112*, 114, 121, 127, 128, 146, 147*, 156, 166*; Urs., 27; Wilf., 17, 18, 20, 22, 25, 27, 72, 81; Will., 11, 30*, 32, 33*, 35, 37*, 38, 40, 47, 49, 57, 67, 73, 85, 90, 120, 177, 211, 212, 214*; Xpof., 32.
- Bellerby, Bellarby, Ann, 147, 169, 170; Barth., 149, 172*; Eliz., 169, 180; Joan, 149, 171, 176, 216; Mary, 168, 180; Rob., 47, 148*, 149*, 168, 169*, 170*, 171, 172, 176, 216.
- Belt, Ann, 184; Jane, 188.
- Belwood, Belwoode, Jane, 64, 85; Joan, 11, 63; Joh., 29; Rob., 11, 28, 29, 85; Rog., 12; Will., 11*, 12, 65.
- Benkin, Will., 113.
- Benson, Eliz., 187; Geo., 79; Isab., 79; Phil., 88; Sythe, 88.
- Bentley, Dor., 43; Jud., 99; Tho., 40*, 43.
- Berriman, Berryman, Jane, 120; Joh., 120; Mary, 97; Rob., 96*, 97.
- Berry, Bearie, Bearye, Arth., 115; Eliz., 26, 97, 138; Geo., 20, 23, 26, 29, 44, 73, 118; Hel., 70; Jane, 29; Joh., 23, 44, 45*, 47, 89, 113*, 114, 128, 138*; Kath., 20, 63; Margt., 65; Mary, 89; Rob., 47; Sarah, 114. *See Bury.*
- Best, Isab., 90; Will., 180, 190.
- Bewill, Rob., 189; Sarah, 189.

- Bignal, Bignel, Isab., 179; Joh., 179, 207, 226; Mary, 207, 226.
- Billingham, Margt., 186; Ric., 184.
- Binel, Frces., 179 (banns).
- Binnin, Mary, 101; Tho., 101.
- Binnington, *see* Bynington.
- Birch, Han., 199; Tho., 199; Will., 199.
- Bird, Birde, Isab., 63, 80; Will., 61, 80.
- Biscomb, Eliz., 182; Rob., 182.
- Blackburn, Eliz., 169; Will., 169.
- Blackwell, Ann, 29, 30, 93, 108, 120, 125, 132, 135, 143, 213, 220; Betty, 196, 224; Charity, 31, 95; Chas., 110, 134; Chris. and Xpof., 22, 78, 125; Cyscelia, 87; Dor., 35, 64, 95; Elesia, 70; Eliz., 149, 150, 172, 193, 209; Fras., 113, 134, 195, 218; Isab., 29, 40; Jas., 172; Jane, 85, 182, 193, 221; Janet, 78; Joh., 20, 35, 40, 87, 92, 111, 127, 134, 141, 149, 150,* 153, 156, 159*, 169*, 181*, 182, 184, 196, 198*, 208, 209, 210, 212, 213, 214, 220; Margy., 85, 88; Mary, 84, 100, 139, 154, 156, 181, 212; Matil., 82; Mat., 32, 135; Rebec., 208, 209, 210, 212, 213, 214; Ric., 27, 92, 95, 102, 107, 118; Rob., 20, 22, 25*, 70, 103, 116*, 132, 136, 141, 151*, 152, 153, 154, 208; Sarah, 181, 195, 214, 218; Tho., 29, 31, 32*, 93, 100, 102, 103, 105*, 107, 108, 110, 111, 113, 116*, 118, 125, 141, 143, 152, 159; Tris., 27, 29, 30, 32, 68, 85; Will., 210.
- Blades, Bygod, 13; Fras., 13.
- Blaike, Jac., 41; Jane, 41.
- Blakeston, Fras., 114; Margt., 115; Mr., 115; Will., 114.
- Blanchard, Geo., 94.
- Blande, Agn., 78; Ric., 78.
- Blenkin, Blencan, Blencone, Blenkan, Blenckoln, etc., Ann, 90, 100, 115, 120, 139, 161, 172*, 182; Chris. and Xpof., 41, 99, 114*, 116, 130, 133, 141, 163; Diana, 195; Dor., 185, 194; Edw., 165; Eliz., 31, 63, 80, 99, 173, 177, 218; Han., 193; Isab., 30, 57; Jac., Jas., 32, 39, 100, 115*, 116*, 133, 162; Joh., 30, 31, 32, 34, 37, 39, 41, 86, 90, 114, 115, 118, 119, 128, 141, 143, 150, 161*, 162, 163*, 164*, 165, 166, 172, 173*, 177, 185, 192, 193*, 194, 195, 218*, 225; Margt., 84, 86, 114, 128, 163; Mary, 143, 161, 166, 192, 216, 218; Tho., 62, 80, 116, 173; Thomaz., 34, 99; Will., 37.
- Blenkhorne, Blencorne, Blenkarn, Ell., 93; Emot., 15; Han., 186; Joh., 14; Margt., 13; Tho., 13, 14, 15; Will., 186.
- Bogg, Ann, 172, 185, 202, 208, 210, 213, 223; Ben., 207; Eliz., 184, 222; Jas., 192, 205, 221; Jane or Jone, 100; Joh., 171, 182, 183, 184, 185*, 187, 202*, 205, 206*, 207, 208, 209, 210, 223; Jos., 170, 171, 172, 177, 178*, 179*, 180, 192, 193, 206, 220, 223; Leon., 213; Margt., 193, 206, 220; Mary, 170, 177, 181, 187, 202, 209, 210, 222; Tho., 209, 226.
- Bolton, Ann, 146, 162, 163, 177; Eliz., 149, 161, 175, 176; Hen., 142, 144, 146, 149, 161, 162, 163, 175, 177; Kath., 175; Mary, 142, 146, 161; Rob., 140, 161, 175.
- Bonfeild, Mary, 155; Will., 135*, 154*.
- Boomer, Joh., 116; Ric., 138; Tho., 116*.
- Boor, Mary and Jos., 179 (banns).
- Bordman, Isab., 200; Joh., 200; Sarah, 200.
- Borrowdale, Will., 184.
- Boshball, *see* Bashboll.
- Bose, Bosse, Ric., 34; Rob., 97.
- Bossell, Eman., 34; Jane, 34.
- Botch, Jane, 183.
- Botterill, Bottrel, Botterell, Ann, 98, 113, 115, 129, 140, 163, 177, 192, 195, 203, 223; Anth., 202; Eliz., 110, 112, 127, 147, 168, 169, 175, 181, 185, 202; Ellis, 204, 206; Frces., 166, 173, 178, 194, 200, 216; Han., 186; Hel., 206; Jac., Jas., 45*, 72, 90, 98, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114*, 115, 116, 129, 130*, 132, 134, 151*, 168, 219; Jane, 172, 193; Joh., 114, 130, 147, 149*, 162*, 163*, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168*, 169, 174, 185, 192, 196, 202, 215*; Leon., 175; Margt., 90; Mary, 111, 167, 174, 179 (banns), 180, 204; Mat., 165, 179*; Maudl., 178, 228, Ric., 163, 172, 173, 192*, 215; Tho., 116, 164, 174, 178, 192*, 193, 194, 195, 196, 203, 204, 205*, 206, 215, 216, 219; Will., 200.
- Boughton, Hen., 162; Mary, 162.
- Bousfeild, Joh., 3; Miles, 3.
- Bovell, Mary, 89; Rad., 89.
- Bower, Cath., 154; Will., 154.
- Bowerman, Joh., 83; Kath., 83.

- Bowes, Bows, Jane, 179 (banns); John., 186, 224; Mary, 186, 187.
- Bowman, Tho., 190*.
- Bowser, Joh., 61.
- Bowtham, Amy, 24; Margt., 82; Tho., 20, 24, 82; Will., 20.
- Boyce, Joh., 186; Mary, 186.
- Boyes, Boys, Agn., 6; Ann, 148, 166, 175, 177, 182, 199, 200, 227; Edw., 163; Eleanor, 140, 161; Eliz., 87, 116, 158, 169, 181, 189; Esther, 143, 162, 165, 178; Frces., 175; Geo., 134, 153, 167; Isab., 99, 140; Jac., Jas., 26, 27, 66; Jane, 176, 180, 216; Joh., 140, 148, 153, 161, 169, 170, 176, 180, 182, 198, 199, 200*, 216, 223*, 225; Laur., 6; Mary, 100, 140, 164, 171, 174, 176, 183; Rowl., 27, 133; Sarah, 148, 170, 199; Step., 100, 115; Tho., 26; Tim., 148, 171, 177; Will., 99, 115, 116, 140*, 141, 143, 146, 153, 161*, 162, 163*, 164, 165, 166, 167, 174, 198.
- Boynton, Ann, 93; Eliz., 176.
- Bradley, Isab., 51; Mary, 134.
- Bradshaw, Joh., 187.
- Braithwaite, Bratwhite, Brauet, Ann, 132, 203; Esther, 100; Frces., 153; Hen., 132, 151; Isab., 157; Joh., 100, 116*, 135, 136, 138, 151*, 153, 155; Mat., 203, 205; Ric., 205; Sam., 134, 151; Tho., 136, 155; Will., 116.
- Bran, Brann, Ann, 182, 220; Edw., 165, 174, 202, 203; Eleanor, 185; Eliz., 147, 169, 171, 184, 202; Joh., 165, 169, 175; Kath., Cath., 170, 175, 203; Mary, 147, 169; Tho., 202, 225; Will., 147*, 169*, 170, 171, 174, 182, 185, 220.—*See also Brand.*
- Brand, Ann, 173, 177, 190, 201, 215, 224; Cath., 227; Daur., 204; Edw., 201, 204, 205*, 206, 209; Eliz., 149, 191, 201, 203, 205, 209; Grace, 183, 199*, 200, 222; Isaac, 215; Jas., 209; Joh., 146, 199, 221; Mary, 200, 206; Phoebe, 194, 204; Tho., 192, 203; Will., 149, 150*, 173*, 177, 181, 183, 192, 193*, 194, 199*, 200, 203*, 204, 205, 219, 227, 228.—*See also Bran.*
- Bransby, Bransbie, Ann, 33, 102, 103, 140; Barth., 36, 118; Betty, 198; Eliz., 28, 32, 78, 80, 90, 99*, 105, 115, 129*, 132; Ell., 114, 155; Frces., 91, 125; Geo., 10, 24, 25*, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 46*, 72, 84, 91, 103, 105, 109, 125; Grace, 100, 141; Isab., 91, 109, 128; Jac., 32; Jane, 29, 150; Joh., 30, 91, 94, 99, 102*, 104, 105, 109*, 120, 123*, 128, 129*; Kath., 128; Margt., 33, 84, 105, 118, 122; Rad., Ral., 11, 32, 33, 34*, 35, 68, 86, 101, 102, 113*, 114, 128, 135; Ric., 27; Sithe, 86, 87, 101; Tho., 10, 11, 24, 57, 78, 104, 105, 120; Will., 100*, 115, 116*, 141, 144, 150, 198.
- Brauet, *see* Braithwaite.
- Brearcliffe, Isab., 79.
- Brewis, Hen., 184; Jane, 184
- Brigg, Christian, 62.
- Brigham, Briggam, Chris., 137; Frces., 11; Jane, 154; Lawr., 14; Rad., 11, 14; Rob., 56; Tho., 184.
- Brigal, Brignell, Ann, 187; Joh., 209; Jos., 214*; Ric., 227; Sarah, 209; Tho., 209; Will., 187.
- Brisk, Abig., 165; Han., 143, 163; Ric., 163; Will., 143, 163*, 165.
- Brocklebanke, Margt., 89.
- Brodridge, Margy., 74.
- Broke, Eliz., 81; Fras., 81.
- Brooks, Ann, 207; Eliz., 209; Joh., 207, 208*, 209, 210; Tho., 210.
- Brough, Sarah, 180.
- Brown, Browne, Ann, 83, 176, 208; Eliz., 87, 100, 177, 185, 187; Fras., 33, 68; Geo., 227; Han., 209; Jane, 188, 208, 209, 210*, 227*; Joh., 176, 185; Leon., 188*, 208, 209, 210; Margt., 76; Margy., 120; Rob., 187*; Sarah, 200; Tho., 200; Will., 33, 83.
- Bucke, Joh., 42; Tho., 42.
- Buckle, Alce, 45; Eliz., 44; Jos., 184, 185, 189, 190; Lucy, 103, 129; Tho., 44, 45, 94, 103, 107*, 129.
- Builbie, Buylbye, *see* Beilby.
- Bulmer, Bulmar, Ann, 188, 208; Child, 118*; Dor., 93; Eliz., 152, 175; Isab., 153; Jas., 151; Joh., 188*, 189, 198, 208; Mark, 200; Mary, 142, 154, 161, 200*, 202; Mat., 202; Sarah, 208; Tho., 104, 136, 144, 151, 152, 153, 154, 198, 227; Will., 93, 104, 118*, 140, 161, 187*, 198*, 200*, 202, 203.
- Bulson, Bulsom, Jane, 92; Joh., 164, 166; Mary, 163, 165; Will., 163, 164, 165, 166*.
- Bunnion, Dav., 217.
- Burditt, Joh., 191; Mary, 191.
- Burllison, Eliz., 86.
- Burnby, Burnebie, Burnebye, etc., Alice, 88, 122; Ann, 111, 128;

- Aylse, 109; Daur., 129; Eleanor, 110, 140; Eliz., 98, 115, 127; Ell., 100, 138; Frces., 110, 127; Grace, 112, 128; Jane, 39, 99, 156, 158; Joh., 39, 40, 42, 88, 133; Mary, 98, 108, 138, 151*; Mat., 40, 98, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 128, 129, 133; Son, 113; Tho., 114, 136; Will., 42, 98, 99, 100, 109, 110, 112, 115, 127, 128, 134, 137, 156.
- Bursery, Ann, 185; Will., 185.
- Burton, Ann, 84; Cath., Kath., 111, 128; Isab., 125; Jane, 66, 80*; Joh., 98, 108, 111, 124, 125; Margt., 98; Margy., 65; Rob., 12; Will., 12, 80, 108, 124.
- Burtsaule, Jenet, 77.
- Bury, Joh., 141; Mary, 134, *see* Berry Butterwicke, Will., 93.
- Buttrie, Margt., 75.
- Byfield, Annah, 156; Frces., 157; Geo., 136, 138, 151, 159; Rob., 151; Will., 138, 159.
- Bygod, Bigod, Bigott, Agn., 6, 77; Ann, 19; Annas, 85; Arth., 4; Chris., Xpof., 5, 18*; Dor., 24, 78; Edm., 1, 17; Edus., 3, 4, 5, 6, 54; Eliz., 18, 81; Fras., 3, 81; Geo., 54; Hel., 66; Jane, 23; Joh., 1, 21; Margt., 61, 64; Mary, 79; Sigis., 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 26, 67*; Sus., 26, 67; Sym., 79.
- Bymington, Eliz., 82.
- Bynnington, Binnington, Margy., 85; Marm., 152; Tho., 138, 142; Will., 152.
- Callan, Isab., 87; Margt., 79; Will., 79.
- Calvert, Cauvert, Dor., 93; Hel., 75; Isab., 119; Paul., 75.
- Camish, Margt., 182; Rob., 182.
- Cape, Sus., 83.
- Care, Margy., 7.
- Carlile, Edw., 94, 97.
- Carne, Ben., 200, 201; Eliz., 200, 201*; Will., 200.
- Carr, Alice, 161; Ann, 134, 150, 152, 167, 173, 180, 193, 202; Ben., 187*, 188*, 201, 202, 203, 204, 207, 208; Eliz., 141, 166, 171, 174, 177, 181, 186, 188, 190, 201, 202, 203, 204, 208; Ell., 160; Fras., 204; Harriet, 228; Isab., 137, 157, 172; Jane, 172, 203; Joh., 53, 148, 162, 170, 186, 190; Jos., 164; Margt., 144, 164, 192; Marm., 146, 165; Mary, 150, 161, 170, 172, 201; Pet., 156; Rob., 137, 144, 145, 146, 152, 156, 157, 158, 160*, 165, 172, 208; Sus., 145, 158; Tho., 150, 163, 171, 172*, 173, 177, 179, 192*, 193; Will., 141, 144*, 146, 148, 150, 160, 161*, 162*, 163, 164*, 165*, 166, 167, 170*, 174, 207, 212*, 215.
- Carr als. Dobson, Joh., 77; Marjor., 77.
- Carter, Cartarr, Cartorr, Agn., 77; Alice, 48; Dr., 123; Eliz., 44, 190; Ell., 63, 75; Han., 181; Isab., 12, 56; Jac., Jas., 7, 12, 13, 56, 66, 77, 80; Jane, 63, 80; Joh., 11, 44, 45, 108, 122, 125*; Kath., 45; Margt., 13; Mary, 79; Ric., 7; Will., 11, 108, 122, 125.
- Cattle, Eliz., 185.
- Cawoode, Gartareth, 84.
- Cawthorne, Kath., 77.
- Cettlewood, *see* Kettlewood.
- Chambers, Han., 186; Mich., 127; Will., 186.
- Chansley, Eliz., 99.
- Chapman, Eliz., 81, 83; Tobias, 83.
- Charles, Rex, 31.
- Cheesman, Will., 120.
- Chinye, Edw., 45, 117; Marm., 45; Mary, 117.
- Chivell, Chinell, Edw., 37, 39, 40, 43, 90, 125, 126; Eliz., 40, 90, 98; Hen., 37; Isab., 125; Jane, 39; Mary, 43; Pet., 127.
- Christelow, Joh., 101; Prisc., 101.
- Clariant, Alice, 83; Rad., 83.
- Clark, Clearke, Clerk, Ann, 132, 180, 196, 218; Anth., 36, 38, 40, 42, 87, 128; Christabel, 85; Eliz., 40, 44, 98; Emmat, 81; Frces., 187, 197, 199; Fras., 180*, 181, 196*, 197, 198*, 199, 200, 218*, 219*, 220*, 221; Hel., 88; Hugh, 38; Isab., 36; Jac., 38; Jane, 90; Joh., 81, 96, 180*, 181*, 182*, 183, 196, 218*; Kath., 87, 128, 129; Margt., 42, 99; Mart., 182; Mary, 39, 42, 88; Matil., 97; Mich., 38, 39, 42, 44, 74, 88, 90; Pat., 51; Ric., 29, 85, 198, 220; Sarah, 181, 197, 199, 200, 219, 221, 229; Tho., 29, 200, 221; Will., 97, 197, 218, 219, 220.
- Clarke als. Lockwoode, Val., 19.
- Clarkson, Alice, 207; Frces., 187, 207; Fras., 207; Jas., 181*; Tho., 187*, 207*.
- Clifford, Clifforde, Ann, 88, 132; Emmat, 86; Isab., 33; Mary, 136, 151; Rog., 33, 86; Will., 135, 151.
- Clifton, Kath., 86.

- Coalay, Coala, *see* Scholey.
- Coates, Cotes, Ann, 149, 180, 186, 189, 194, 202, 209*, 210*, 212, 214*, 226; Barb., 113, 129; Eliz., 112, 189, 195, 209, 211, 212*; Fras., 197, 211; Isab., 96; Jas., 114, 149, 179, 181, 184*, 196, 209, 210*, 212, 214, 223; Jane, 226; Joh., 96, 112, 113, 114, 129*, 209*; Josias, 69; Lucy, 198, 223; Mark, 212; Mary, 196, 212; Sarah, 181; Tho., 180, 189, 194, 195, 196*, 197, 198, 199*, 209*, 211, 212, 214, 223, 228; Will., 189, 202, 209, 210*, 212, 214.
- Cob, Cobb, Jane, 168; Jared, 143, 144, 145, 164, 165, 166; Jas., 144, 147, 165; Margt., 143, 164; Mary, 147, 166, 168, 179, 215; Will., 134.
- Colby, Couleby, Coulbie, Coultbie, Cowlby, etc., Agn., 81; Alice, 91, 127; Ann, 46*, 70, 88, 98*, 106, 122, 142, 146, 160; Averil, Everel, 166, 177, 195; Aylse, 98; Barth., 38; Charity, 42, 43; Dor., 119, 156; Edm., 22, 42, 96; Edw., 106; Eliz., 31, 32, 37, 69, 71, 80, 86, 95, 113, 119; Ell., Hel., 41, 99, 100, 130; Em., 108; Emmot, 58; Esther, 161; Frces., 178, 218; Humph., Umph., 43, 115, 140; Jac., Jas., 18, 34, 44, 142, 161, 162*, 163*, 164, 166, 174*, 178, 180, 192, 193, 195, 196, 216, 221; Jane, 44, 88, 89, 180 (banns); Joh., 1, 10, 17*, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 33, 34*, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41*, 43, 46, 71, 81, 86, 92, 115, 119, 123, 146, 147, 148, 160*, 161*, 163, 193, 196, 215, 216; Kath., 160; Lawr., 24, 39*, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 88, 92, 93, 94, 95*, 96*, 97*; Leon., 13, 14, 15, 16*, 35, 36*, 38, 58, 87; Luke, 14, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 39, 41, 43, 74, 110, 112, 126; Margt., 15, 33, 69, 81, 147, 148, 163; Mariona, 6; Marjor., Margy., 80, 85; Mary, 20, 35, 39, 45, 88, 95, 96, 98, 109, 174; Mat., 17, 36, 39*, 42, 43, 44, 70, 88, 125, 134, 142, 163; Prisc., 161; Ric., 114; Rob., 13, 30, 34, 36*, 39*, 69, 85, 98, 110, 111, 113, 126; Rowl., 5, 19, 30, 68, 73, 81; Sith., 87, 88; Tho., 1, 2, 5, 6, 10, 14*, 29, 39, 61, 69*, 71, 88, 91, 92, 95, 97, 99, 110, 113, 123, 126, 130, 134; Tim., 163, 192, 224; Will., 2, 30, 35, 36, 80, 94, 98, 108, 109, 110, 111*, 112, 113*, 114, 126, 128, 129, 131, 164, 180, 193, 216.
- Cole, Coale, Coole, Agn., 5, 8, 51; Almodad, 147, 176; Ann, 20, 87; Dor., 36, 43; Eliz., 40, 120; Frces., 100, 115, 132, 138, 152; Isab., 46, 85; Jas., 104, 116, 146, 161, 162, 164, 175; Jane, 115, 136, 161, 176; Joh., 12, 22, 36, 38*, 40, 43, 87, 102, 116, 119, 120, 123, 138, 147, 152; Lawr., 10, 46, 100, 115, 116, 132, 138, 144, 147; Leon., 7; Margt., 47, 73, 82, 99, 164, 175, 179, 216; Margy., Marjor., 62, 77; Mary, 43, 87, 89, 98, *99, 116, 119, 128, 134, 138, 140*, 147, 148, 162, 176, 177; Matil., Maud, 18, 86; Rob., 50; Tho., 5, 7*, 8, 10, 12, 18, 20, 22, 24*, 43, 44*, 46*, 47, 62, 63, 77, 82, 89, 94, 99*, 102, 104, 113, 115, 116, 128, 132, 133*, 134, 136, 140*, 142, 150*, 152*; Uxor, 52.
- Coleson, Colson, Coulson, Cowlson, Agn., 81; Alex., 26; Ann, 45, 127, 175, 204; Barth., 23; Eliz., 39, 77, 142, 176, 195, 224; Ell., 87; Frces., 98; Han., 175, 225; Isab., 9, 10, 31, 155, 216; Jane, 200; Joh., 7*, 10*, 21, 24, 39, 41*, 45, 47, 77, 94, 118, 122, 183, 187, 199, 200*, 201, 202*, 204; Kath., 85, 118; Margt., 21, 30, 60, 65, 77, 82; Margy., 84; Mary, 19, 94, 98, 183, 195, 199, 200*, 201*, 202, 204, 217; Mat., 24; Rob., 147, 149, 155, 156, 173, 192, 195*, 198, 200, 202, 217*; Ruth., 11; Sarah, 200*, 225; Tho., 8, 10, 19, 21, 24, 30, 31, 81, 84, 141, 149, 173, 198, 199, 217; Will., 8, 9, 11, 21, 23, 24, 26, 47, 66, 77, 82, 156, 192, 217, 219.
- Coley, Colly, Edw., 43; Han., 215; Isab., 43; Rob., 215; Will., 215.
- Collings, Marm., 222.
- Colston, Joh., 172; Rob., 172.
- Coltas, Coultas, Edith, 180; Everel, 177; Jas., 177, 178; Jerem., 180.
- Conduit, Will., 138.
- Constable, Geo., 100, 114, 116; Janet, 78; Tho., 55.
- Conyers, Leon., 127; Mary, 100.
- Cook, Ann, 224; Cath., 202; Chris., 202, 228; Edw., 186, 205, 206, 226; Eliz., 142, 174, 205; Jane, 186, 227; Joh., 164, 182, 183, 211, 225, 228; Jos., 211, 212, 213; Mary, 206, 211, 223; Rob., 142, 160, 164, 174, 216; Sarah, 213; Tabith., 224; Tho., 202; Will., 160, 212.

- Cooper, Cowper, Ann, 145, 147, 149, 166, 168, 177, 184, 192, 194, 200*, 215, 222*, 223, 226; Dor., 26; Eliz., 173; Ell., 218; Fras., 144*, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159*, 160, 169, 172, 194, 218; Geo., 116, 172, 173, 177, 178, 193, 194, 195, 218, 226; Han., 146, 147, 158, 166, 169, 175, 192; Isab., 143; Jas., 160, 167, 173*, 177, 182, 184, 192*, 194, 195, 200*, 215, 218, 219, 222, 225; Jane, 10, 25, 156, 177, 182, 218, 221; Joh., 115*, 116, 141, 143, 144, 154, 164, 165, 188*, 195, 219; Jos., 143*, 164, 218, 219; Laur., 76; Margt., 76, 144, 153, 165, 177, 200, 224; Mary, 52, 103, 195, 223; Prisc., 147, 164; Ric., 103; Rob., 52, 173; Sarah, 143; Sysley, 83; Tho., 167, 193; Will., 25, 26, 142*, 144, 145, 146, 147*, 149*, 155, 163*, 164, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168, 169*, 173.
- Copley, Jane, 190.
- Coppendale, Uxor, 50.
- Cor, Ann, 154; Tho., 154.
- Cordeux, Cordukes, Eliz., 181; Han., 150, 181; Joh., 169, 181, 191*, 217, 219; Mary, 179, 219; Ric., 150, 169; Will., 217.
- Cordwell, Olive, 87.
- Corneforth, Philice, 76.
- Cornwell, Geo., 10; Mary, 10.
- Coverdale, Han., 227; Keturah, 178; Mary, 227; Tho., 178.
- Cowlham, Cowlam, Isab., 97; Jane, 176.
- Cowlinge, Chris., 4; Hen., 4, 75; Jenet, 75.
- Cowper als. Fowler, Agn., 18.
- Cowthert, Margt., 183.
- Cowton, Joh., 65.
- Craggs, Cragg, Eliz., 173; Esther, 178, 224; Jas., 173*, 178, 220; Mary, 181.
- Crakall, Cracall, Cracald, Edus., 56; Eliz., 78; Greg., 75; Joan, 75; Leon., 50; Margt., 57; Ric., 53.
- Crake, Leucia, 2; Rob., 2.
- Crane, Cyscelea, 87.
- Craven, Cravin, Ann, 175, 217; Bethia, 183; Eliz., 144, 165, 213, 227; Geo., 142; Isaac, 180, 194; Isab., 141; Jas., 163; Jane, 184; Joh., 141; Jona, 82; Mary, 179 (banns), 180; Ric., 145; Rob., 164, 194; Tho., 149, 166; Wid., 149; Will., 141*, 142, 144, 145, 163, 164, 165, 166, 175, 213.
- Crawforth, Crauforth, Agn., 79, 81; Alice, 58; Frces., 177; Jenet, 57; Joh., 59, 79; Will., 177.
- Creaser, Joan, 176.
- Crofts, Chris., 188; Will., 187*, 189, 190.
- Cropton, Christabel, 15, 85; Edm., 13; Mary, 79; Kog., 13, 15, 65, 79.
- Crosby, Crosbie, Agn., 76; Eliz., 83; Jane, 100.
- Crosier, Ann, 176.
- Cross, Amy, 201; Ann, 167, 179, 206, 207; Charity, 176, 218; Dav., 205; Edw., 224; Eleanor, 150, 170; Eliz., 143, 163, 166, 173, 198, 203, 206; Esther, 204, 206, 208; F., 201; Han., 219; Isab., 167, 173, 223; Jane, 173, 183, 201, 223; Joh., 141, 161, 164, 204; Jos., 203, 204*, 206, 207, 208, 229; Kath., Cath., 141, 172; Mark, 165; Martha, 208; Mary, 146, 168, 169, 181, 182, 190, 199*, 200, 201, 204; Rob., 168, 181, 182*, 198*, 199*, 200*, 201, 204, 207, 222; Tho., 141*, 143, 146, 148, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165*, 166, 167*, 168*, 169, 171*, 198, 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 218, 219, 227; Will., 148, 150, 162, 170, 171, 172, 173, 176, 199, 219, 222.
- Cumberland, Ann, 180; Dinah, 202; Edw., 180, 201, 202, 203*; Eliz., 201; P., Patience, 201, 202, 224.
- Cundall, Cundell, Cundill, Ann, 211, 222; Eliz., 102, 212, 225; Frces., 185, 203; Geo., 45, 135, 185, 203, 204, 208, 226; Han., 211; Jas., 183, 211, 212*, 213*, 228; Joh., 203; Mary, 188, 201, 204, 208, 210, 211*, 212, 214, 227, 229; Ric., 45, 95, 102, 165, 201, 222; Rob., 214; Sus., 183; Tho., 188, 208, 210*, 211*, 212, 214; Will., 135, 164*, 165, 201, 211*, 221, 227*, 228.
- Cundith, Condeth, Cundethe, Ann, 166, 187; Cath., 197; Eliz., 89, 99, 133, 162, 194; Frces., 190; Geo., 167, 195; Jas., 169, 199; Margt., 42; Mary, 142, 163, 177, 180, 202*; Ric., 42, 44*, 89; Tho., 198; Will., 162, 163, 166, 167, 169, 180, 187, 194, 195, 196*, 197, 198, 202.
- Cundum, Margt., 98.
- Cunliffe, Jas., 199; Mary, 198, 199; Will., 198, 199.

- Dakins, Agn., 78; Geo. 27; Rob., 21.
- Dale, Daile, Day, Alice, 128, 142; Amy, 207; Ann, 36, 101, 114, 115, 138, 139, 140, 144, 153, 160, 167, 178, 187, 189, 198, 200, 213; Betty, 197; Chris., 164, 180, 196; Dor., 79, 114, 181, 199, 220; Eliz., 88, 90, 98, 99, 114, 126, 128, 130*, 137, 142, 154, 155, 159, 163, 169, 175, 182, 187, 193, 196, 197; Emm., 139, 157; Emma, 139; Esther, 165, 198; Grace, 100; H., 221; Han., 180, 195, 199, 200; Hugh., 141; Isab., 144, 167, 179; Jac., Jas., 9, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25*, 28, 44, 71, 82, 98, 100, 101, 111, 112, 114, 116, 128, 130, 141, 146, 150, 160, 161, 162, 163, 174,* 216; Jane, 7, 146, 150*, 157, 172, 174, 187; Janet, 77, 81; Joan, 28, 70; Joh., 111, 142, 145, 148, 150, 153, 155, 163, 164, 165*, 166, 168, 181, 182, 190, 194, 196*, 197, 198, 199*, 217, 220*; Jona, 82; Jonath., 207, 209*; Lawr., 10, 23, 41, 44, 45, 88, 103, 119*, 128, 139, 142, 144, 145, 150, 155, 157, 159, 160*, 162, 165, 166, 167*, 169, 172, 179, 180, 187, 194*, 195, 196*, 197, 198, 199, 200, 206, 207, 213, 220, 221, 224, 227; Margt., 8, 41, 82, 112, 128; Mary, 142, 150*, 161, 168, 174, 190, 193, 196*, 199, 207, 217, 220, 221, 225, 226; Matil., 77; Mat., 22, 90, 112, 119, 126, 137, 146, 153*, 154, 155, 156, 157, 162; Maulde, 19; Newyear, 113; Ric., 223; Sarah, 187; Tho., 7, 8, 9, 10, 20, 36, 45, 55, 69, 77, 99, 112*, 114*, 115*, 116, 129*, 137, 141, 142, 156, 160; Will., 103, 112*, 113, 114, 115, 119, 128, 132, 206, 216.
- Dalton, Ann, 115; Chris., 99, 114*, 115, 132, 141*; Eliz., 99, 141, 191; Frces., 161; Mary, 99, 145, 151*, 174; Sam., 114; Will., 145, 151, 161, 174, 191.
- Danby, Ann, 95.
- Daniel, Ann, 140, 157; Corn., 159; Dianah, 159; Eliz., 151; Grace, 144; Han., 140, 154; Jane, 146*, 150, 153, 161; Jemima, 146; Joh., 135, 140*, 143, 153, 154*, 155, 157, 159*, 161; Kezia, 149, 155; Rowl., 135, 144, 145, 151, 154; Tho., 160*.
- Darell, Peternell, 98; Rob., 98.
- Darley, Joh., 90; Kath., 90; Ric., 94, 95.
- Darnell, Ann, 105; Charity, 95, 130, 157, 161, 176; Chas., 95, 105, 106, 108*, 121, 130*; Child, 121; Eleanor, 140; Ell., 157; Tho., 106, 140, 147, 150*, 157*, 161.
- Davis, Davies, Alice, 157, 175; Eliz., 147, 164; Jane, 154; Joan, 147; Joh., 145, 154, 155*, 157; Jos., 147, 148, 155, 164, 168*; Sus., 155.—*See also* Davy.
- Davison, Daveson, Davesonne, etc., Ann, 188; Chris., 188; Ell., Hel., 83, 135, 153; Emmot, 76; Jane, 59; Janet, 81; Joh., 6, 76; Leon., 17; Margt., 23; Mary, 150, 154, 155; Mat., 6; Pet., 17, 23, 64, 81, 83; Tho., 155; Will., 139, 153, 154, 155*.
- Davy, Davie, Eliz., 49; Joan, 153; Joh., 153.—*See also* Davis.
- Day, Daye, Mary, 35; Rob., 33, 35; Tho., 33.
- Davies, Sith., 86.
- Dent, Ann, 28, 46; Dor., 78; Eliz., 31, 70, 84, 99; Isab., 34, 90, 94, 101; Jane, 32; Magdl., 30; Mat., 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 69, 84; Will., 27, 46, 90, 101, 117.
- Denton, Maudl., 178.
- Dickinson, Dickenson, Ann, 177; Annah, 174; Geo., 122; Han., 163, 179, 215; Jane, 164; Joh., 160, 165; Mary, 146, 161; Sam., 162, 177; Will., 140*, 146, 160*, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 174, 215.
- Dime als. Smith, Judeth, 16.
- Dishforth, Dyshforth, Isab., 97; Sarah, 96.
- Dixon, Dickson, Ann, 171; Chris., 180, 181*, 183*, 185*, 188, 198, 211; Grace, 172; Jac., 71; Joh., 170, 171, 172, 176, 212, 216*; Leon., 159; Mary, 170, 176, 209, 216; Tab., 209, 211, 212; Will., 159, 189, 198, 209, 211, 212.
- Dobson, Dobsone, Ann, 196, 198, 219, 223; Grace, 86; Han., 198; Jane, 189; Margt., 78; Margy., 77; Mary, 38; Polly, 197; Ric., 196, 197, 219, 220; Rog., 33*, 38, 43, 86; Tho., 43.
- Dobson als. Carr, Joh., 77; Marjor., 77.
- Dodsworth, Agn., 11, 61; Ann, 30, 56, 118, 122, 156; Charity, 29*, 89, 99; Chris., Xpof., 10, 30; Cicil, 76; Dor., 74; Edm., 3, 34, 70; Edw., 28*, 29*, 30, 32, 33; Ell., 93; Ema, 12; Fras., 4; Geo., 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 27, 60, 101, 117; Hen., 14, 26, 27, 29, 30,

- 34, 92*, 101, 123, 127; Isab., 19, 33, 66; Jac., Jas., 4, 30, 32, 58, 122, 124*, 128; Jane, 32, 39, 48, 70, 105, 117, 118; Kath., 27, 66, 79; Lawr., 7, 22, 62; Margt., 6, 32, 80, 128; Marm., 13, 25, 27, 29, 31*, 33, 35, 37, 73; Mary, 9, 26, 30, 58, 79, 174; Mat., 5, 13, 25, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41, 47*, 48, 72, 79, 92, 101, 102, 103*, 105, 117*, 124, 126; Olive, 41; Pet., 10; Phil., 30, 35, 93; Phillippa, 10, 82; Sigis., 19, 22, 37, 55; Sim., 3, 8; Tho., 102; Thomasin, 124; Urs., 34, 96; Will., 35.
- Donkin, Frces., 84; Isab., 157.
- Douglas, Douglass, Alex., 186; Ann, 190; Jane, 177; Will., 177
- Dove, Alice, 177, 215; Frces., 177; Joh., 177, 215.
- Dow, Alice, 150; Joh., 150.
- Dowker, Dooker, Douker, etc., Ann, 112, 156, 193; Christian, 168; Eliz., 93, 101, 103, 133, 139, 148, 151, 155, 167, 194, 196; Isab., 107, 110, 123, 151; Jas., 195; Joh., 105, 145, 151*, 152, 155, 156, 157*, 159, 160*, 166, 167, 168, 170*, 171, 184, 192, 220; Jos., 194; Margt., 108, 160, 176, 177, 223; Mary, 94, 102, 117, 159, 171, 175, 196; Ric., 106, 123; Sus., 220; Tho., 150, 160, 173, 193, 221; Will., 93, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 112, 177, 123*, 150, 152, 166, 173, 177, 192, 193*, 195, 223.
- Dowkes, Ann, 190, 214; Joh., 190, 214; Mary, 214, 227.
- Dowsin, Fras., 39; Mary, 39.
- Dowzer, Eliz., 194; Mary, 194; Jos., 194, 197*.
- Dressar, Allison, 78; Robt., 78.
- Dring, Ann, 180.
- Duckit, Jane, 188.
- Dudding, Duding, Dan., 146, 167; Eliz., 168, 177, 181, 193; Han., 193; Isab., 166, 178; Jas., 145, 146, 147*, 165*, 166*, 167, 168, 220; Joh., 177; Mary, 176, 178; Mat., 147, 167; Sus., 145, 166, 222; Will., 178.
- Dunhill, Dunnell, Cath., 116; Eliz., 151; Ric., 114, 116, 135, 137, 151.
- Duning, Dunnin, Duninge, Donning, Ann, 152, 209; Eliz., 165, 174, 189, 193, 209, 216, 217; Ell., Hel., 42, 45, 121; Jas., 150, 164, 192; Kath., 74, 95, 157; Leon., 42, 44, 45, 94*, 95*, 96, 104, 106, 107, 116, 121, 123, 128, 130, 132, 141*, 142*, 149, 161, 163, 164, 165, 174, 179, 192, 193*, 194*, 216; Margt., 179; Mary, 106, 123; 156; Mat., 107, 128; Rach., 141; Ric., 104, 116, 132, 141, 152, 153*, 161; Tho., 189, 209; Will., 44, 141, 193.
- Dunington, Dunnington, Agn., 8, 29, 49; Alice, 5; Ann, 83; Child, 120, 121; Dor., 15; Drake, 32; Eliz., 23, 31, 54, 67, 77, 79*, 94, 98; Ell., Hel., 33, 94, 96, 99, 123; Geo., 7, 8*, 55, 77; Jac., 6, 7, 36; Jane, 40, 85, 116, 130; Joh., 23, 24, 37; Kath., 29, 56, 103, 137; Lawr., 23*, 24, 25, 29, 30, 32, 33, 36, 37, 94, 118; Margt., 4, 13, 25, 61, 76, 86, 122; Margy., 30; Mary, 35, 100, 103; Matil., 43; Osw., 8; Ric., 33, 94, 103, 106, 119, 120, 121, 123; Ruth, 10; Sus., 103, 119; Tho., 4, 8, 10, 12*, 13, 14, 15, 38, 49, 53, 63, 64, 76, 79, 99, 100, 114, 116; Tomazin, 106; Walt., 3; Will., 3, 5, 6, 14, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 38, 40, 43, 54, 85, 114, 121.
- Dunn, Dune, Arth., 58; Eliz., 189, 211*, 212, 213; Han., 213; Jane, 212; Joh., 189, 190, 211, 212, 213, 214, 222; Mary, 214.
- Eager, Eger, Joh., 197; Mary, 198; Tho., 138; Will., 197, 198.
- Earland, *see* Ireland.
- Easarte, Alice, 90.
- Easterby, Ann, 183.
- Easton, Isab., 81.
- Eaton, Ell., 138; Mary, 90; Will., 90.
- Eddamson, *see* Adamson.
- Eddon, Ann, 183.
- Edmondson, Edmanson, Adam, 147, 156, 169, 216; Alice, 147, 168, 176, 177; Allanson, 204; Ann, 174, 177, 184, 202, 204, 206*, 207*, 209, 210, 211, 213; Eliz., 210, 216; Frces., 192, 206, 208, 225; Isab., 147; Jas., 207; Jane, 156, 175; Joh., 167, 173, 184, 185*, 186, 202, 203*, 204, 206*, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 222; Mary, 147, 168, 186, 190, 193, 202; Mic., 147*, 167, 168, 169*, 176; R., 178; Ric., 173, 174, 177, 178, 192, 193, 203, 221; Rob., 207; Tho., 209; Will., 211, 213, 227.
- Edwards, A., 184*.
- Eerood, *see* Yoward, and 159n.
- Egerton, Hen., 178, 179, 180; Will., 158.
- Egglesfield, Egglefield, Eliz., 100, 128; Jas., 113; Jane, 100; Joh., 128; Mary, 133.

- Eggleston, Egeleston, Egelston, etc., Ann, 31, 109, 128*, 141, 143, 156, 160, 164; Bygod, 11; Dor., 174; Eliz., 14, 97, 154, 162; Esther, 141, 161; Frces., 40, 142, 146, 163; Jac., Jas., 11, 14, 15, 18*, 20, 22, 36*, 38, 40, 42*, 45, 46, 63, 98, 109, *111, 113, 119, 128, 140, 141*, 142, 143*, 146, 148, 156, 157*, 160*, 161*, 162, 163, 164, 167*, 168, 174, 176, 178*, 192*; Jane, 36, 42, 69, 97, 98, 161; Janet, 15, 58, 80; Joh., 17, 19, 20, 21, 36, 38*, 42, 58, 69, 80, 81, 87, 94, 97, 112, 113, 122; Juliana, 84; Lawr., 45; Margt., 22, 88, 113; Mary, 19, 32, 38, 69, 85, 94, 157, 160, 176, 178; Mat., 17, 31, 34, 36*, 85; Modwina, 65, 81; Pet., 46; Rob., 21; Tamizin, 34; Tho., 113, 140, 161, 168; Urs., 87, 122.
- Eller, Ann, 176.
- Ellerby, Ellarby, Alice, 180, 189, 222; Eliz., 184; Jane, 194, 221; Joh., 180*, 194, 195, 197*, 198, 220, 226*; Jos., 181; Mary, 181, 185, 186, 195; Penelope, 188; Rob., 198, 220.
- Ellerton, Joh., 144.
- Elliot, Charlotte, 203; Eliz., 224; Jas., 204, 224; Jane, 205; Joh., 203, 204, 225; Mary, 205.
- Ellis, Mary, 204; Rob., 204.
- Emerson, Emmerson, Eliz., 117; Jane, 97; Mary, 184; Roger, 117.
- Endicke, Eliz., 83.
- England, Inland, Ann, 189; Joh., 189; Margt., 78; Rach., 187; Tho., 78.
- English, Englishe, Inglishe, Agn., 76; Ann, 29; Edw., 11; Isab., 78, 79; Jane, 25; Margt., 26; Tho., 9, 11, 23, 78; Will., 9, 23, 25, 26, 29, 70.
- Etherington, Geo., 33, 34, 35, 39, 42; Hel., 39; Jane, 34; Joh., 42; Mat., 35; Ric., 93*, 94*, 95*; Tho., 33.
- Etty, Han., 212, 228; Joh., 211; Mary, 214; Rach., 210; Rob., 210, 211*, 212, 213, 214; Sarah, 210, 211*, 213, 214; Sus., 212, 213, 228.
- Evins, Eliz., 137.
- Eward, *see* Yoward.
- Eyslerton, Eliz., 48.
- Faram, Faramus, Farram, Agn., 13; Isab., 57, 79; Kath., 56; Margt., 67, 82; Mary, 13; Mat., 4, 13*, 57, 67, 72, 79, 82; Tho., 4, 57.
- Fawsit, Dor., 78; Ric., 78.
- Feaster, Ann, 180; Joh., 180, 194; Will., 194.
- Fenby, Fenbie, Fendby, Eliz., 21, 66, 81, 86, 88; Margt., 73, 82, 86; Mat., 21, 26, 66, 82; Pet., 69; Rob., 64, 81; Will., 26.
- Fenton, Esther, 157; Hen., 190*, 191*; Joh., 157.
- Fewster, Jane, 213; Tho., 213.
- Fisher, Eliz., 90; Urs., 87.
- Fletcher, Ann, 82; Eliz., 212, 213; Hel., 19; Hen., 214; Joh., 212; Mary, 212; Sarah, 20; Tho., 213; Trist., 19; Will., 20, 82, 212, 213, 214.
- Flinton, Jane, 86; Mary, 31; Rob., 31, 86.
- Fly, Will., 220.
- Folder, Foldher, Foulder, Alice, 163, 177; Chas., 145, 146*, 147*, 148, 163, 165*, 168, 169*, 170, 176, 177, 223; Eliz., 145; Jane, 148, 170, 176, 177, 223; Joh., 168.
- Ford, Foorde, Furde, Ann, 35, 192, 206, 215; Dor., 37; Edw., 32; Eleanor, 141; Eliz., 44, 51, 88, 106, 107, 115, 117*; Ell., 105, 122; Esabel, 185; Esther, 143, 144, 165, 173, 184; Frces., 173; Geo., 203, 212; Jas., 214; Jane, 189, 202, 226; Jenet, 53; Jerem., 115, 116*, 143*, 151, 152, 185, 187*, 194, 205, 206, 208*, 210, 211*, 212, 214; Joh., 5, 16*, 17, 19, 22, 32, 34*, 35, 37, 40, 42, 44, 52, 72*, 86, 105, 106, 107, 108*, 110, 122, 126, 141, 152, 161, 162, 170, 171*, 173, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186*, 189, 192, 201, 202*, 205, 215, 225; Leon., 6; Margt., 64; Mary, 164, 177, 184, 192, 201, 202, 221, 225*; Petron., 42, 128; Prisc., 141; 162; Ric., 110, 142, 144, 163, 165, 192, 215; Rob., 17, 141, 142, 144*, 162*, 163, 164, 165*, 171, 173, 177, 185, 192*, 194, 203, 208, 210, 215, 216, 226*, Rol., 22; Sarah, 140, 151, 161, 187, 208, 210, 211, 214; Tho., 5, 6, 19, 40, 58; Will., 170, 184, 201, 208.
- Foster, Agn., 7, 30; Alice, 67, 83; Amy, 181, 218; Ann, 24, 88, 101*, 106, 161, 177, 218; Annas., 83; Betty, 217; Bridg., 88, 122; Charity, 135, 140, 152*, 156;
- Facey, Tho., 190.
- Fall, Ann, 13; Ric., 13.

- Chas., 181*, 195, 217*, 218*;
 Easter, 29; Eliz., 24, 42, 61, 77,
 82, 89, 98, 118, 120, 127, 135,
 152, 224; Frces., 25, 73; Geo.,
 46, 140*, 152*, 154*, 155, 156;
 Guy, 9, 11, 12, 55*, 59, 77; Hel.,
 25, 45, 98; Hen., 102, 103, 136,
 145, 151, 154; Isab., 22, 89, 146;
 Jac., 15; Jane, 63, 74, 83, 98,
 105, 120, 133, 152; Jenet, Janet,
 77, 80, 83; Joh., 4, 24, 27, 28,
 72, 80, 83, 89, 96, 105, 106, 108,
 120, 126, 154, 195, 217; Kath.,
 1, 28, 83, 90, 121; Margt., 11, 28,
 54; Margy., Marjor., 12, 82, 85;
 Mary, 11, 26, 45, 80, 82, 137*, 139,
 141, 151, 154, 162, 174, 177, 218;
 Mat., 2; Merilla, 81; Ric., 9, 22,
 24*, 27, 29, 30, 41*, 42, 44, 67,
 83, 96, 102, 107, 126, 127, 152;
 Rob., 22, 44, 45, 46, 66, 88, 102,
 103, 106, 108, 121, 123, 126, 139,
 141, 160, 161, 162, 174, 216;
 Sarah, 96, 127; Seda., 55; Tamizin,
 28; Tho., 1, 2, 4, 7, 10, 11, 15,
 24, 25, 28, 30, 47, 68, 77, 83, 108,
 151; Uxor, 55; Val., 10, 82, 83;
 Will., 22, 23*, 25, 26, 28, 30, 42*,
 44*, 45, 47, 74, 88, 94, 98, 102,
 106, 107, 121, 122, 125, 130, 139,
 151*, 155, 160.
- Fothergill, Fothergill, Fothergell,
 Alice, 65, 79; Dor., 21; Eliz., 12;
 Hen., 19; Joh., 4, 12, 13, 14,
 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 79; Kath.,
 60; Margt., 3, 18, 79; Mary, 15,
 86; Mat., 16; Rowl., 3, 4, 14,
 54, 57, 66; Tho., 17, 26; Uxor,
 54; Will., 13, 26.
- Fowler, Eliz., 181; Geo., 181;
 Gervice, 19; Isab., 19; Janet,
 55; Joh., 13, 19, 21, 22, 24, 27*,
 64; Mary, 66; Mat., 24; Rob.,
 22; Will., 21.
- Fowler als. Cowper, Agn., 18.
- Fox, Ann, 113, 129; Charity, 114;
 Eliz., 113, 201; Ell., 108; Geo.,
 112, 130; Hen., 108, 110, 111,
 112, 113, 114*, 128, 129, 130*;
 Jane, 110, 128; Jonath., 201,
 203; Mary, 201; Nic., 114, 130;
 Ralph, 203; Will., 111.
- Fox als. Lakin, Edm., 19.
- Frank, Mary, 176, 179, 221, 226;
 Tho., 176, 179, 228.
- Frear, Freare, Alice, 78, 160; Ann,
 104, 117, 120; Anth., 34; Charity,
 43; Eliz., 37, 93; Ema, Emot, 12,
 22, 83; Frces., 25, 64, 82; Hel.,
 79, 96; Hen., 37; Isab., 84, 105,
 117, 120; Jane, 30, 33, 64, 88, 96,
 113; Janet, 78, 96; Joh., 8, 23,
 29, 30, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 94,
 96, 105, 108, 139, 155; Kath.,
 10; Leon., 8, *9, 10, 11, 12, 14*,
 21, 22*, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30,
 34, 35, 37, 39*, 47, 59, 69, 78, 82,
 84, 96, 97, 105, 106, 108, 109*,
 111, 113, 120, 121, 139, 160;
 Mar., 92; Margt., 97; Marm.,
 27, 47, 108, 117; Mary, 28, 39,
 41, 47, 89, 90, 93, 108, 111; Ric.,
 106; Rob., 11, 35, 121; Tho.,
 24*, 30, 47, 102*, 104, 105, 107,
 120, 123, 139, 155; Will., 107,
 123; Xpof., 21, 35, 66, 68.—*See*
also Fryer.
- Freshney, Sarah, 190.
- Frith, Freeth, Ann, 201; Eliz., 201;
 Joh., 185, 201.
- Fryer, Friar, Fryar, Ann, 32; Eliz.,
 31, 158, 175, 176; Ell., 138;
 Frces., 135; Jane, 134, 153; Joh.,
 32*, 73, 130, 133; Leon., 31, 32,
 158; Martha, 146; Mary, 73, 130,
 135, 147*, 154, 169*; Tho., 130*,
 139, 153, 154, 159; Will., 146,
 159.—*See also Frear.*
- Furbank, Eliz., 187; Will., 187.
- Gage, Mary, 184; Will., 184.
- Gangne, Margt., 76.
- Garbison, Eliz., 116; Ralph, 116.
- Garbutt, Eliz., 80, 189, 211; Hen.,
 80; Jas., 189, 211; Mary, 211.
- Garmison, Dor., 141; Mary, 145,
 152; Ralph, 141, 145*.
- Garton, Han., 100.
- Geings, Christiana and Joh., 179
 (banns).
- Gerimsey, Dor., 101; Ralph, 101.
- Gibson, Gybson, Ann, 138, 183;
 Ell., 108, 153; Grace, 153; Joh.,
 111, 127; Mary, 80; Rob., 80,
 183; Tho., 110, 126; Will., 108,
 110, 111, 126, 127, 138.
- Gilbert, Ann, 203, 204, 226; Eliz,
 Cath., 203; Joh., 204; R., 203,
 226*; Rob., 183*, 184*, 185*,
 186*, 187*, 188*, 189*, 190*,
 191*, 204, 205*.
- Gill, Gyll, Ann, 24; Eliz., 39, 190;
 Ell., Hel., 41, 87, 122; Geo., 190;
 Isab., 94, 98; Jac., 28; Mary, 37,
 97; Mat., 36, 37, 39, 41, 45*, 87,
 119; Matths., 21; Ric., 21, 24,
 28, 36, 67, 94, 97, 103*, 105, 118,
 123; Tho., 103, 115, 118.
- Gilliard, Ann, 101; Mary, 197;
 Tho., 101; Will., 196*, 197.
- Gilliat, Eliz., 196; Rebec., 181;
 Will., 181, 196.
- Gilmore, Isab., 145; Will., 145.

- Gilson, Joh., 103; Tho., 103.
 Gimlin, Gemling, Gymlin, Eliz., 21,
 80; Geo., 32; Kath., 130;
 Margaleta, 19; Margt., 120;
 Mary, 16, 86; Ric., 16, 19, 20,
 21, 80; Urs., 20.
 Glew, Glewe, Alice, 11; Ann, 40,
 86, 90, 107, 119, 125; Barth., 42;
 Dor., 35; Edm., 11; Eliz., 111,
 129; Ell., 102; Eme, 95; Emott,
 38; Joh., 102; Kath., 12; Mary,
 32, 118; Rob., 31; Tho., 11*, 12;
 Will., 31, 32, 34*, 35, 38, 40, 42,
 72, 86, 107, 109*, 111, 118, 125,
 129.
 Goldsmith, Mary, 188.
 Goodall, Goodale, Goodayle, Good-
 ell, Goodill, etc., Adam, 149, 150,
 171; Agn., 12, 14; Ann, 176;
 Cath., 110; Chris., 109, 125;
 Cicila, 90; Dor., 149; Edm., 107*,
 110, 125*; Edw., 32, 94, 98, 103,
 105*, 109, 111, 112, 113*, 122,
 128*, 129*; Eliz., 105, 122;
 Frces., 98; Hen., 37; Isab., 64,
 79, 97; Jane, 94, 105, 125, 150;
 Joh., 32*, 34*, 37, 40, 86, 97,
 103, 107*, 119, 120*; Marm.,
 176; Mary, 40, 86, 97, 112, 119;
 Mich., 107, 125; Ric., 12, 14*,
 62, 79; Son, 128; Tho., 58, 111,
 128; Will., 14, 149, 171.
 Gouge, Ann, 206; Eliz., 206.
 Goucherick, Eliz., 177.
 Gowland, Ann, 177.
 Grame, Dor., 29; Will., 29.
 Gray, Alice, 68, 83; Ann, 115, 144,
 223; Eliza, 205; Eliz., 70, 97;
 Frces., 83; Hen., 115; Isab., 202,
 209; Jas., 202, 205, 209; Jane,
 144, 176, 196; Joh., 63, 83, 176,
 190, 197, 213, 214; Jos., 199, 213;
 Margt., 130, 190, 213, 214; Mary,
 179, 181, 199, 202, 221, 222; Ric.,
 68, 83, 120; Rosey, 196, 219;
 Tho., 144; Will., 179, 181, 196*,
 197*, 199, 209, 214, 219, 221,
 222, 223.
 Graystocke, Grastocke, Ann, 70;
 Cath., Kath., 41, 42, 63, 124;
 Frs., 44; Margt., 84; Mary,
 100, 123; Tho., 35; Will., 35, 41,
 42, 44, 45*, 117*, 122, 124.
 Green, Greene, Grene, Agn., 10, 57,
 60; Alice, 26, 91, 99; Ann, 210;
 Anth., 20; Barb., 83, 119; Child,
 117, 118, 119; Dor., 22; Edm.,
 16, 39, 41, 42, 90; Edw., 74;
 Effam, 99, 100; Eliz., 139, 160,
 206, 209, 210; Frs., 183, 184;
 Grace, 42, 45, 90, 98, 119; Jas.,
 186; Jane, 71, 90, 121, 206;
 Janet, 17; Joh., 2, 8, 10, 11*, 23,
 50, 77, 139, 156, 157, 159*, 160,
 191, 192, 205; Kath., 85; Leon.,
 157; Margt., 77, 95, 98, 130, 156;
 Margy, 8; Mark, 207; Mary, 153;
 Matil., 15; Ric., 18, 41, 209;
 Rob., 222; Tho., 22, 26, 28*, 45,
 83, 90, 95, 99, 117, 118, 119*,
 130; Will., 2, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20,
 23, 39, 63, 186*, 189, 192, 205*,
 206, 207, 209, 210.
 Grimston, Agn., 79; Ell., 48; Will.,
 54.
 Grundon, Will. Smelt, 184, 185.
 Gurwood, Gorwood, (Surwode,
 Surwood, Surwoulde), Agn.,
 1, 3*, 81; Ann, 83; Edm., 2;
 Edus., 4; Eliz., 5; Geo., 49;
 Grace, 86; Isab., 2; Janet, 48;
 Joh., 1, 2*, 3, 4, 5*, 6, 48, 51, 52,
 76; Kath., 59; Marjory, 76;
 Rob., 83; Tho., 3, 5, 6, 52; Uxor,
 51, 52.
 Gynnons (Jennings ?), Rosa, 91.
 Gypson, Frces., 189; Will., 189.
 Habkirk, Joh., 188, 189*, 190*,
 191*, 206, 207; Margt., 207;
 Prisc., 206.
 Haddlesay, Tho., 96.
 Haggarde, *see* Hoggard.
 Hall, Haul, Ann, 189, 228; Charity,
 36; Dor., 187; Edw., 213; Eliz.,
 186, 226; Geo., 187; Grace, 220;
 Han., 213; Jane, 100; Jenet, 76;
 Joh., 76, 181, 182, 194*, 195*,
 196, 214, 216, 217*, 218*, 220,
 226; Keturah, 190, 214; Sam.,
 195, 216, 217; Tho., 186, 189*,
 190, 194, 214; Violet, 196; Will.,
 186.
 Halliday, Halleday, Holyday, Alice,
 79; Ann, 154; Dor., 135; Eliz.,
 155; Emot, 83; Frs., 195;
 Jane, 153, 193; Margt., 143, 153;
 Mary, 89; Ric., 135*, 137*, 139,
 143, 144, 153, 154*, 155, 156*, 157;
 Rob., 83; Tho., 195; Will., 139,
 157, 193, 194*, 195*.
 Hambleton, Arch., 32; Mark, 32.
 Hammel, Joh., 132.
 Hanley, Dor., 162; Eliz., 149, 174;
 Jas., 141, 143*, 148, 149, 161*,
 162, 164*, 174; Jane, 161; Mary,
 141, 161.
 Hansel, Hancill, Frces., 166, 179;
 Mary, 144, 150, 165, 166; Will.,
 144, 145, 165—*see* Hensell.
 Hanson, Mary, 85; Sigis., 62.
 Harbertson, Margt., 77.

- Harburn, Ann, 189, 210*, 211, 212, 228*; Mary, 213, 228; Mat., 211; Tho., 189, 210, 211, 212*, 213.
- Hardwick, Cicila, 6; Dor., 8; Hel., 98; Joh., 4; Lawr., 7; Margt., 3, 5, 61, 75; Mary, 94; Tho., 3, 4*, 5, 6, 7, 8, 59, 75, 98; Will., 4, 48.
- Hardy, Hardie, Agn., 59; Alice, 75; Ann, 32, 113; Barn., 60; Daur., 130; Eliz., 31; Frces., 113, 155; Hen., 2, 15, 57, 59; Isab., 80, 143, 153; Jas., 112; Joh., 2, 3, 15, 31, 32, 111*, 112, 113*, 114, 130, 153, 154*, 155, 187; Mary, 113, 124, 174; Mich., 75; Ralph, 108, 124; Rosemond, 108; Tho., 3; Will., 114.
- Hare, Haire, Hayer, etc., Agn., 58; Amye, 102; Ann, 74, 91, 166, 178; Barth., 46, 116, 130, 145*, 158, 166*, 175, 220; Child, 121; Eliz., 101, 129; Em., Emmat, 86, 123; Isab., 167, 220; Jac., Jas., 38, 47, 126; Jane, 46, 47, 92, 145, 167, 175; Janet, 67, 81; Jone or Jane, 100; Mary, 18, 109, 157; Rob., 2, 20, 33, 54, 91, 92, 123, 125; Tho., 2, 17*, 18, 20, 31*, 33, 38, 46*, 47*, 58, 67, 71, 81, 86, 94, 96, 97*, 100, 101, 102, 107, 109, 116, 121, 123, 126*, 127, 129, 132, 137, 143, 145, 150*, 166; Urs., 137; Uxor, 57; Will., 107, 126.
- Harker, Agn., 16; Alice, 3, 39, 121; Ann, 32, 33, 35, 86, 98, 105, 119, 129, 130; Barth., 20; Cissill, 85; Chris., Expof., Xpof., 2, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*, 18, 20, 31, 36*, 66, 79, 97, 98, 106, 108, 124, 125, 126, 129; Dav., 109; Dor., 34, 78; Eliz., 3, 15, 19, 34, 37, 70, 87, 89, 90, 98, 106, 121, 123, 125, 136, 140; Grace, 98, 112, 139; Hel., 79; Hen., 104, 121; Hugh, 41; Isab., 28, 65, 68, 71, 77, 85, 87; Joh., 13, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39*, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45*, 53, 74, 108*, 124, 133; Kath., 85; Lucia, 65; Margt., 27, 39; Margy., 89, 121; Mary, 40, 97, 126; Mat., 36, 41, 98*, 106, 108, 111, 112, 113, 115, 133, 134; Mich., 43; Miles, 2, 3, 4, 13, 34*, 35, 36, 38*, 40, 42, 44*, 45, 53, 87*, 118; Pat., 14, 31, 32, 34, 36*, 39, 85, 90, 94, 96, 104, 105, 106, 109, 119, 121*, 124, 129, 130; Petron., 12, 31; Rad., 2, 12, 13*, 15, 19, 34, 70; Ric., 18, 66; Rob., 2, 3, 4, 13, 15, 39, 41, 52; Sus., 111; Tho., 27, 28, 31*, 34, 36, 40, 45, 85*, 89, 121*, 132; Urs., 96, 129; Wid., 115; Will., 113.
- Harker als. Vincent, Joh., 23.
- Harkey, Harke, Agn., 76, 77; Joh., 76; Uxor, 50.
- Harland, Joh., 37; Mary, 82; Tho., 37; Xpof., 82.
- Harman, Jane, 88.
- Harper, Ann, 94, 95; Eliz., 75, 181; Joh., 175; Jos., 179; Margt., 196; Mary, 179; Rad., 53; Ric., 179, 218*; Rob., 181, 196; Sarah, 181.
- Harrington, Joh., 113*, 131*.
- Harrison, Hareson, Haryson, etc., Agn., 2, 15, 64, 78, 80; Amy, 212; Ann, 33, 84, 108, 110, 113*, 119, 126, 130, 140, 142, 153, 156, 166, 175, 185, 193, 198*, 208*, 209, 211, 214, 226; Dor., 6, 78, 84, 100; Edm., 34, 35, 85; Eliz., 14, 60, 79, 84, 89, 90, 112, 113, 128, 145, 167, 173, 185, 197, 202, 208, 209, 211, 212, 225; Ell., Hel., 14, 79, 84; Eurias, 65; Frces., 113, 129, 213; Fras., 185, 195, 197, 203, 204, 205, 206*, 207, 208*, 209, 211, 212, 213; Geo., 208, 209; Han., 186, 194; Hester, 134; Ida, 114; Jas., 207, 211, 227; Jane, 136, 170, 176, 177, 181, 184, 192, 200, 205, 219, 224*; Joh., 2, 35, 75, 95, 102, 118, 156, 165, 170, 172, 173*, 176, 180, 182, 184, 192*, 193, 194, 195, 197*, 198*, 203, 215, 221, 223; Kath., 52, 75, 85, 175; Margt., 84, 88, 172, 215; Margy., 75; Mary, 13, 40, 85, 89, 90, 97, 100, 103, 107, 118, 119, 173, 204; Pet., 102, 103, 118, 119; Phil., 146, 164; Ric., 14*, 34, 80, 132, 198; Rob., 73, 88; Sarah, 176, 209, 229; Sigis., 79; Sim., 13; Tho., 6, 30, 31*, 33, 35, 38*, 40, 48, 64, 71, 78, 85, 97*, 100, 107, 108, 110, 112*, 113*, 114, 126, 128*, 129, 130, 142, 146, 147*, 164, 165*, 166, 167, 175, 200*, 211, 214, 219; Will., 15, 30, 35, 37*, 69, 112*, 128.
- Hartas, Eliz., 80, 81; Isab., 15; Margt., 55, 57; Rad., 15, 58, 80.
- Harwood, Ann, 207; Chas., 148, 172, 173*, 174, 177, 192, 193, 216, 224; Eliz., 173, 177, 224; Geo., 90; Joh., 192, 207; Margt., 90; Mary, 176; Ric., 193, 216; Rob., 172; Tindal, 174.
- Haslewood, Hasslewood, Ann, 188; Eliz., 165; Mary, 165; Sarah, 187; Tho., 145, 165*, 166.*

- Hastings, Haistinge, Hel., Ell., 89, 115, 128; Hen. 89, 100, 111, 115, 128, 131; Isah., 100.
- Hatley, Will., 143.
- Hatter, Eliz., 89; Kath., 119.
- Havelock, Christian, 177.
- Haw, Ann, 189, 196, 198, 208, 214, 219, 222, 229; Eliz., 175, 195; Frces., Fan., 177, 203; Geo., 148, 161, 202, 208; Jane, 100, 147, 161, 187, 188, 195; Joh., 141, 161*, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185*, 186, 195*, 196*, 198*, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 216, 219, 221; Mary, 110, 201, 212*, 213, 214; Sarah, 180, 190, 198, 199*, 200, 201, 213, 221; Tho., 188, 189*, 198, 200, 212, 213, 214, 217, 221.
- Hawksworth, Sarah, 187.
- Haxby, Ann, 179; Isab., 196; Rog., 195; Tho., 193; Will., 179, 193*, 194*, 195, 196, 216; Witty, 193, 216.
- Haxwell, Agn., 50; Frces., 76; Rad., 5*.
- Haykins, Sarah, 186.
- Head, Eliz., 139; Mary, 156; Tho., 139, 156.
- Healot, Eliz., 182; Ric., 182.
- Hearbert, Ann, 178; Will., 178.
- Hebden, Chris., 210; Frces., 188, 208, 210; Han., 213; Jane, 208; Joh., 188, 207, 208, 210, 212, 213, 214*; Mary, 207, 212, 226; Will., 179*, 180*.
- Heldrick, Mary, 100.
- Helme, Agn., 61; Eliz., 83; Hel., 81; Kath., 16; Rob., 16, 67, 83.
- Hensell, Eliz., 178, *see* Hansell.
- Henshaw, Ann, 174, 215; Eliz., 192; Hen., 173; Tho., 173, 174, 192, 215.
- Henststone, Kath., 51.
- Herd, Eliz., 100.
- Heslerton, Margy., 84.
- Heslewood, Hesslewood, Eliz., 177; Mary, 177.
- Hesp, Hespe, Ann, 122, 196; Jane, 181, 188; Joh., 181, 188, 195, 196*; Mary, 185; Will., 185, 195.
- Hest, Heste, Ann, 85; Mat., 28; Rad., 34; Rob., 28, 85.
- Hewson, Dominick, 21; Eliz., 23; Joh., 24; Rebec., 27; Ric., 21, 23, 24, 27.
- Hick, Hicces, Agn., 76; Allanson, 183*, 199, 201, 222; Dav., 199; Eliz., 217; Geo., 23; Jane, 183, 186, 199, 201; Jenet, 76; Joh., 217; Magdl., 78; Mary, 182; Rad., 23; Rob., 201, 222; Sarah, 180; Tho., 78; Will., 53, 183.
- Hill, Hills, Amy, 177; Fras., 18; Joh., 18; Margt., 178; Mary, 186*; Rob., 71; Sarah, 216; Tho., 186.
- Hobbes, Hobby, Ann, 161; Leon., 160, 161; Mart., 160.
- Hobson, Jane, 88; Martha, 176.
- Hodgson, Ann, 181; Chris., 200; Eliz., 89, 101, 177; Han., 200; Jane, 190, 214; Joh., 181, 218; Jonath., 214; Jos., 222; Margt., 185; Mary, 217; Phil., 133; Rad., 89; Ric., 190, 216; Will., 200.
- Hodshon, Joh., 95; Mary, 177; Will., 120.
- Hogard, Haggard, Hoggart, Hogherde, etc., Agn., 58; Alice, 79; Barth., 58; Childn., 11; Dor., 13, 120; Eliz., 54, 64, 75, 79; Ell., 63; Emmot, 76; Isab., 69; Jenet, 56; Joh., 11, 12, 56, 67, 79, 84, 86, 87, 117; Kath., 76, 87, 129; Leon., 50, 58, 62, 76*; Margt., 75, 76, 84, 86; Margy., Marjor., 75, 77, 84*; Matil., 50; Miles, 59; Rad., 67; Ric., 55, 56; Tho., 12, 13, 54, 79; Uxor. 50, 51, 55; Will., 56.
- Hoggarde als. Lockwood, Rob., 24.
- Holden, Hoolden, Houldon, Howdan, Howden, Howldon, etc., Agn., 10, 77; Alice, 1, 3, 20; Alleson, 55; Ann, 24, 26, 83, 88, 89; Eliz., 24, 26, 65, 78, 88, 90; Ellicia, Ellis, 83, 118; Frces., 10; Geo., 9, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 72, 83; Isab., 4, 58, 76; Jenet, 62, 75; Joh., 3*, 4, 5, 9, 10, 58, 60, 76, 81; Kath., 30, 64, 81; Leon., 1, 48; Lawr., 8, 24, 26, 65, 84; Margt., 80; Margy., 84, 85; Mary, 21; Matild., 27, 79; Mat., 28; Rad., 3; Ric., 9; Rowl., 67, 77; Tho., 5, 8, 9, 10, 20, 21, 23, 71, 75, 78.
- Holling, Eliz., 139, 160; Joh., 139, 160.
- Holme, Holmes, Howmes, Alice, 91; Eliz., 190; Geo., 211, 213, 215; Han., 213; Jane, 215; Joh., 211; Margt., 80; Maudl., 89; Rach., 211, 213, 215; Will., 89, 91, 190.
- Holtby, Holdby, Houlthbie, etc., Avis, 15; Dor., 40, 109, 137; Eliz., 80, 175; Isab., 19, 129; Jane, 36; Joan, 109, 153; Joh., 21, 38, 68; Mary, 16; Ric., 14, 15, 16, 19, 21, 28, 64, 80; Will., 14, 28, 33*, 36, 38, 40, 118.
- Holyday, *see* Halliday.
- Honer, Mary, 189; Will., 189.

- Hood, Ann, 132, 139, 151, 165; Eliz., 146, 149, 175, 176; Jane, 181; Joh., 148, 149, 167, 172; Mary, 144, 145, 167, 171; Mat., 165; Step., 170; Tho., 100, 139, 141, 144, 145, 146, 148*, 149*, 150, 151, 153, 165*, 166, 167*, 168*, 169, 170, 171, 172, 175, 176; Urs., 100, 141, 148, 166; Will., 169.
- Hoopes, Houp, Fras., 53; Joh., 195; Will., 195.
- Hopper, Eliz., 148, 170, 197; Enoch, 197; Joh., 148, 170.
- Hopperton, als. Robinson, Will., 19.
- Horner, Eliz., 204; Frces., 207; Han., 210; Margt., 213; Mary, 158, 204, 210, 211, 212, 226; Ric., 211, 228; Rob., 94; Sarah, 206; Tab., 212; Will., 204*, 205*, 206, 207, 210, 211, 212, 213.
- Hornesey, Rose, 132; Sus., 132.
- Houllie (?) als. Pecket, Margt., 86.
- Houlthby als. Pecket, Eliz., 66.
- How, Anne, 160; Eliz., 159; Frces., 156; Jane, 156; Joh., 156*, 157*, 159, 160*; Tho., 160.
- Howard, R. P., 190.
- Howden, *see* Holden.
- Howson, Ann, 89; Bri., Bry., 41, 43, 44, 89, 119; Frces., 41; Rosam., 43; Tho., 44.
- Huby, Hubie, Agn., 8, 81; Alice, 9; Edw., 9*, 63, 77; Eliz., 9, 60, 77, 83; Hel., 75; Joh., 8, 77; Margt., 77; Margy., 61.
- Hudson, Ann, 177; Jane, 177, 178; Ric., 178.
- Huland, Hulan, Agn., 77; Ann, 162; Mary, 162; Ric., 162*.
- Hull, Jac., 25; Rob., 25.
- Humble, Humbell, Alice, 17, 62; Ann, 47, 122, 205; Betty, 197; Deb., 187, 206, 208; Dor., 9, 82; Eliz., 23, 60, 136; Emat, 75; Geo., 199, 213, 226; Grace, 201; Han., 197, 223; Jac., Jas., 20, 97, 99, 114, 115, 116, 128, 133, 139, 147, 168, 206; Jane, 175, 181, 196, 199*, 201*, 204, 218, 220*, 223*; Joan, 128; Joh., 5, 17, 114, 208; Jud., 99; Kath., Cath., 27, 201; Kitty, 223; Margt., 25, 73, 142; Margy., 78; Mary, 102, 143, 164, 186*, 206*, 209*, 213, 226; Miles, 5, 8, 9, 18, 60, 108, 125, Perciv., 50; Ric., 29, 47, 94, 102, 104, 106*, 108, 116, 122, 125, 128, 143, 147, 164, 168, 169*, 175, 181, 186, 187, 190, 195*, 196, 197*, 199*, 201*, 204, 205, 206*, 208, 209, 213, 216, 220; Son, 115; Tho., 8, 18, 20, 22*, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31*, 72, 104.
- Humfrey, Agn., 19; Mark, 19.
- Hummit, Hummet, Cath., 115; Emmat, 86; Frces., 136, 151; Fras., 115, 136, 151, 153; Margy., 157; Rob., 135, 153.
- Hunt, Geo., 189*.
- Hunter, Fras., 185*; Mary, 147*, 148, 167; Rob., 147*, 165, 166, 167, 168*; Tho., 166; Will., 147, 165.
- Husler, Mary, 71; Rad., 41; Will., 41.
- Hustwaite, Ann, 182; Tho., 182.
- Hutchinson, Hutcheson, Ann, 185, 192; Eliz., 99, 137, 191; Frces., 82, 179, 220; Fras., 99, 137, 139, 157; Margt., 139; Margy., 157; Mary, 184; Mat., 179, 182, 184, 185*, 187*, 192, 220; Nutty, 188; Tho., 191.
- Hutton, Alas, 174; Eliz., 147, 155, 158; Geo., 139, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160; Joh., 160; Tho., 156; Will., 159.
- Hybbert, Mary, 74.
- Ince, Eleanor, 185.
- Ingland, *see* England.
- Inglish, *see* English.
- Ireland, Earland, Ierland, Ailes, 65; Alice, 83; Dor., 57; Eliz., 34, 58, 198, 220; Geo., 2, 6; Isab., 34; Jac., 62; Jane, 74; Jenet, 2; Joh., 2*, 18, 39, 41, 51, 74, 88; Margt., 86, 89; Mary, 41, 66, 86, 88; Matil, 6; Rad., Ralph., 2, 14, 17, 198, 199, 200, 201, 220, 221*, 222*; Rob., 200, 221; Sarah, 198, 199, 200, 201*, 220, 221*, 222; Tho., 189, 221; Walt., Gualt., 2, 14, 17, 18, 34*, 70, 86; Will., 39.
- Ison, Dor., 84; Ric., 84.
- Ive, Tamazin, 27; Will., 27.
- Jackson, Agn., 75, 76; Ann, 144, 204; Anth., 93; Barth., 61; Brian, 204, 206, 207*, 209*, 211, 212; Chris., Xpof., 11, 12*, 25, 28*, 57, 84, 94, 95, 103*, 104*, 107, 113, 119*, 124; Dor., 175; Edm., 23; Edus., 4; Eliz., 62, 81, 84, 109, 185, 206; Ell., 83; Geo., 209; Han., 207, 209*, 211, 212; Isab., 80; Jane, 174; Joh., 2, 3, 4, 51, 212; Kath., Cath., 17, 25, 76, 84, 107; Margt., 2, 11, 84, 85, 119; Margy., 59; Mary, 94,

- 97, 124, 209; Osw., 84; Philice, 76; Ric., 84, 159, 211; Rob., 1, 3, 173, 175; Sam., 183*; Tho., 13*, 85, 97, 109, 142, 159, 160, 174; Uxor, 52; Will., 1, 2, 17, 23, 48, 52, 58, 76, 81, 160, 223.
- Jefferson, Ann, 204; Arth., 137, 158; Bethia, 183; Geo., 183, 204; Joh., 137, 158.
- Jenkinson, Jenkenson, Alice, 78; Kath., 83; Xpof., 83.
- Jennings, Joh., 196; Margt., 181; Ric., 181, 196.
- Jepson, Frces., 214; Margt., 214; Tho., 214.
- Jobson, Blanch, 86.
- Johnson, Agn., 77, 78, 80; Allis, 75; Ann, 27, 143, 164; Anth., 13, 14, 15, 16, 26, 27, 65, 79; Barth., 16; Charity, 99, 101; Christabel, 14; Chris., 143, 145, 163, 164, 165*, 166; Ell., Hel., 26, 61, 62, 77, 79; Fras., 15, 146, 166; Grace, 183; Han., 167; Hugh., 18, 45, 73, 99, 112; Isab., 19, 72, 80; Jac., Jas., 16, 184; Jane, 181, 188; Jenet, 76; Joh., 7, 21, 34, 45, 50, 69, 90, 92, 93, 95, 188; Kath., 76; Lawr., 9, 25, 71, 113; Leon., 5, 7*, 9, 25, 58, 61, 72, 75; Margt., 28, 113, 174; Margy., 23, 58, 75; Mary, 90; Mat., 16; Rob., 13, 56, 165; Sus., 149, 167; Tho., 5, 18, 19, 21, 23, 28, 51, 72, 75, 112, 163, 185*, 197; Uxor, 53; Wid., 146; Will., 55, 56, 77, 78, 180*, 181*, 184, 185*, 186, 187*, 188*, 189*, 196*, 197, 219*.
- Johnson als. Watt, Leon., 41.
- Jones, Ann, 161; Margt., 175; Will., 161.
- Joram, Jorome, Jorum, Mary, 182; Ric., 174, 192*; Sarah, 174; Tho., 219.
- Jourdan, Mary, 95.
- Joy, Ann, 95, 123; Child, 121; Eliz., 119; Mary, 88; Rob., 92, 95, 106*, 119, 121, 123.
- Kay, Kaye, Ann, 100, 149, 151, 154, 167, 195, 217, 218; Barth., 149*, 165, 166, 168, 169*, 170, 171*, 217*, 218; Eliz., 136, 140, 155, 166, 180, 182, 189, 201, 211, 218, 219; Emma, 133; Frces., 100; Jas., 212; Jane, 144, 165, 178*, 194, 200, 201, 214, 218; Joh., 100, 146, 169, 207; Jos., 145, 169, 210; Lucy, 167; Margt., 170; Mary, 146, 168, 171, 176, 182, 194, 218; Prisc., 101; Ric., 140, 144*, 154, 155, 171, 217; Tho., 149, 172, 178*, 180, 186, 189*, 190, 194*, 195, 200*, 201, 210, 211, 212, 214, 218*, 228; Will., 149*, 167, 168*, 169, 171, 172, 207, 210*, 217, 221, 228.
- see also Key.
- Keabell, Ann, 121.
- Keary, Joh., 95.
- Keath, Rob., 183.
- Keen, Ken, Mary, 150*, 181; Joh., 183.
- Kelley, Dor., 129.
- Kell, Mary, 190; Mat., 190, 229.
- Ketterell, Barth., 140, 142, 149, 150, 158, 159, 160*, 161, 171, 172, 175; Eliz., 140, 158, 172, 177, 178, 215; Joh., 149, 150, 171, 172*, 173*, 177, 215*, 218*; Keturah, 175, 183, 216; Mary, 159, 176; Mat., 142, 161.
- Kettlewell, Isab., 75; Joh., 75; Margt., 75; Tho., 75.
- Kettlewood, Cettlewood, Kellewoode, Agn., 26, 75; Alice, 66, 81; Ann, 101, 148, 152, 170, 190, 213, 214; Avis., 64, 78; Betty, 203, 223*; Child 137; Christabel, 5, 50; Dor., 104, 130, 156, 170, 181, 215; Eliz., 21, 76, 80, 87, 95, 119, 129, 130, 139, 168, 179, 203, 224; Esther, 184, 200*, 201*, 221, 222; Fras., 203; Geo., 34, 71; Han., 169, 180, 209, 213; Isab., 113, 125, 129; J., 179; Jac., Jas., 18, 21, 23*, 26, 28, 50, 129*; Jane, 28, 53; Jenet, Janet, 12, 48; Joh., 1, 2, 3*, 4, 5*, 6, 8, 12, 16*, 18, 34, 48, 50, 58, 75, 78, 81, 98, 101, 105, 110*, 111, 113, 129*, 133, 137, 142, 148*, 152, 156*, 158, 159*, 161, 167*, 168*, 169, 170*, 171, 172, 180, 190, 200*, 204, 208, 213, 214*, 221, 229; Lawr., 8; Margt., 77, 200, 201, 202, 204, 209; Martha, 205; Mary, 98, 111, 158, 168, 204; Mat., 12, 35*, 87, 95, 104, 105, 108*, 119*, 129, 136, 148, 156, 170, 171, 179, 200, 201*, 203, 204, 205, 206*, 208, 209, 223; Nanny, 208; Prisc., 189; Ric., 4, 49; Sarah, 152, 208, 226; Tho., 6, 57; Tim., 149, 161, 172, 184, 189, 200*, 201, 203*, 204, 206, 207, 221; Tomison, 5; Uxor, 53; Vid., 51; Vicarman, 202, 206, 223, 226; Will., 207, 208, 225, 226.
- Key, Keay, Agn., 3, 12, 26, 77; Alice, 91; Amy, 37, 68, 82, 95, 102, 118; Andrew, 92, 106, 117,

- 129; Andrias, 33, 35; Ann, 22, 27, 29, 34, 38, 42, 43, 45, 47, 84, 87*, 97, 98, 111, 117, 129*, 130; Annah, 156; Barth., 5, 6, 18, 20, 21, 22*, 24, 25, 26, 28*, 38, 41, 43, 63, 73, 82*, 88, 91, 92, 93, 126, 158, 166, 203; Bridg., 42, 117; Charity, 37, 97; Christabel, 3, 60; Edm., 33, 103, 157; Edw., 18, 22, 67, 158; Eliz., 6, 36, 52, 74, 77, 86, 107*, 113, 124, 130; Ell., Hel., 22, 47, 68, 75, 91, 117; Frces., 157, 159; Geo., 2, 55, 205; Humph., Umph., 41, 94, 95, 102, 138, 156; Isaac., 137, 156; Isab., 63, 83, 97, 99, 101, 110, 128*; Jane, 82, 84, 85, 104, 109, 139, 157; Janet, 16; Joh., 10, 16, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 43, 47*, 87, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 113, 121, 123, 136, 155, 203, 204; Jos., 175; Kath., 25, 71, 77, 81, 82, 86, 89; Leon., 12, 33, 35, 74, 86; Lucy, 155; Margt., 22, 34, 38, 39, 64, 79, 88*, 122, 137; Margy., 87, 117, 121; Mark, 160; Mary, 24, 29, 90*, 99, 104, 109, 110, 113, 125*, 127, 129*, 157, 175; Mat., 12, 14, 16, 29, 31, 35, 70, 79, 82, 94, 97, 107, 109, 110, 111, 125, 128*; Maulde, Matil., 74, 79; Mich., 20, 38, 39, 42, 117*; Nic., 3, 56, 57, 107; Pet., 32, 47, 91, 92, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 110, 120, 124, 125, 127; Prisc., 43, 105; Rad., 40; Ric., 3, 9, 14, 20, 51, 82, 109, 136, 137, 138, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160; Rob., 34, 35, 37, 39, 40*, 42, 44, 47, 86, 97, 118*, 122, 127; Rog., 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 21, 38, 44*, 45, 47, 62, 77, 90, 102, 110, 118, 129*, 136; Rose, 111, 128; Step., 39; Tamiz., 62, 99; Tho., 8, 14, 16, 38, 39, 70, 79, 95, 104, 105, 107*, 109, 111, 113, 125*, 130, 138, 166; Tim., 138, 157, 159; Urs., 103, 120*; Uxor, 50; Walt., 2; Will., 11, 20, 25*, 27, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 39*, 41*, 43*, 44, 49, 72, 83, 87, 92, 93*, 95*, 97, 104, 106, 107, 109*, 110, 113*, 119, 130, 205. *See also* Kay.
- Kidd, Kidde, Alice, 75; Arth., 4, 75; Geo., 4; Will., 58.
- Kilvington, Ann, 207; Eliz., 209; Ell., 205; Geo., 186, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213*; Jane, 210; Lydia, 211; Margt., 186, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213; Martha, 212, 228; Mary, 204; Tho., 208.
- Kilton, Han., 171; Jas., 171.
- King, Kinge, Ann, 56, 148, 170; Eliz., 153, 173; Ellis, 94; Esther, 148, 170; Jane, 148, 178, 183; Joh., 182, 183; Ralph, 153; Sarah, 220; Tho., 148*, 170*, 215*; Will., 173, 178.
- Kirby, Fras., 94; Geo., 205, 207; Han., 205; Joh., 207.
- Kirbyson, Mary, 209; Nic., 209.
- Kirke, Kirk, Ann, 86; Edw., 86; Mary, 176; Olive, 87; Ric., 36; Rob., 36, 87.
- Knaggs, Charity, 101, 155; Eliz., 189; Hel., 91; Jas., 189; Joh., 189; Nic., 101, 135; Sus., 180; Tho., 180.
- Lacye, Tho., 95, 97; Will., 183.
- Lakin, Lacon, Alice, 5, 79; Ann, 40; Barb., 83; Barth., 5, 6, 7, 10, 14*, 16, 17, 18*, 33, 34, 35, 37, 40, 42*, 56, 60, 76, 120, 121; Dor., 6, 35, 79; Eliz., 10, 76, 81; Ell., 16; Geo., 14, 33, 37; Isab., 17, 50; Jane, 120; Kath., 82; Margt., 34; Rob., 7; Tho., 54; Will., 14.
- Lakin als. Fox, Edm., 19.
- Lamb, Barb., 210; Dor., 78; Eliz., 191; Mat., 83; Rob., 78, 210; Sus., 83; Tho., 191.
- Lambert, Rob., 93.
- Lanam, Geo., 22; Mary, 22.
- Landers, Launderers, Ciscilia, 63, 83; Eliz., 77; Janet, 61; Kath., 15; Ruth., 16, 85; Will., 15, 16, 83.
- Langdale, Jane, 199; Mary, 199*; Rob., 199*.
- Langhorne, Joh., 37, 128; Ric., 37, 69; Thomasin, 128, 130.
- Langlands, Bregetta, 88.
- Langley, Ann, 104; Eliz., 94; Fras., 104; Hen., 103; Tho., 94, 103, 104*.
- Langton, Ann, 207, 208, 210; Eliz., 204; Ellis., 185; Faith, 205; Geo., 207; Jane, 206; Joh., 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 210, 226; Nanny, 226; Sarah, 186, 208; Tho., 186, 210.
- Lanowe, Laynowe, Leynowe, Agn., 76; Ciscile, 82; Eliz., 87; Geo., 6, 20, 25, 27; Joh., 12; Kath., 20; Lanc., 6, 9, 12, 65, 76; Mary, 88; Sus., 27; Tho., 9, 25.
- Larkum, Larkham, Larcomb, Dor., 223; Eliz., 147, 148, 175; Gideon, 147, 148, 167*, 168*, 175, 220; Joh., 167; Rob., 167.

- Laton, Layton, Jane, 82; Mary, 80; Rach., 185.
 Laveracke, Sus., 117.
 Law, Eliz., 222; Rob., 149, 171*; Sarah, 171; Tho., 149, 171.
 Lawson, Jane, 85; Martha, 176; Will., 176.
 Lazenby, Charity, 142, 155; Tho., 142, 143, 155.
 Leedes, Isab., 79.
 Leigh, Pet., 158.
 Lepington, Janet, 57.
 Leasom, Lesam, Eliz., 40; Ellis, 43; Isab., 45, 98; Joh., 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 88, 101*, 120*; Mary, 46, 88; Petronel, 41.
 Letby, Lettby, Ann, 118; Ellicia, 83; Mary, 152.
 Lewtye, Joan, 75.
 Liggit, Will., 67.
 Lightowler, Lightholder, Ann, 182, 199*, 200, 201*, 221, 224; Hen., 204, 206*, 207*; Jas., 202; Joh., 182, 198*, 199, 200, 201, 202, 204, 221; Mary, 206, 224; Tho., 200, 222; Well., 206.
 Lilly, Geo., 115; Tho., 115.
 Linfoot, Eliz., 187.
 Linley, Jonath., 179.
 Linskill, Jane, 180.
 Linsley, Hen., 214; Jane, 214.
 Litle, Joh., 25; Mary, 25.
 Lockwood, Agn., 21; Alice, 56, 75, 85, 129; Ann, 84, 85, 118; Christian, 177; Dor., 14; Eliz., 3, 81; Gilb., 40; Hen., 6, 58; Isab., 7, 63, 76; Jane, 63, 81, 89, 97; Janet, Jenet, 48, 49, 58, 75, 76; Joh., 4, 9, 14, 15, 16*, 17, 29, 32, 63, 75, 81; Margt., 1, 2; Marj., Margy, 76, 87; Mary, 7; Mat., 11; Rad., 6, 31, 32, 33*, 37, 40, 49, 72, 85; Ric., 37; Rob., 1, 2, 6, 7, 31, 56, 76, 177; Step., 15; Tho., 3, 4, 6, 7*, 9, 11, 17, 28, 33, 51, 58, 59, 75, 76; Uxor, 50, 51; Val., 36, 89, 121; Will., 7, 21, 25*, 28, 29, 33, 67, 84.
 Lockwood als. Clarke, Val., 19.
 Lockwood als. Hoggarde, Rob., 24.
 Lockwood als. Newcu[m], Margt., 26.
 Lockwood als. Wilson, Jane, 36.
 Loft, Ann, 169, 194; Eliz., 193, 216; Joh., 148, 169, 170*; Will., 187, 193*, 194, 216.
 Loftass, Mary, 178.
 Lonouthouse, Edrus., 52.
 Lotherington, Latherington, Lutherington, Alice, 101, 117; Barth., 38; Charity, 42; Chris., 115; Eliz., 40, 89, 129; Ell., 139; Grace, 109; Joh., 111; Leon., 108, 124; Margt., 46; Mary, 44, 112; Ric., 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 101, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113*, 114*, 115, 117, 124, 129, 130*, 139, 140; Tho., 114; Wid., 129; Will., 89, 125.
 Lovell, Alice, 22, 127; Ann, 104; Isab., 79; Marian, 86; Mat., 19, 36; Ric., 19, 22, 36, 65, 104; Tho., 96; Uxor, 58.
 Lowde, Jas., 136.
 Lownsborough, Alice, 80.
 Lowson, Amy Ann, 214; Eliz., 177, 213; Geo., 177; Mary, 175; Tho., 213, 214.
 Lowther, Jane, 185, 202; Tho., 185; Will., 185, 202*, 223.
 Lucas, Agn., 78; Ann, 117; Fras., 11, 27, 60; Isab., 26; Laur., 11, 25, 26, 27, 72; Margt., 25, 82.
 Luckupp, Helen, 13; Rob., 13.
 Lumley, Alice, 189, 209, 210; Joh., 189, 209, 210*; Mary Ann, 209.
 Lumsdell, Janet, 61.
 Lunsdell, Alice, 3; Joh., 3.
 Lyon, Lion, Alice, 178 (banns), 215; Ann, 105, 135, 136, 137, 150, 154, 156, 163, 176, 177, 213; Barth., 161; Charity, 106, 134, 151, 152, 159; Chris., 146, 148*, 149*, 168*, 169*, 170*, 171*, 172*, 173, 176, 215, 219, 222; Edith, 216; Eleanor, 149, 182; Eliz., 46, 73, 89, 99, 168, 170, 192, 199, 213, 224, 226; Ell., 171, 174; Isab., 43, 98, 171; Jas., 200; Jane, 80, 123, 135, 148, 150, 152, 164, 173, 179 (banns); Joh., 42, 43, 45*, 46*, 89, 93, 104, 105, 106, 107, 123, 124, 133, 145, 146, 148, 149*, 160*, 161, 162*, 163, 164, 165, 168, 169*, 170*, 171, 172*, 173, 174; Kath., 150, 174; Lawr., 162, 170; Leon, 170; Lucy, 170; Margt., 76, 107, 124, 170, 176, 219; Marm., 42, 124; Martha, 171; Mary, 46, 99, 149, 155, 156, 165, 168, 169, 173, 202, 215, 223; Mat., 104, 116*, 132, 134, 135*, 136*, 137, 138, 148, 151, 152*, 153, 154, 155, 156*, 158, 159, 160*, 161, 169, 170, 171, 172*, 174, 183, 184, 199, 200, 202, 203, 223; Nic., 149, 150, 172*, 173, 192, 221; Ralph, 116, 132, 146, 153, 162; Ric., 148, 149, 150, 158, 168*, 172, 176, 178 (banns), 179 (banns), 215, 219; Sarah, 183, 199, 200, 202; Sithe, 4; Wid., 146; Wilf., 4; Will., 202.

- Maddison, Will., 193*.
- Magson, Ann, 176; Geo., 208; Joh., 186, 208; Margt., 186; Mary, 179 (banns); Rob., 179 (banns); Tho., 176.
- Mainforth, Christabel, 10; Eliz., 2; Emott, 78, 81; Geo., 4; Margt., 49; Tho., 2, 4, 10, 49, 54, 56, 78; Uxor, 54.
- Malton, Alas, 174; Alice, 144, 161; Ann, 116, 133, 144, 151*; Eliz., 136, 169, 174, 175; Frces., 106; Geo., 101, 120; Hen., 115, 116*, 135*, 136, 138, 153, 154; Isab., 98; Jas., 135, 153, 162; Jane, 133, 135, 154; Joh., 47, 116, 120, 134, 152, 160; Judith, 91, 134; Margt., 135, 138, 151, 154; Mary, 137; Ric., 98, 132; Rob., 141*, 144, 149, 151*, 175; Tho., 47, 91, 101, 103*, 105, 106, 115, 120*; Will., 105, 116*, 138*, 142, 151, 152, 153*, 161, 162, 174.
- Man, Rob., 59.
- Manby, Jane, 181; Mary, 217; Tho., 183, 220.
- Mandsfeilde, Fras., 66.
- Manners, Mannors, Ann, 134; Dor., 156; Eliz., 151, 152, 174; Jas., 151; Jane, 149; Joh., 154; Mary, 153; Nic., 134, 136, 149, 151*, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159; Rob., 157; Sus., 159; Tho., 136, 155.
- March, Isab., 77; Joh., 52.
- Marshal, Marshall, Marshalls, Martial, Alice, 79; Ann, 32; Aylse, 109; Barb., 21, 127; Chris. and Xpof., 31, 93; Cicily, 109; Cyrcian, 23; Daur., 130, 132; Dor., 20, 78, 98; Edus., 51; Elis., 130; Eliz., 11, 18, 53, 83, 106, 107, 133, 135*, 151, 154, 157*, 175, 181, 199*; Frces., 153; Geo., 155, 184; Han., 152, 184; Hel. and Ell., 81, 89, 99, 102, 115, 174; Hen., 7, 9, 35, 64, 76, 93, 102, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 111*, 112, 113, 127, 130*, 133, 138, 153; Isab., 33, 79, 91, 109, 111, 130, 132, 136, 156; Jac., 10, 25, 32, 57; Jane, 27, 37, 97, 105, 156, 188, 195; Jenet, 76; Joh., 32, 33, 70, 78, 86, 98, 107, 109, 110, 111, 125, 127, 132, 136*, 137, 138*, 141, 152*, 153*, 154, 155, 156, 157, 167, 182, 197; Kath., 55; Lawr., 99, 112, 115, 129, 134; Leon., 30; Margt., 17, 78, 86, 110; Mark, 22; Mary, 93, 104, 112, 116, 130, 182; Maud, 86, 124; Ric., 86; Sarah, 197; Sigis., 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 27, 29, 106; Sim., 7, 25, 107, 109, 111, 114, 125, 130*, 136; Son, 114, 137; Tho., 29, 97, 109, 111, 127, 134; Thomaz., 99, 129; Uxor, 55; Will., 9, 10, 22, 30, 31, 32, 35, 37, 70, 78, 109, 110, 112, 125, 127, 136, 152, 166*, 167, 175, 181, 182, 195, 196*, 197*, 198*, 199.
- Martial, *see* Marshal.
- Martland, Mary, 160; Mr., 160.
- Mason, Ann, 198; Jane, 176; Margt., 198; Will., 176, 179.
- Masterman, Ann, 100, 115, 225; Cath., 218; Hen., 217, 218*, 219; Mary, 115; Tho., 100, 115*.
- Mather, Han., 212; Margy., 75; Rose, 212; Tho., 2, 75, 212; Walt., 2.—*See* Matthew.
- Matthew, Matthews, Ann, 209, 226; Han., 208, 226; Joh., 214; Rose, 188, 209, 210, 214; Tho., 188, 207, 208, 209, 210*, 214; Will., 207.—*See* Mather.
- Mattison, Han., 179, 221; Will., 179, 217*, 221*.
- Maw, Mawe, Ann, 181, 195; Barn., 197; Eliz., 209, 211, 212; Jane, 153; Joh., 195, 211, 227; Martha, 212; Mary, 94; Newyear, 197, 209, 211, 212; Will., 209, 228.
- Maxwell, Janet, 80; Will., 80.
- Medd, Ellis, 94; Han., 211; Joh., 183; Keturah, 183, 190; Leon., 94; Marke, 94; Ric., 94; Will., 211.
- Medley, Jane, 189; Joh., 189.
- Megson, Ann, 175.
- Mellar, Eleanor, 175.
- Melton, Frces., 79, 89; Isab., 58, 77; Jac., 77; Joh., 12, 54; Tho., 12, 79, 95; Will., 48; Xpof., 89.
- Mennel, Mennil, Ann, 209; Betty, 207; Crispin, 211; Han., 208; Jane, 191; Jos., 191, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212*, 214; Sarah, 209, 214, 229; Will., 210.
- Merryweather, Eliz., 227.
- Messand, Vidua, 51.
- Metcalf, Medcalfe, Metcalve, Alex., 92, 96*, 97*; Ann, 117; Daur., 135; Eliz., 94, 100, 134, 139; Frces., 210; Geo., 135, 155; Han., 210; Hen., 94, 117; Jane, 159, 214; Joh., 116, 132, 212; Kath. and Cath., 136, 152; Mary, 144, 153, 156; Ric., 151, 190*, 191; Rob., 100, 116*, 132, 135*, 151, 152, 153*, 155, 156; Tho., 116, 134*, 139, 151*, 153, 159, 160*; Will., 210, 212, 214.

- Metforde, Mary, 88.
 Meysie, Ann, 95; Joh., 95.
 Milburne, Hel., 89.
 Milner, Ann, 84, 141, 151, 162, 163*;
 Eleanor, 207; Eliz., 201, 222;
 Jas., 184, 201*, 202*, 203, 204,
 205, 207, 208, 211, 222, 223;
 Jane, 174; Joh., 99, 141, 161,
 162, 163, 174, 203, 205, 223;
 Mary, 161, 184, 201*, 204, 207,
 211; Ric., 201; Rob., 163, 208;
 Sarah, 183, 207; Tho., 84, 151;
 Urs., 99; Will., 211.
 Milson, Ann, 21; Dor., 82; Filius,
 53; Isable, 100; Joh., 20; Rad.,
 23; Will., 20, 21, 23, 82.
 Minnithorpe, Joh., 184*, 185*.
 Mitchell, Fras., 185, 203; Jane,
 185; Sam., 203.
 Mockson, Magdl., 78.
 Moldefield, Modyfield, Moodyfield,
 etc., Andr., 43, 46, 89, 101, 103,
 121; Andrias, 22; Dor., 14, 101;
 Edm., 103; Edw., 121; Fras., 14,
 15, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25, 80; Hel.,
 89; Jas., 18; Margt., 80; Mary,
 100, 101; Son, 115; Step., 15, 18;
 Tho., 19, 25, 43, 115; Will., 21, 46.
 Monkman, Munkman, Ann, 148,
 168, 177*; Cornelius, 209; Eliz.,
 172, 176, 187, 189, 198, 206, 207*,
 208, 209, 210*, 211, 212, 213*,
 225, 228; Ell. and Hel., 93, 99;
 Fras., 185, 210; Geo., 144, 145,
 157*, 159, 165*, 175; Grace, 144,
 157; Han., 147; Jas., 171; Jane,
 100, 140, 181, 185, 194, 213; Joh.,
 170, 182*, 183*, 220; Margt.,
 171, 175, 177, 181, 190, 199, 210,
 218; Margy., 153; Mary, 175,
 176, 180, 198, 199, 208, 209, 210,
 212, 227*, 228; Mat., 179, 197*,
 210, 219; Petronel, 102; Rach.,
 214; Ric., 170*, 171, 172, 176,
 198, 211, 220; Rob., 93, 146, 148,
 157, 167, 168, 181, 182, 186*,
 187*, 188*, 189*, 196, 209; Tho.,
 93, 102, 104, 127, 146, 148,
 160, 167*, 168*, 170, 171, 175,
 177, 178*, 179*, 180*, 181*, 182*,
 183*, 184*, 185*, 186*, 187*,
 188*, 189*, 190*, 191*, 194,
 195*, 196, 197*, 198, 199, 206,
 207*, 208, 209, 210*, 211, 212,
 213*, 214, 218, 219, 220, 227;
 Will., 100, 115*, 140, 144, 159,
 166, 178*, 179, 184*, 195, 206.
 Moon, Ann, 188.
 Moor, Moore, Alice, 178 (banns);
 Chris., 119; Hel., 88; Jac., 91;
 Jane, 90; Joan, 91; Mary, 95;
 Will., 55.
 Mooring, Moorhin, Han., 182, 220,
 221; Will., 182, 220, 222.
 Morden, Mordin, Alice, 70, 80; Ann,
 175; Eliz., 43; Jane, 40, 74, 88;
 Ric., 40, 41*, 43, 74, 80, 88.
 Morgatroy, Ann, 182; Will., 182.
 Morwen, Ann, 86; Eliz., 83; Mat.,
 36, 94, 95.
 Mosey, Eliz., 187.
 Mouldy, Moudie, Andr., 129; Dor.,
 99; Mary, 114; Tho., 99, 113,
 114; Will., 113, 129.
 Mowdefield als. Smyth, Ann, 101.
 Mure, Muers, Mary, 190, 214; Will.,
 190*, 191*, 214*.
 Murley, Joh., 138.
 Mylborne, 53.
 Nall, *see* Hall.
 Nalton, Frces., 189; Mat., 189;
 Md., 189.
 Nary, Dor., 113, 129; Nic., 113, 129.
 Natrice, Ann, 190.
 Needham, Isaac, 214; Rach., 213;
 Will., 213, 214.
 Nelson, Eliz., 205; Jane, 206, 210,
 212*; Joh., 93, 94*, 95*, 206;
 Mary, 134; R., 188; Ric., 187,
 189, 205, 206, 208, 210*, 212;
 Tho., 208.
 Nesbett Neasbett, Eliz., 62; Laur.,
 55.
 Nesse, Margy., 74; Will., 74.
 Newby, Jas., 189; Jane, 189.
 Newcu[m] als. Lockwood, Margt.,
 26.
 Newlove, Chris., 193; Edw., 193.
 Newsom, Ann, 218; Leon., 218.
 Newton, Dan., 175; Han., 175;
 Joh., 180; Mary, 180.
 Nezeam, Eliz., 100; Tho., 100.
 Nichols, Nicholl, Nichels, Ann, 147,
 167, 175, 201, 223; Eliz., 75, 167,
 178, 179, 201, 211, 217; Fras.,
 202, 227; Han., 211; Jas., 199;
 Jane, 165, 178, 200, 216; Joh.,
 144*, 147, 148, 163*, 164*, 165,
 166, 167*, 169, 178, 194, 215;
 Jon., 186; Jos., 166, 179, 181,
 183, 193, 194*, 195, 196, 197, 198,
 199, 200, 202, 217*, 218*, 225;
 Leon., 49; Margt., 164, 214;
 Mary, 144, 164, 181, 187, 199,
 200, 202, 225; Newyear, 195,
 217; Ric., 197; Rob., 187, 198;
 Sim., 1; Sus., 163, 180; Tho.,
 148, 169, 175, 193, 201; Will., 1,
 49, 196, 211, 214.
 Nicholson, Nicolson, Eliz., 55, 183;
 Emmatt, 76; Jane, 180; Janet,
 78; Joh., 50.

- Nixon, Nickson, Cath., 186; Eliz., 132*, 151, 153; Isab., 116, 134; Jane, 138, 152; Tho., 116, 133, 151*, 152.
- Noble, Alice, 75; Avis, 78; Emot., 49; Joh., 49; Margy., 75.
- Noble als. Swinborne, Jac., 17*.
- Noddie, Margt., 76.
- Noell, Arth., 93*, 94*.
- Noram, Norham, Norram, Norum, Bainbrige, 107; Edm., 31, 102, 103, 104, 107, 126; Eliz., 103; Ell., 62; Emot., 53; Fras., 104; Jane, 85, 124; Laur., 30, 67; Vid., 52; Will., 30, 31, 85, 102, 119.
- Norminton, Joh., 188; Nutty, 188.
- North, Ann, 143, 158; Dinah, 98; Jone, 120; Kath., 94; Tho., 143, 158.
- Oates, Ann, 200, 221; Joh., 200, 221; Margt., 200, 221.
- Oitty, *see* Witty.
- Oliver, Oliver, Olever, Edw., 163; Eleanor, 141; Eliz., 54, 141, 144, 165; Ell., 158; Geo., 186; Jane, 175; Joan, 91, 215; Joh., 141*, 144, 158, 159*, 163*, 164, 165, 166, 215*; Ric., 164; Rob., 166; Will., 48, 163.
- Ord, Cath., 182; Mary, 183, 184.
- Oricke, Ann, 124.
- Otrington, Joh., 29.
- Ouram, Owrarn, Keturah, 156; Mary, 155, 157; Mat., 157; Rob., 137, 155, 156.
- Overham, Rob., 154*.
- Owston, Ouston, Ann, 129, 130; Bryan, 129; Charlotte, 183; Kath., 130; Pet., 183.
- Oxendale, Eliz., 206; Joh., 206.
- Oxhirde, Margt., 84.
- Paige, Jane, 94.
- Palmer, Grace, 90; Margt., 71; Will., 92, 96, 127.
- Pape, Frces., 177; Joh., 50, 177; Uxor., 54; Will., 1*, 51.
- Park, Eliz., 176; Mary, 176; Ric., 176.
- Parker, Ann, 24; Ciscilia, 69, 82; Edw., 23, 38; Hel., 65; Joh., 22, 23, 24, 26*, 38, 82; Margt., 22, 88; Margy., 134; Ric., 67.
- Parkin, Ann, 210, 228; Anth., 180, 186, 190, 199, 208*, 209, 210, 212; Eliz., 185; Frces., 212; Fras., 199; Jane, 209*, 210, 212; Joh., 176, 186, 187; Margy., 153; Mary, 176, 180, 199; Tho., 153.
- Parkinson, Parkinsonne, Geo., 50; Uxor., 54.
- Parrot, Ann, 176.
- Pashby, Eliz., 135, 153; Frces., 140; Isaac, 142, 164; Joanna, 215; Joh., 162; Mary, 159; Rebec., 162, 216; Tho., 135, 154, 156; Tim., 134; Will., 134, 135, 140, 142, 144, 153, 154, 156, 159, 162*, 164.
- Pashley, Ell., Hel., 48, 75; Jenet, 48; Joh., 26, 75; Tho., 26.
- Pattison, Han., 175; Joh., 175.
- Paulin, Matil., 79.
- Payler, Ann, 196; Geo., 217; Margt., 195; Mary, 193; Pet., 193*, 194, 195, 196, 197, 217, 220; Rob., 194; Thornton, 197.
- Pea..e, Jane, 177.
- Peacocke, Cath., 213; Child, 120; Eliz., 41; Frces., 115; Fras., 108; Hugh., 47, 90, 92, 95*, 96, 97, 102, 104, 106*, 108, 120; Margt., 47, 90, 120; Mary, 80; Rad. and Ral., 71, 104; Silves, 41; Tho., 69, 102, 115, 213; Will., 74.
- Pecket, Peckett, Avis, 86; Jane, 181; Rob., 49; Tho., 183.
- Pecket als. Houllie, Margt., 86.
- Pecket als. Houltyby, Eliz., 66.
- Peckston, Pexston, Pexton, Ann, 87, 107; Charity, 109, 134; Chris., 47, 101, 118; Edm., 25; Edw., 46, 112; Eliz., 18, 41, 43, 82, 98, 100, 140, 158; Hen., 38*, 45, 112*, 128; Jane, 30, 84, 126, 130; Joh., 84; Margt., 97, 129; Marm., 44; Mary, 19, 85, 110; Ric., 97, 107, 109, 110, 112*, 115, 128, 129; Rob., 18, 23, 43*, 44, 115, 126*; Tho., 19, 21, 23, 25, 27*, 30, 36, 72, 82, 112; Will., 21, 34*, 36, 38*, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 87, 94, 101, 118, 122.
- Peirse, Geo., 71.
- Peirson, Pearson, Pierson, Alice, 151; Ann, 94, 95, 104, 114, 115, 124, 138, 146, 149, 156, 167, 171, 202; Ceturha, Keturah, 100, 108, 139, 159; Dor., 104; Eliz., 77, 91, 102, 106, 115, 128, 144, 145, 147, 152, 174; Everal, 137, 154; Frces., 143; Geo., 103; Gustav., 105; Hel., 74; J., 158; Jenet, 52; Joh., 91, 92, 95*, 100, 108, 109, 114*, 117, 137*, 138, 139*, 140, 142, 153, 154*, 155, 156, 159, 160*, 161*, 162*, 168, 174, 185, 188, 201, 202*, 203*; Jos., 173; Kath., 160; Margt., 75, 114, 116, 138, 155, 179, 215; Mary, 47, 100, 121, 128, 162, 188, 201,

- 202; Mat., 47, 96*, 102, 103*, 104, 105, 106, 107*, 108*, 123, 124, 125, 137*, 143, 146*, 147, 154, 157, 159*, 166, 167*, 168, 171, 172, 173*, 179, 216; Nary, 111, 129; Patience, 106, 123; Prisc., 111, 152, 172; Rach., 185, 202; Rob., 114*, 115, 140, 160; Rowl., 108; Sarah, 162, 201; Tho., 52, 92, 94, 95, 105, 115, 128, 139, 146, 148, 151, 160, 167, 173; Watkinson, 94, 95, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111*, 112*, 128, 129, 131, 137, 138*, 153, 157; Will., 93, 115*, 116, 140, 152*, 166.
- Pennocke, Joh., 58.
- Percy, Percy, Peircie, Percehay, etc., Ann, 134, 183, 184, 199; Arth., 113, 130, 133, 136*, 141, 143*, 148, 154*, 162*; Chris., 92*, 93*, 94*, 95*, 130; Daur., 130; Eliz., 133, 139, 141, 154, 162, 176, 216, 224; Ell., 86; Grace, 100; Hen., 15; Jas., 168, 169, 170, 176, 221; Joh., 154, 170, 182, 183*, 199, 222; Mary, 182, 187, 199; Ric., 15, 59; Rob., 64, 168; Sarah, 182; Tamiz., 81; Tho., 169, 182, 198; Will., 113, 134, 198.
- Petch, Ann, 172, 183, 220; Eliz., 170, 176, 182, 186, 226; Han., 192, 220; Jane, 210; Joh., 169, 180; Jos., 177; Margt., 28; Mary, 149, 150, 172, 173, 177, 210, 211; Rob., 28; Will., 149, 150, 169, 170, 171*, 172*, 173, 176, 192, 211, 224.
- Philips, Jas., 203; Mr., 155.
- Pickering, Hel., 87.
- Pickett, Geo., 222.
- Pilly, Pillie, Agn., 81; Eliz., 82.
- Pinder, Pindar, Ann, 100; Han., 175; Rose, 188.
- Pinkney, Ann, 101, 166, 178; Frces., 144, 167, 175, 216; Hen., 144, 145, 161, 162, 166, 175; Isab., 161; Jemima, 167; Joh., 215; Mary, 215; Will., 162, 215.
- Playforth, Mary, 158.
- Pool, Agn., 81; Jane, 81, 158; Mich., 63, 81; Will., 158.
- Potter, Dav., 214; Mary, 214.
- Powell, Ann, 88; Bridg., 86; Eliz., 39; Frces., 83; Judyth, 45; Mat., 19, 37, 39, 40, 42*, 45, 88; Rob., 65; Sigis., 18; Sus., 20, 73, 88; Tho., 18, 19, 20, 37, 65; Will., 40.
- Pratt, Geo., 53.
- Preston, Jac., 59; Kath., 89; Pat., 89; Will., 124.
- Proud, Prood, Dor., 99; Joan, 94, 130; Joh., 94, 130.
- Prudoms, Ann, 185.
- Puckringe, Alice, 88; Janet, 81.
- Pudsey, Ann, 188, 208; Joh., 3; Margt., 3; Mary, 208; Step., 188, 208*; Warcup, 208.
- Punderson, Uxor, 53; Will., 53.
- Purdon, Purden, Ell., 93, 157; Will., 93.
- Purdy, Grace, 213, 214; Jas., 213, 214; Jas. Joh., 213; Mary, 214.
- Quarton, Margt., 77; Mat., 77.—
See Wharton.
- Rabbit, Ann, 169; Joh., 168*, 169*, 176; Kath., 169; Lucy, 168, 176.
- Ragget, Isab., 58.
- Raine, Eliz., 177.
- Rainell, Ranyell, Raynell, Geo., 51; Jane, 74; Janet, 55, 78, 80; Kath., 10, 84; Rob., 10, 56, 78.
- Randell, Mary, 82.
- Ranyell, *see* Rainell.
- Raspin, Mary, 183; Ric., 225.
- Reade, Reed, Ann, 198; Christian, 52; Eliz., 81, 140; Jane, 205; Joh., 198, 205; Jos., 198; Will., 140.
- Readhead, Joh., 52.
- Readman, Redman, Ann, 171, 176, 182, 217; Eliz., 170, 218, 227; Rob., 170, 171, 176, 217, 225, 228.
- Rennye, Ann, 87.
- Reveley, Ann, 185, 209, 211*, 212, 213; Emmy, 212, 228; Geo., 211; Jas., 211; Mat., 209; Rob., 213, 228; Tho., 185, 209, 211*, 212, 213.
- Rex, Eliz., 204; Mary, 205; Ric., 204, 205.
- Rey, Reaye, Bart., 203; Isab., 76; Joh., 49, 203, 204*.—*See also* Wray.
- Reyner, Exuperius, 42; Margt., 42.
- Riccaby, Rickaby, Eliz., 139; Joh., 139; Mary, 181.
- Richardson, Richinon, Eliz., 32, 46, 90, 98, 178; Fras., 29, 32, 71, 85*; Geo., 178, 182; Grace, 100; Han., 141; Isab., 43; Jane, 158; Joh., 29, 44, 190*, 191; Kath., 65, 85; Margy., 85; Mary, 220; Mr., 190; Pet., 43, 44, 46; Ric., 98; Tho., 158.
- Richmond, Richman, Richmund, Ann, 142, 146, 153, 175, 184, 193, 219*, 221; Betty, 198, 208, 220; Cath., 186; Charity, 158; Eliz., 156, 173, 184, 185, 193, 205, 212,

- 219, 224; Frces., 172, 205; Frs., 224; Geo., 139*, 141, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 164, 171, 172*, 173*, 174, 177, 179, 185, 190, 193*, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 200, 206, 215, 218, 219*, 220*, 221, 225, 226; Han., 155; Jas., 194, 219; Jane, 177, 183, 199, 200, 222; Joh., 147, 151, 157, 164, 166*, 172, 173, 175, 177, 183, 186, 199*, 200, 207, 208, 220, 221, 228, 229; Jos., 194; Margt., 174, 177, 215, 220; Mary, 154, 157, 179, 185, 188, 190, 194, 208, 210, 225; Mich., 172; R., 224; Rob., 186, 195, 205*, 206, 207, 208, 210, 212; Sarah, 150; Step., 197, 220; Tho., 171, 217, 218; Will., 196, 221.
- Ricketts, Dan., 145, 167; Joh., 145, 167.
- Ridsdale, Sarah, 187; Will., 187.
- Ringrose, Ann, 203; Christian, 211; Hen., 156, 157; Isab., 157; Joh., 156, 203, 211*, 212; Margt., 90; Tho., 155; Will., 155, 212.
- Rippinor, Rob., 52.
- Rivis, Riviss, Ryvis, Alse, 93; Eliz., 195; Mary, 195; Tho., 107, 124, Will., 107, 124*.
- Robinson, Robinson, Agn., 9, 49; Alice, 218; Amy, 181; Ann, 84, 139, 146, 154, 163, 189; Chris., 37, 142, 163; Dor., 34, 147, 148; Eliz., 37, 143*, 164, 178, 193, 202, 217; Frs., 139, 142*, 160, 161*, 162, 163; Geo., 32, 85, 182; Isab., 12; Jane, 143*, 147, 160, 164; Janet, 10; Joh., 9*, 10, 12, 143*, 146, 152, 163*, 164, 165*, 166, 218; Kath., 9, 54, 85; Margt., 164; Mary, 152, 162, 182, 193; Ric., 166; Sarah, 190; Tho., 32, 34, 138, 152*, 154, 163, 173, 178, 190, 193*, 217, 219; Will., 48, 173, 185, 202*.
- Robinson als. Hopperton, Will., 19.
- Robson, Ben., 197; Chris., 228; Eliz., 194, 228; Jane, 185, 195; Joh., 194, 195*, 196, 197, 220, 227; Mary, 176, 187, 195, 220; Mat., 187; Will., 196, 226.
- Rogers, Eliz., 24; Jac., 10, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 34, 73; Jenet, 63; Joh., 7, 8, 9*, 10, 11, 25, 54, 61, 70; Margy., 8, 28; Mary, 7, 27, 31; Miles, 11; Rad., 30; Will., 28, 34.
- Roiston, Sarah, 175.
- Rooke, Rooks, Barb., 84; Chas., 213; Frs., 213; Mary, 213; Rog., 84.
- Roome, Rume, Agn., 61, 80; Eliz., 26, 60, 81; Ann, 101; Hel., 18, 58, 88; Jane, 46; Joh., 20, 63; Leon., 18; Margt., 22, 123; Marian, 67; Mark, 22; Mary, 103, 128, 129; Mat., 28; Nic., 80; Tho., 26, 46, 81, 101, 103, 128, 129; Will., 18*, 19*, 20, 22*, 24*, 26*, 28, 72.
- Roosby, Eliz., 177; Mary, 181.
- Rowe, Rob., 176; Sus., 176.
- Rowsby, Rousbie, Anth., 99, 115*, 132; Aylse, 98; Dor., 130; Eliz., 99, 133; Hen., 128; Jane, 114, 124; Jos., 129; Tho., 132; Tim., 223; Will., 93, 114, 130.
- Rowse, Isab., 84; Kath., 79.
- Ruddocke, Eliz., 179; Joh., 166; Mark, 179; Mary, 166; Phillippa, 82; Xpof., 82.
- Rumley, Ann, 188, 210, 211, 213, 214; Eliz., 210; Jas., 214; Jane, 209; Joh., 213; Tho., 188, 209, 210, 211*, 213, 214.
- Rushell, Sim., 219.
- Ruston, Agn., 57; Ann, 27, 89, 115, 175; Blanch, 86; Dor., 112, 143, 156; Eliz., 69, 78, 83; Esther, 212; Geo., 12, 14, 57, 60; Hel., 30; Isab., 12, 24, 89, 114, 133; Jac., 14, 27, 29*, 86; Joh., 23, 24, 26*, 68, 69, 73, 83, 111, 112, 113*, 114*, 115, 116*, 130*, 132, 133, 136, 151*, 211*, 212, 214; Kath., 86; Martha, 211; Mary, 111, 114, Nic., 211; Rob., 86, 89; Tho., 23, 143; Wid., 143; Will., 214.
- Rutter, Sarah, 190, 228; Tho., 190.
- Rye, Mary, 180.
- Saltmer, Ric., 183.
- Salton, Ann, 37; Hel., Ell., 40, 87; Laur., 41; Nic., 37; Tho., 36*, 38, 39, 40, 41, 87; Will., 38, 39.
- Sampler, Alice, 177; Eliz., 171; Mary, 176; Rob., 171, 177.
- Samson, Ric., 140.
- Sanderson, Ell., 75; Joh., 75.
- Sandiman, Sandeman, Sandyman, Amy, 177, 225; Ann, 119, 160; Barb., 142, 164; Eliz., 108, 173, 176, 182; Ell., Hel., 39, 99; Frces., 179 (banns); Hugh, 43; Isab., 27, 90; Jane, 23; Joh., 31, 144, 165; Margt., 75, 95; Mary, 141, 143, 147, 149, 163, 170, 172, 176, 177, 182, 215, 219; Ric., 39, 45*, 139, 141*, 142, 143, 144, 147, 149, 160, 161, 162*, 163, 164*, 165, 167, 176, 219; Tho., 161, 170, 177, 179 (banns), 192, 215,

- 216; Walt., 29; Will., 23, 24*, 27, 29, 31, 43, 45*, 70, 162, 172, 173*, 177, 192, 216, 225, 226.
- Savage, Savige, Eliz., 122; Laur., 137; Mary, 137.
- Sawdon, Ann, 187.
- Sawmon, Hel., 87.
- Saxton, Sar., 187; Tho., 187.
- Scaley, Scayley, Skayley, Agn., 81; Joh., 20, 81; Kath., 20, 86.
- Scaling, Ann, 142, 198; Eliz., 162, 180, 197, 217, 219; Joh., 140, 142*, 161*, 162, 163, 174, 180*, 181, 183*, 196*, 197, 198, 199, 215, 217, 223; Mary, 140, 161, 174, 181, 199; Sam., 199; Sarah, 142, 163, 179 (banns); Tho., 161, 196; Will., 223.
- Scoley, Coallay, [S]Coala, Schola, etc., Edw., 30, 32, 35, 37, 41, 85; Isab., 119; Jane, 30, 32, 97; Ruth, 85, 127; Will., 35, 41; Xpof., 37.
- Scoresbrough, Ell., 114; Joh., 114.
- Scorr, Isab., 178; Will., 178.
- Scorsby, Scoresby, Skoresbie, etc., Alice, 25, 84; Ann, 185, 196, 219; Annes, 64; Dav., 229; Easter, Esther, 89, 136, 153, 204; Edm., 20, 63; Edw., 19, 25; Eliz., 45, 101, 140, 157, 188, 204, 225; Eleanor, 139; Ell., 99; Geo., 146, 166, 203; Hugh, 42; Jane, 44, 83, 98; Joh., 99, 101, 113, 136, 139, 141, 145, 146*, 153, 162*, 163, 164, 165, 166, 185, 186, 187, 188, 195, 207*, 219, 226, 227; Jos., 204; Margt., 47; Mary, 202, 205; Mat., 20, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 89, 103, 113, 120*, 140, 157, 163, 217; Ric., 19, 63; Rob., 103; Sarah, 179 (banns), 184, 222; Tho., 207; Will., 43, 143, 164, 165, 179 (banns), 185, 195, 196, 202*, 203, 204*, 205, 206, 207, 226, 228.
- Scott, Scot, Skott, Abr., 184; Ann, 184; Jane, 180 (banns); Mat., 24; Ric., 24.
- Seaton, Hel., 183.
- Seede, Margt., 76; Rob., 76; Uxor, 50.
- Seggars, Jane, 99.
- Seller, Sellar, Sellars, Ann, 171, 177, 179, 185, 216, 218; Clem., 171, 177; Easter, 223; Eliz., 142, 149, 163, 173, 179, 184; Geo., 171*, 173, 177, 225; Han., 223; Joh., 179, 194*, 216; Margt., 146, 164; Marjor., 77; Mary, 171*, 177*; Mr., 149; Rob., 184*, 222; Will., 142, 146, 149, 163, 164.
- Sharp, Sharpe, Dinah, 98; Dor., 84; Joh., 121; Mat., 25, 84; Ric., 111; Tho., 25, 98, 111.
- Sheilds, Sheeldes, Sheeles, etc., Ann, 38, 87, 95, 105, 108, 112, 123, 126, 127, 152; Charitye, 102, 118; Eliz., 112; Hel., Ell., 44, 98, 109, 110; Joh., 36, 37, 38, 40*, 43, 44, 47, 87, 98, 109, 110, 112, 121; Kath., Cath., 94, 133; Mary, 36, 98, 106; Peternel, 98; Rob., 37, 94, 102, 104, 105, 106, 108, 110*, 112, 118, 123, 124, 126, 127; Tho., 43, 47; Will., 104, 108, 123, 124.
- Shelton, Geo., 76; Jenet, 76.
- Shepherd, Joh., 75; Kath., 75.
- Sheriff, Mary, 189.
- Shotton, Shottan, Shottom, Ann, 21; Edm., 20, 22, 23, 26*, 29, 66, 82; Edus., 5; Edw., 18, 81; Geo., 5, 6, 8, 22, 64; Hel., 60, 81; Isab., 8; Jane, 29; Janet, 59; Joh., 20; Matil., 82; Maulde, 73; Tho., 6, 19, 21; Will., 18, 19, 23.
- Sigsworth, Edw., 224.
- Silborn, Jas., 226.
- Simon, Frces., 143.
- Simpkin, Sympkin, Alice, 105, 121; Ann, 133, 151, 159, 189, 212, 228; Dor., 175; Edw., 156; Eleanor, 220; Eliz., 142, 153, 154, 213, 221; Ell., 155; Han., 214; Isab., 96, 112, 128, 129, 137, 154; Jas., 140, 143, 155*, 156, 157, 159, 161, 162, 163; Jane, 176*, 186; Joh., 96, 105*, 106, 112, 121, 122*, 128, 129, 152, 157, 189, 212, 213, 214; Margt., 75; Mary, 161; Rand., 75; Ric., 186; Rob., 163; Tho., 162; Will., 106, 136, 151, 152, 153, 154*.
- Simpson, Simson, Sympson, etc., Agn., 16, 76; Alleson, 78; Ann, 83, 101, 134, 136; Avary, 26; Barth., 6, 21, 24, 26, 28*, 30, 39, 40, 41*, 43, 47, 69, 70, 88, 93, 101, 102, 103, 119, 135, 151, 153*, 154; Bridg., 113; Charity, 111, 127; Cheturha, Keturah, 100, 141, 154, 164; Christabel, 13, 60; Daur., 115; Dor., 73, 79, 102, 113; Edm., 13, 15, 16, 17, 19*, 21, 23, 65*, 79; Edus., 3; Eliz., 50, 77, 98, 112, 125, 126, 138, 174, 175; Ell., 2, 77, 79; Geo., 44; Han., 141, 153, 161; Jac., 4, 60; Jane, 88, 98, 99, 110, 136, 154, 174; Janet, Jenet, 2, 15, 78; Joh., 40, 49, 98, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113*, 115, 130, 136, 151; Judith, 132; Kath., 162, 174; Leon., 53, 103, 125; Margt., 8, 43.

- 163; Marm., 111, 127; Mary, 17, 74, 87, 89, 94, 126, 146, 162; Nic., 57; Phil., 135, 153; Phillippa, 153; Ric., 2, 77; Rob., 30, 39, 70; Rog., 141*, 161, 162*, 174; Sim., 10; Tho., 2, 3, 6, 9, 24, 53, 61, 69, 94, 190; Will., 4, 8, 9, 10, 47, 50, 76, 100, 109, 116*, 130, 141, 142, 152*, 153, 154, 162, 163, 164, 165*; Xpof., Chris., 23, 43*, 44, 74, 89.
- Sinkieson, Margy., 78; Ranhould, 78.
- Sisseson, Sissison, Jenet, 48; Joh., 48, 49; Tho., 1; Will., 1.
- Siver, Sivers, Ann, 209; Eliz., 212; Jane, 213; Mary, 209, 210, 212; Ric., 210; Will., 209, 210, 212, 213, 214*.
- Skeels, Dor., 100.
- Skelton, Agn., 12, 55, 78; Alice, 75, 79; Ann, 84; Effam, 99; Eliz., 189, 201, 202, 203, 216; Geo., 15, 73; Jac., 19; Janet, 77; Joh., 201, 206; Margt., 16, 20, 85; Mat., 202; Sam., 201, 202, 203, 207*; Tho., 12, 13*, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 55, 62, 64, 79; Will., 17, 69, 77.
- Skinner, Fras., 131, 153; Margt., 155; Mary, 99, 133, 142, 152; Mat., 154; Son, 135; Will., 135*, 136, 142, 152, 153*, 154, 155*.
- Skipper, Alice, 83.
- Skorebroughe, Edm., 22; Eliz., 22.
- Skott, *see* Scott.
- Skurre, Skure, Jenet, 76; Will., 49.
- Slee, Jenet, 80; Ric., 80.
- Sleightam, Han., 206; Sarah, 206.
- Smales, Smale, Smeales, Smayles, Ann, 44; Eliz., 17, 88; Ell., 94, 118; Jane, 26; Joh., 23; Laur., 20; Margy., 81; Mat., 19; Tho., 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24*, 26, 44, 47, 61, 81, 101*, 117*; Will., 22, 47, 118.
- Smalwoode, Barb., 83.
- Smith, Smithe, Smyth, Smythe, Agn., 5, 69; Alice, 28, 75, 78, 81, 84, 88, 99, 132*, 139; Ann, 26, 32, 40, 98, 186, 188, 209, 211, 212, 228; Annah, 155, 174; Avis., 57, 75; Child, 117; Cicilia, 7; Cislee, 82; Effam., 114; Eleanor, 143; Eliz., 24, 83, 101, 118, 119, 136, 148, 155, 174, 176, 181, 212, 216, 224, 228; Eman., 38; Esther, 100; Frces., 17, 21, 53, 76, 125, 223; Fras., 206; Geo., 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 48, 68, 99, 115, 136, 141, 143, 153, 154, 155, 159, 161, 169, 180*, 182*; Han., 100, 132, 145, 152, 167, 168, 211; Hel., Ell., 88, 99, 129; Hen., 17, 115, 141, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162; Isab., 16, 17, 59, 66, 80, 86; Jac., Jas., 14, 25, 47, 48, 68, 87, 102*, 105*, 106, 107, 109*, 117, 118, 122*, 124, 125*, 135, 143, 145, 159, 167, 168, 169, 207; Jane, 86, 133, 136, 154, 156; Janet, Jenet, 20, 75; Joh., 3, 9, 10*, 11, 13, 16, 17, 18, 20*, 21, 30, 34*, 44, 52, 61, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 77, 80, 81, 93, 124, 167*, 168, 169*, 190, 209; Kath., Cath., 11, 19, 83, 87, 146, 157, 175, 217; Lawr., 99, 114*, 134, 138, 139, 152*; Leon., 12, 16, 26, 27, 28, 32, 35*, 38, 46, 84, 100, 107, 118, 124, 133; Lucy, 176; Margt., 3, 9, 27, 60, 63, 68, 77, 79, 81; Margy., Marjor., 6, 75, 81; Mariona, 22; Mark, 26; Martha, 143, 164; Mary, 16, 18, 85, 87*, 102, 134, 143, 145, 153, 154, 162, 164, 168, 176; Mat., 5, 16, 17, 19, 22, 24, 26, 38, 65, 81; Meryall, 103, 119; Pat., 28; Rad., 10; Ric., 146, 159; Rob., 20, 30, 40, 44, 46, 75, 88, 101, 103, 104*, 114, 118, 119, 124, 129, 138; Rog., 22, 145; Step., 5*, 6, 7, 61, 76, 133; Tho., 19, 51, 106, 136, 154, 155, 158, 167, 181, 186, 204*, 206, 207, 209, 211, 212; Will., 22, 25, 28, 29*, 32*, 47, 54, 73, 83, 102, 118, 143.
- Smith als. Dime, Judeth, 16.
- Smithies, Eleanor, 175; Josiah, 175.
- Smithson, Smythsonne, Agnes, 65, 76; Alice, 49, 85; Avis, 75; Clem., 2, 55, 56; Easter, 89; Jenet, 2; Margt., 5; Marjor., 7; Mat., 6; Nic., 49; Ric., 5, 6, 7, 8*, 49, 76; Uxor, 56.
- Smyth als. Mowdefeild, Ann, 101.
- Snainton, Eliz., 8, 16, 82; Geo., 3; Janet, 59, 78; Kath., 14; Margt., 9, 16; Rob., 3, 8, 9, 15, 53, 58, 78; Sigis., 15, 16, 60; Sim., 12; Tho., 52; Uxor, 53.
- Snowball, Snawball, Ann, 201; Eliz., 79, 178; Ell., 60; Jane, 184, 186, 201; Joh., 145, 166; Jos., 184*, 201, 222; Mat., 145, 147, 166, 168, 184, 218, 219; Milcah, 218; Will., 147, 168, 178.
- Sollitt, Agn., 9; Eliz., 77; Isab., 79; Joh., 8, 9, 77, 79; Rob., 8.
- Soule, Sarah, 228.
- Sowtheby, Jac., 166; Sim., 166.
- Sparke, Janet, 87; Mat., 67; Tho., 31.
- Sparling, Eliz., 145; Geo., 145.

- Spavin, Spaven, Ann, 185; Eleanor, 184; Jane, 185; Ric., 184, 185*, 187*; Will., 185.
- Spech, Ann, 198; Han., 198.
- Speck, Eliz., 99; Hen., 99.
- Spence, Martha, 211; Tho., 181; Will., 211.
- Spencer, Spensar, Spenser, Agn., 59, 81*; Ann, 24, 40, 89; Anth., 21; Arth., 23, 24, 47, 64, 82, 117; Child, 117; Edw., 209; Eliz., 38, 67, 82, 209; Frces., 23; Geo., 41; Joh., 45, 99; Kath., 19, 55; Margt., 36, 42; Mary, 41, 44, 46, 82, 99, 186; Mat., 184; Pet., 102, 122; Tho., 19, 21, 55, 62, 81, 82; Will., 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 81, 102, 117*, 122, 209.
- Spiller, Sarah, 189.
- Spink, Spinke, Ann, 183; Betty, 202; Chris., 183; Eliz., 182, 184, 199, 201, 202, 211; Frs., 182*, 197, 198*, 199, 201, 211, 212, 213, 214; Geo., 199; Joh., 184*, 185, 201*, 202, 203*; Margt., 182; Mary, 89, 180; Rach., 211, 212, 213, 214; Rob., 212; Tho., 89, 93; Will., 181, 197, 213.
- Sprowston, Margt., 85; Tho., 85.
- Stabler, Ann, 177; Eliz., 221.
- Stafeley, Ann, 98; Joh., 98.
- Stafford, Stawforth, Rob., 93, 95*.
- Stainton, Joh., 80; Margt., 80; Sim., 12; Tho., 12.
- Stamper, Dor., 187; Isab., 76; Joh., 76; Will., 186.
- Stanfeild, Alex., 78; Emot, 78.
- Stapilton, Anna Jane, 175; Phil., 175.
- Steel, Stell, Han., 175; Joh., 145, 167; Ric., 208; Rob., 145, 166, 167*, 168, 169, 175; Sam., 169; Sarah, 166; Will., 168, 208.
- Stephenson, Stepheon, Steavenson, Stevenson, etc., Alice, 190; Ann, 199; Anth., 208; Dor., 144, 156; Eliz., 53, 87, 127; Han., 190; Jas., 105, 143, 156*; Joh., 70, 87, 125, 164, 190; Luke, 164; Margt., 89, 95, 120, 123; Mary, 156, 186; Mary Ann, 208; R., 199; Rob., 183, 184, 198, 200; Sarah, 183, 199, 200*; Sus., 97, 124; Tho., 125; Will., 108, 124; Xpof., Chris., 89, 95, 97, 105, 108, 120, 123, 124*.
- Stereker, Will., 184.
- Stevens, Jane, 139; Kath., 174; Paul, 139.
- Stibbins, Chris., 136; Eliz., 153*; Jane, 136; Paul, 153.
- Stockhill, Stockell, Eliz., 100, 144, 211; Joh., 211; Mart., 133, 151; Tho., 100, 139, 142, 151, 152; Will., 141, 152.
- Stockton, Will., 31.
- Stonas, Ann, 97.
- Stones, Eliz., 169, 179, 193, 221; Frces., 173; Jane, 172, 216; Rob., 171, 179; Tho., 147*, 168, 169*, 171, 172, 173, 193, 216, 220; Will., 168.
- Stonyhurst, Jane, 158; Joh., 138, 158.
- Stork, Ann, 182; Eliz., 187.
- Storr, Kath., 85; Joh., 94, 95*; Tho., 85.
- Story, Storey, Storie, Storry, Barb., 84; Eliz., 203, 223; Han., 203; Jane, 184; Joh., 144, 147, 152; Margt., 177; Prisc., 144, 152.
- Stowpe, Stoup, Alice, 151; Margt., 82.
- Stringer, Hel., 87; Isab., 63; Janet, 83; Ric., 87; Rob., 61; Tho., 94.
- Stubley, Cislie, Cyslia, 70, 86; Frces., 91; Ric., 86.
- Sturdy, Dinah, 144, 160; Ruth, 160.
- Suggit, Eliz., 86; Mary, 94; Rob., 94.
- Surwood, *read* Gurwood.
- Sutton, Ann, 184, 201; Jas., 201; Mark, 184, 223; Mary, 201; Rob., 223.
- Swales, Isab., 190.
- Swinbancke, Mary, 52.
- Swinborne, Swinburne, Agn., 7, 76; Alice, 9, 21, 62; Ann, 69, 82; Cicilia, 76; Cyslie, 58; Ell., 10; Geo., 18; Isab., 17, 80, 83, 90, 98, 123; Jac., Jas., 6*, 47*, 73, 90, 92, 98, 102, 118, 123; Janet, 78; Joh., 4, 5, 7*, 8, 9*, 10*, 12, 58, 60, 76; Lawr., 9; Leon., 8, 15, 17, 18, 21, 61, 62, 80; Margt., 4, 77, 79; Mary, 15, 68; Osw., 7; Rol., 10; Sigis., 68; Sim., 5; Tho., 12, 102, 118.
- Swinborne, als. Noble, Jac., 17*.
- Tailor, Tailer, Taylor, Ann, 101, 138, 178; Bessy, 213, 228; Dor., 185, 202; Eliza, 209; Eliz., 64, 171, 175, 179, 182, 216; Frces., 79, 151, 190; Frs., 201; Han., 206; Hel., 75; Isab., 149, 172; Jac., Jas., 6, 170, 182, 183, 184, 186; Jane, 172, 173, 176, 183, 187, 206, 224; Joh., 113, 144, 149, 150, 158, 159*, 169, 178, 204, 206; Margt., 79; Mart., 213; Mary, 149, 158, 179, 188, 201, 205, 208,

- 209, 210*, 211, 213*, 223*, 225, 226; Nic., 113, 115, 138, 140; Pentecost, 148, 170; Pet., 79; Ralph, 206; Rebec., 208; Rob., 148, 150, 169, 170, 171*, 172, 201, 202*, 204, 205*, 206, 222, 223*; Tobias, 188, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213*; Tho., 56, 185, 187, 190, 202, 206*; Uxor, 54; Will., 6, 54*, 115, 149, 170, 171, 172*, 173, 180, 211, 216, 225.
- Tashton, Frces., 175.
- Tate, Taite, Ann, 153; Diana, 211; Han., 186; Jas., 212; Joh., 92, 96, 122; Tho., 212; Will., 186, 211.
- Teasdale, Teasdell, Agn., 3; Emot, 49; Isab., 4; Joh., 3, 4; Tho., 49*.
- Temple, Ann, 106, 128, 129, 136, 185; Daur., 129; Grace, 153, 157; Margt., 74, 89, 104, 118, 186; Mary, 44, 102, 152; Sarah, 110, 128; Urs., 111; Will., 44, 89, 92, 102, 104, 106, 108*, 110, 111, 118, 127, 136*, 153.
- Tennant, Sus., 158.
- Terry, Eliza, 205; Eliz., 210, 226; Han., 187, 206, 210; Joh., 194, 206, 226; Jos., 187*, 192, 193*, 194, 195, 205, 206, 208, 210, 227; Mark, 184, 192; Mary, 208; Tho., 193; Will., 195.
- Thackeray, Jerem., 188.
- Thirkell, Jos., 188, 189*.
- Thomas, Ann, 46; Dav., 46, 73.
- Thompson, Thomson, Tompson, Tomson, Agn., 62, 76; Alice, 5, 48, 81; Ann, 101, 132, 146, 151, 164, 167, 186, 213, 217; Anna Jane, 175; Annas, 85; Charity, 89, 97, 123; Charlotte, 211; Christian, 179 (banns); Constance, 56; Cyslia, 86; Deb., 187; Dor., 145, 175; Edw., 13, 136, 145, 155; Eliz., 1, 64, 70, 80, 94, 100, 145*, 150, 166, 175*, 188, 190, 208, 209, 210*, 211, 213, 214*; Frces., 1, 110, 126; Geo., 28, 29*, 31, 85, 97, 108, 109, 110*, 111, 112*, 123, 126*, 127; Han., 187*; Hel., 87; Hen., 1, 48, 50, 76; Isab., 85; Jac., 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 48, 54, 75; Jane, 27, 100, 126, 137, 162, 215; Joh., 4, 10, 26*, 27, 46, 52, 80, 87, 99, 103, 106*, 109, 126*, 140, 143, 145*, 156, 165, 166*, 167, 175*, 176, 187, 188*, 200, 201, 208*, 209, 210, 211, 213, 214, 217; Jone, 94; Lawr., 8, 45, 60; Luke, 182*, 183; Margt., 13, 28, 51; Margy., 63, 75; Mariona, 5, 51; Mary, 7, 9, 31, 68, 71, 103, 116, 155, 166, 176, 178, 190, 200, 201; Mary Ann, 214; Rad., 13, 56; Ric., 1, 2, 5, 7*, 8, 25*, 43, 45, 46, 63, 64, 74, 100, 135; Rob., 94, 101, 108, 116, 136, 140, 143, 151, 152*, 155, 156, 162, 163*, 164, 165, 189, 201; Sarah, 200, 209; Tho., 2, 89, 100, 111, 116*, 127, 137, 139, 144, 152, 185*, 186*; Thomasin, 99; Tindal, 215, 220; Will., 188*, 189*, 190, 213*, 214; Will. Carr, 214.
- Thompson als. Watt, Eliz., 112; Jane, 99; Leon., 99, 112.
- Thornton, Fras., 205.
- Thorp, Thorpe, Barth., 67; Chas., 142, 162; Margt., 89; Rob., 162; Rog., 89.
- Thurnam, Thirman, Thurman, etc., Annas, 70; Barth., 16; Christabel, 15; Edus., 13; Emat, 17; Joh., 13, 15, 16, 17, 18; Kath., 14, 85; Ric., 18; Tho., 13; Xpof., 14, 57.
- Thweath, *see* Wheath.
- Tindal, Tindale, Tindell, Tyndale, Ann, 188, 203; Chris., 171, 199, 200, 201*, 202, 203, 205, 225, 226; Dor., 70; Frces., 135, 154, 188; Geo., 172, 205; Han., 202; Jane, 37; Joh., 135, 153, 169, 188, 199; Mary, 146, 151*, 174, 176, 199, 200*, 201, 202, 225, 228; Ric., 174, 215; Rob., 169, 170*, 171, 172, 174, 176, 187*, 188*, 191, 215*; Tho., 37, 135, 143, 151*, 152*, 154.
- Tinsly, Rog., 188.
- Tiplady, Tipladie, Typladye, Agn., 78; Alice, 81; Avis., 86; Cicilia, 90; Cuthb., 55; Eliz., 32, 77; Frces., 84; Isab., 193; Jac., 13, 15, 54, 58, 64, 78; Janet, 55; Joh., 11, 15, 27, 29, 32, 33, 51, 84, 86, 90, 122, 193; Margt., 27, 58, 90; Matil., 77; Mat., 12, 69; Ric., 57; Rog., 13; Tho., 11, 12, 29, 58; Uxor, 34; Will., 33.
- Tison, Tyson, Margt., 153; Rob., 96.
- Todde, Fras., 84; Gartarett, 84.
- Tomlinson, Edith, 180; Margt., 82; Modwina, 81; Rach., 185; Rob., 194; Tho., 180.
- Tonge, Dor., 78.
- Toppin, Topping, Ann, 183; Mary, 183.
- Topson, Hen., 50; Tho., 51; Uxor, 50.
- Torre, Eliza, 213; Hen., Mark, Masterman, 213; Jas., 213.

- Tows, Towse, Bryan, 116; Eliz., 116; Jane, 185; Will., 100, 116*, 184.
- Trippe, Hen., 94.
- Trowsdell, Eliz., 24; Joh., 84; Mary, 84; Will., 24.
- True, Margt., 179.
- Tunstall, B., 183; Ralph, 188.
- Turner, Geo., 4; Hen., 2*, 4; Isab., 75; Tho., 48; Uxor, 53.
- Tweedale, Twiddy, Twiddle, Ann, 184, 201, 202, 204*, 208, 209, 210, 212, 225; Ben., 208; Cath., 204; Diana, 205; Ell., 202, 226; Frces., 185, 201; Fras., 222; Han., 212; Jane, 210; Joh., 184, 185, 201*, 202*, 203, 204*, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 212; Jos., 207; Mary, 202; Nanny, 206; Sarah, 209; Tho., 201; Will., 203.
- Tyson, *see* Tison.
- Umfray, Jane, 60.
- Usher, Margt., 80; Rob., 80.
- Usley, Tho., 38; Will., 38.
- Vallan, *see* Volum.
- Vause, Eliz., 83; Hen., 24; Rob., 24, 83.—*See* Bause.
- Vetus Alicia, 53.
- Vicars, Vickers, Jane, 83; Xpof., 12*.
- Vincent, als. Harker, Joh., 23.
- Vinsler, Janet, 82; Mark, 82.
- Volum, Vallan, Vollum, Volume, Ann, 143, 164, 176; Geo., 156; Hen., 155, 164; Leon., 109, 139, 144, 147, 152, 153*, 155*, 156, 159; Martha, 137, 159; Martin, 109, 111, 112, 139; Mary, 112, 143, 144*, 152, 155, 164*; Tho., 164; Will., 111, 144, 154*, 163*, 164.
- Wade, Waide, Eliz., 182; Mary, 35; Ric., 35.
- Waiefoot, Ann, 83; Geo., 83.
- Waind, Sarah, 143.
- Wales, Eliz., 188; Henrietta Ann, 208; Mary, 188, 208, 209*, 227; Tho., 182, 183*, 184, 186*, 188*, 189, 208, 209*, 227; Will., 209.—*See also* Wallis.
- Walker, Wawker, Allinson, 203; Ann, 187, 206; Dor., 189; Eliz., 187, 208; Frces., 212; Geo., 156, 186*, 187, 203, 204*, 205*, 206, 208, 210, 211, 212, 214; Han., 173, 177, 182, 189; Hel., 183; Isab., 76; Jas., 210; Jane, 188, 211; Jerem., 187; Joh., 188, 204; Jonath., 214; Margt., 153, 185, 186, 210, 211; Mary, 156, 204; Ric., 185; Tho., 56; Will., 183.
- Waller, Wauler, Wawler, Agn., 72; Ann, 106, 121, 204, 207, 225; Annas, 83; Eliz., 12, 19, 87, 165; Ell., 217; Geo., 145, 166; Han., 145, 171, 182, 207*; Isab., 13, 56, 60; Jac., 4, 16; Jane, 97, 121, 224; Joh., 50, 194, 204, 205*, 207, 210, 225*; Kath., 61; Leon., 172, 203, 204*, 224*; Margt., 59, 209, 224; Mary, 42, 97, 148, 203, 222; Miles, Mylo, 11, 12, 13, 16, 39, 59, 94; Ric., 145*, 148, 164*, 165, 166, 171, 172, 173, 174, 188, 194, 203*, 204*, 205, 207, 209, 210, 212, 217, 220, 222; Rob., 1, 3, 4, 18, 39, 42, 97*, 106, 109, 121*, 126; Sarah, 188, 204, 209, 210, 212*, 228; Tho., 1, 3, 11, 18, 19, 56, 71, 83, 109, 174, 205, 228.
- Wallis, Walles, Walliss, Ann, 138, 152, 165, 177, 192; Barth., 6; Ell., 174; Isab., 193, 217; Joh., 187; Margt., 178, 195; Marm., 137, 156; Mary, 157, 164, 174, 175, 187, 215; Ric., 137, 138, 152, 155*, 156, 157, 159, 174; Rob., 145*, 150, 153, 164, 165, 166*, 167, 192, 194, 215, 217; Tho., 167, 174, 178, 180, 181*, 192*, 193, 194*, 195, 215*, 217, 219; Will., 159.—*See also* Wales.
- Walmsley, Ann, 187; Dor., 218; Geof., 178*, 179, 215, 218, 219; Hen., 173, 215; Mr., 150, 173; Tindale, 150.
- Waltham, Phoebe, 192; Rob., 192.
- Warcup, Jos., 190; Margt., 190.
- Ward, Warde, Alice, 88; Ann, 47, 178, 180, 194, 198, 199, 221; Betty, 196; Dor., 93; Edw., 40, 42, 88, 93, 122; Eliz., 40, 187, 191, 197; Esther, 199; Han., 198; Jane, 132, 197; Joh., 35; Margt., 90; Mary, 194; Sarah, 188; Will., 35, 180, 194*, 196, 197*, 198, 199, 221, 225.
- Wardale, Wardel, Wardill, Abr., 189; Alice, 180; Ann, 183, 208; Bielby, 214; Cath., 227; Dor., 189; E., 221; Eleanor, 182; Eliz., 190, 200, 222; Han., 198; Jas., 197, 199, 200, 201*, 202, 206, 222*, 225; Jane, 209; Jos., 184, 188; Margt., 221; Mary, 184, 187, 189, 197*, 209, 210*, 212, 213*, 224, 227; Prisc., 189, 199, 200, 201; Sarah, 184, 202,

- 207; Ric., 182, 188, 197, 198, 201, 203*, 221, 222; Rob., 187, 189, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 212*, 213, 214; Tho., 183; Will., 199, 201, 222*.
- Ware, Jos., 165*.
- Warmouth, Warmoth, Agn., 77; Dor., 1, 15; Eliz., 50; Emot, 59, 75; Geo., 49; Isab., 5, 76; Joh., 14; Laur., 77; Leon., 8; Margt., 58; Perciv., 4, 5, 7, 8, 58, 75; Ric., 1, 50; Tho., 4, 14, 15, 58; Uxor, 51; Will., 7, 52.
- Warrener, Waraner, Ann, 154; Jane, 155; Joh., 159; Mary, 147, 156; Tho., 153; Will., 146, 154, 155, 156, 158*, 159.
- Warter, Wartars, Ann, 69, 188, 199, 207; Christian, 206; Eliz., 167, 175, 191; Han., 184; Jane, 167; Jos., 184; Mary, 183, 186, 190, 199; Rach., 185, 205; Sarah, 172, 183; Sus., 183; Tho., 167*, 172, 173, 175, 183*, 185, 205, 207, 227; Will., 173, 183, 186, 199, 206.—*See also* Water.
- Warton, *see* Wharton.
- Warwick, Alice, 99.
- Wasling, Waslince, Wasslinge, Agn., 7; Ann, 68, 82; Chris., Xpof., 17, 34*, 73, 87; Eliz., 14, 52, 73, 84, 87; Ell., Hel., 59, 79; Emott, 76, 78; Isab., 16, 21; Jane, 117; Joh., 13, 14, 15*, 16*, 17, 21, 59, 66, 79, 95; Kath., 50, 85; Lawr., 13, 117, 119; Mary, 15; Ric., 9; Rob., 3*, 7, 9, 15, 50, 55, 76; Tho., 62. *See also* Wastling.
- Wasling als. Beale, Eliz., 40.
- Wastling, Wasting, Eliz., 162, 176; Janet, 87; Laur., 87; Lucy, 161; Mr., 162; Mrs., 143; Sam., 143, 162; Tim., 142, 160*, 161, 162, 176. *See also* Wasling.
- Water, Waters, Watter, Eliz., 75, 201, 203, 227; Han., 192, 202, 215; Joh., 75, 168, 202, 203, 220; Jos., 192, 202, 204, 205; Kath., 171; Mary, 170, 180, 199, 200, 201, 205*; Polly, 202; Rach., 204; Rob., 170; Sus., 172; Tho., 168, 169*, 170*, 171, 172, 192*, 199, 203, 204*, 215, 219, 220; Will., 199, 200*, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205. *See also* Warter.
- Waterson, Joh., 196; Margt., 196.
- Watson, Ann, 176; Cissill, 85; Eliz., 87; Han., 181; Jane, 90, 98, 110, 127; Joh., 168*, 176; Jos., 36*, 70, 87; Leon., 30, 66, 86; Mary, 86; Ric., 30; Rob., 95, 98, 110*, 127; Tho., 93; Will., 31, 110.
- Watt, Wat, Watts, Ann, 33; Anth., 33, 37, 69, 88; Child, 122; Chris., Xpof., 37, 134, 152; Eliz., 88, 97, 108, 123, 129, 134, 137; Jane, 100, 114, 115, 130, 132*; Leon., 97, 100, 114, 115, 122, 123, 129, 130, 135, 138, 152*; Mary, 135, 152.
- Watt als. Johnson, Leon., 41.
- Watt als. Thompson, Eliz., 112; Jane, 99; Leon., 99, 112.
- Watterton, Isab., 11; Joh., 13; Ric., 11, 13.
- Webster, Ann, 96, 120; Jane, 83, 89; Joh., 72, 83; Marian, 86; Will., 72, 86.
- Week, Ric., 133.
- Welburn, Welborne, Wilborn, Ann, 98, 108; Dor., 95, 98, 103; Eliz., 162, 175, 189, 200; Han., 183, 198, 199*, 200, 201, 206; Hen., 108, 109; Jane, 96; Joh., 95, 103, 110, 122, 127, 202; Margt., 203; Mary, 109, 176, 198; Phil., 112; Ric., 162; Sarah, 113; Tho., 206; Will., 98, 110, 111*, 112*, 113, 127, 131*, 183, 198, 199, 200, 201*, 203, 206.
- West, Ann, 180; Eliz., 218, 220, 225; Geo., 176; Jane, 184; Jonath., 195; Laur., 141; Martha, 176; Mary, 176, 197; Ralph, 196, 217, 219, 220; Tab., 196, 218; Tho., 195, 196*, 197, 218, 219.
- Westrop, Rad., 68.
- Wetherill, Wedrill, Ann, 160; Eliz., 160, 174; Tho., 139, 160, 174.
- Wharram, Joh., 214; Rob., 214.
- Wharton, Warton, Quarton, Ann, 146, 180*, 218*; Dianah, 221; Dor., 175; Eliz., 180; Joh., 169, 180, 217*; Margt., 77; Mat., 77; Ralph, 218; Tab., 217; Tho., 146, 169, 218*.
- Whates, Anth., 138, 160; Jas., 138, 150, 160.
- Wheath, Thweath, Jos., 113; Olive, 114; Phil., 112, 113, 114; Sus., 112.
- Wheatley, Edw., 214; Han., 214.
- Wheats, Jas., 158, 174; Margt., 174; Mary, 158.
- Wherritt, Tho., 94.
- Whitaker, Edw., 190; Isab., 190.
- White, Agn., 52; Will., 185.
- Whitwell, Whitwill, Whittwell, Ann, 100, 104; Eliz., 42, 88, 96, 203; Fras., 203; Jane, 47, 105; Jone, 105; Margt., 47; Mary, 20, 46, 90, 114, 119; Rob., 20; Rog., 45, 112*, 114*, 131*; Tho., 40, 72; Urs., 99; Will., 38*, 40, 42, 45,

- 46, 47*, 88, 90, 97, 104, 105, 114, 115*, 126.
 Widil, Violetta, 228.
 Wildon, Joan, 3; Joh., 3.
 Wiles, Agn., 52.
 Willie, Wilye, Margy., 75; Rob., 61.
 Wilkinson, Agn., 10; Edw., 10, 11; Isab., 77; Jenet, 76; Joh., 54*, 77; Tho., 11; Uxor, 54.
 Willbanck, Mat., 93.
 Willeson, Willison, Willyson, Alice, 83; Eliz., 4, 21, 81; Fras., 20, 68; Hierime, 17; Janet, Jenet, 54, 62; Leon., 5, 20, 21, 71; Margt., 1, 17, 34, 86; Mary, 19, 90; Merialla, 15, 85; Rob., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 55; Tho., 2*, 15, 17*, 19, 60; Will., 3.
 Williamson, Eliz., 173; Joh., 216; Margt., 192; Mary, 171; Mat., 172; Rebek., 173; Tho., 171, 172, 173*, 192, 193*, 216*; Will., 193.
 Willowby, Willabye, Willobie, Alse, 93; Ann, 126; Bridg., 39, 86, 104, 115, 121, 134; Eliz., 93, 102, 115, 122, 127; Hen., 43, 97, 108, 125; Jane, 97; Judith, 32, 91, 102; Margt., 124; Mark, 41; Mary, 37, 103; Rob., 107, 125; Tho., 32, 33*, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 86, 93*, 102*, 104, 107, 121, 122, 125; Will., 35, 93, 103, 107*, 108, 109*, 124, 125*, 126.
 Wilson, Willson, Agn., 81; Alice, 28, 175; Ann, 175, 178, 204, 208, 209*; Annas, 25; Anth., 39, 40; Chris., 196; Dav., 202, 228; Edw., 176; Eliz., 82, 178, 184, 187, 188, 194, 198, 224; Fras., 199, 211; Geo., 56; Hel., 85; Isab., 78; Jac., 39; Jenet, 80; Joh., 17, 21, 25, 28, 71, 81, 87, 146, 174, 178, 182*, 187, 188, 190, 192*, 193*, 194*, 195, 196, 212, 213*, 214, 215, 216, 218, 226, 227; Jos., 204; Kath., Cath., 65, 192; Kitty, 200, 222; Margy., 87, 89; Mary, 31, 154, 176, 179 (banns), 188, 190, 206, 212, 213, 214; Matil., 17; Mat., 154; Merilla, 81; Pet., 182, 189, 197*, 198, 199, 200*, 201*, 202, 203, 204*, 206, 208, 222; Rachel, 195; Rog., 187*, 197, 213; Sarah, 174, 182, 194, 199, 200*, 201, 202, 203, 206, 211, 212, 215, 222, 223; Sigis., 40; Sus., 176; Tho., 21, 200, 213, 218; Will., 175, 180, 192, 197, 208, 216.
 Wilson als. Lockwood, Jane, 36.
 Wilton, Ann, 151; Ell., 158; Mat., 137, 151.
 Winshop, Eliz., 80; Tho., 52.
 Wise, Ann, 199; Eliz., 183, 199; Geo., 169; Jane, 196, 220; Mary, 197; Mat., 195; Phil., 169, 179, 180*, 181*, 183, 195, 196*, 197, 198, 199, 220; 227, Rob., 198, 217; Sarah, 180, 196, 220.
 Withes, Ell., 86; Will, 86.
 Witty, Oitty, Ann, 179, 208; Dav., 188, 207, 208, 209, 210; Eliz., 188, 193, 208, 209, 210*; Joh., 207; Mary, 209; Rob., 193*; Sam., 193.
 Wood, Woodd, Ann, 154; Eliz., 208; Hen., 207, 208, 209, 210*, 212, 213, 214*; Isab., 76; Jane, 98; Joh., 210; Margt., 190; Maria, 209, 226; Mary, 213; Rob., 51; Sarah, 209, 210*, 212; Tho., 207, 212, 225; Will., 210.
 Woodall, Woodell, Woodill, Ann, 187; Geo., 187*, 205, 207*; Rob., 187; Tho., 205.
 Worthy, Worthie, Eliz., 58, 77, 93; Geo., 50; Isab., 67, 79; Joh., 30*, 32, 50; Leon., 66, 79; Marjor., 77; Mark., 32; Rad., 51; Tho., 58, 77.
 Wray, Wreay, Wrey, Chris., 42*, 89, 99; Eliz., 155, 203; Isab., 89; Joh., 186, 203; Margt., 99; Mary, 186, 224; Rob., 185. *See also* Rey.
 Wreggan, Margt., 84; Ric., 84.
 Wregget, Ann, 154.
 Wrenton, Tho., 186.
 Wright, Wreight, Alice, 99; Ann, 138, 160; Child, 136, 137; Edw., 157; Eliz., 100; Fras., 183, 184; Hel., 99; Joh., 99, 100, 114, 138*, 139, 156, 158*, 159, 160; Lucy, 155, 159; Mary, 156, 174, 182; Rob., 186; Tho., 99, 136, 137, 138, 155, 157, 159*; W., 184.
 Wrightson, Ann, 189; Joh., 188; Penelope, 188; Ric., 35.
 Wrinch, Ell., 87.
 Wynter, Margt., 80.
 Yableson, *see* Ableson.
 Yavison, *see* Avison.
 Youngson, Elliss, 185; Jane, 177; Tho., 185.
 Yoward, Eerood, Eward, Yaward, Yeowarde, Youard, etc., Ann, 116, 134; Cath., 153; Eliz., 37, 143, 148, 153; Geo., 148, 157, 217; Hugh., 112; Jane, 154, 178, 219; Joh., 37, 88, 114, 134, 138, 159, 159n; Kath., Cath., 113, 129, 215; Margt., 99, 132;

Margy., 88, 122; Mary, 151;
 Rob., 133, 152; Step., 99, 112,
 113, 114, 116*, 129, 133*, 138,
 143, 151, 153*, 154, 157, 159,
 159"; Will., 133, 152.

Catherine —ter, 154.
 Ellin, wife of a sojourner, 138.
 Jane —, 99.
 Will., son of Joh. —, 210.

INDEX OF PLACES.

Acklam, Acklom, 179, 183.
 Amotherby, 180, 182.
 Appleton, 155, 186, 187.
 — le Street, 184.
 Barton, 158.
 — in Street, 182.
 Beaston, 188.
 Belthorp, 226.
 Bestenbye, 94.
 Beverley, 13.
 — St. John, 186.
 Birdsall, 179, 188*, 228.
 Bishop or Byshop Wilton, 94, 95,
 219.
 Bossil, 184.
 Bridlington, 96, 140.
 Bristol, 183.
 Bubwith, 228.
 Bulmer, 183, 218.
 Caton, 178.
 Coas . . . , 223.
 Conystrop, 158.
 Crambe, Crombe, 178, 185*.
 Dogleby, 177.
 Eaglethorp, 100.
 Eastheslerton, 93.
 East Retford, 96.
 Filay, 182.
 Foston, 175, 178.
 Friday Thorp, 223.
 Furby, 99.
 Grimston, 142, 143, 153, 184, 186.
 — North, 143, 148, 155, 180*,
 181*, 182*, 185*, 187*, 189, 190.
 Halton, 131.
 Headen, 96.
 Helperthorp, 175.
 Heselton, 175, 217.
 — East, *see* Eastheslerton.
 — West, *see* Westheslerton.
 Holtby, 182.
 Hutton, 174, 179.
 Kirby Grindalyth, 94, 184, 186, 218.
 Kirby Misperton, 186, 190.
 Kirby Moorside, 187.
 Kirkham, 182.
 Knapton, 125, 176, 198, 227, 228.
 Knazebrough, 131.

Langtoft, 174.
 Langton, 155, 157, 179, 189, 216.
 Leavening, 227.
 Leppington, Lappington, 194, 216.
 Lowthorp, 95, 121.
 Lutton Ambo, 228.
 Malton, 122, 140, 155, 177, 181, 183,
 198, 215*, 218, 219, 225*, 227,
 228.
 — New, 94*, 95*, 96, 99, 179,
 180, 181*, 182*, 186, 187, 217,
 220, 227*, 228.
 —, — St. Leon., 184; St.
 Mart., 185; St. Mich., 186, 190.
 — Old, 94, 100, 137.
 Mowthorpp, 94.
 Nafferton, 99.
 Norton, 128, 136, 175, 177, 178*,
 179, 181, 187, 189, 217*, 218*,
 220, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227.
 Nottingham Shyer, 96.
 Oswestree, 96.
 Ovingham, 158.
 Pickering, 174, 180, 181, 183*, 185.
 Pocklington, 228.
 Pockthorp, 228.
 Ribston, 217.
 Rillington, Rellington, 95, 175, 176,
 177, 179*, 180, 182, 183, 186, 189,
 190*, 191, 220, 225, 228. *See*
also Rullington.
 Rippon, 53.
 Rosellen, 213.
 Rullington, 155*, 157, 158*. *See*
also Rillington.
 Ryton, 93*, 95.
 Sallop, Co. of, 96.
 Scagglethorpe, unindexed.
 Scampston, 176, 177, 219*.
 Scarbrough, Skarborow, 97, 149,
 171, 218.
 Seamere, 186.
 Settrington, unindexed.
 Sherburn, 188, 189.
 Skaringham, Skeringham, Skirring-
 ham, 178, 179, 185.
 Skirtenbeck, 157.
 Sledmere, Sledmore, 158, 178, 179,

- Snaynton, 93.
 Somerset, 183.
 Soton, 180.
 Swinton, 96, 101.
 Terrington, 186.
 Thornton, 125.
 Thorpbassett, 96, 117, 141, 176,
 183, 184, 216, 217.
 Thwinge, 95*.
 Weaverthorpe, 184, 190.
 Wellam, 136.
 Westheslerton, 180, 187.
 Westow, 100, 177, 178*, 179, 186,
 188, 196, 228.
 Wetwang, 179.
 Wharram, 94, 140.
 — le Street, 185, 189.
- Wharram Piercy, 179, 184.
 Wheldrake, 182.
 Whitby, 155, 179.
 Wickhill, 180.
 Willerby, 155.
 Wintringham, 175, 180*, 185, 187,
 200.
 Woodhouse, 113*, 150, 155, 191,
 197, 198.
 Woolidge, 218.
 Wykeham, 183.
 Yarum, 185.
 Yeddingham, 93, 157.
 Yorke, 94, 109.
 — Co. of, 92*, 93, 94, 131*.
 —kery, 223.
-
- 6

BINDING SECT.

DEC 7 1972

CS
435
Y4Y6
v.38

Yorkshire Parish Register
Society
Publications

CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

